

Anwar
Chedet.co.cc
July 05, 2008
By Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Some say let bygone be bygone. As good Muslims we should forget and forgive.

It is easy to say this if you are not the subject of Anwar's plotting and vengeance.

Anwar has succeeded in blackening my name in the United States and Europe of course, but also in Muslim countries. They all think I simply threw him in prison for political reasons. He never said anything about how he was tried, how he was defended by nine lawyers, how the judge wrote a 360-page judgement against him, how his appeals were thrown out twice.

He has sued me for RM100 million. He has successfully caused my lawyer to lose credibility. Now I have no lawyer to defend me against his suit. I still have this suit against me. There is no certainty that some legal arguments by judges may not end up in finding me guilty of publicly saying he was guilty of sodomy even though that is the truth.

Anwar obtained the recording of Linggam's telephone conversation obviously for blackmailing purpose. The man responsible is in his party now.

He made out that he was interested in the proper appointment of judges but actually his action was in order to seek revenge against me.

Now the Royal Commission has named me as one of those to be investigated although I had nothing to do with Linggam and his activities. I only came to know Linggam because he was successful in some litigation cases. So I decided to take him as my lawyer in the case by Anwar.

But the Royal Commission concluded that if it is possible that I was involved then I must be involved. It is almost like saying if it is possible I had murdered a person then I must have murdered the person. Proof beyond reasonable doubt is not necessary here.

The Anti-Corruption Agency has interrogated me for three-hours. I am sure I will be questioned in court also because of a possibility that I was lobbied on the appointment of judges.

I am aware of efforts to find if I had committed offences during my 22 years as Prime Minister. So far they haven't found anything. But now they have found an indirect way of getting at me.

I am not seeking sympathy from anyone. But it is a little bit too much to expect me to forget and forgive something that is happening now as a result of Anwar's plottings.

Now he has turned his attention to Dato Seri Najib. As usual he has found someone to make incriminating statements for him.

There seems to be no connection between his plotting against me and his attack against Dato Seri Najib. But if we look into who would be the beneficiary, we would see the connection.

Like Ian Chin, helping the present powers that be is a form of defence.

511 Comments

By bapak on [July 5, 2008 11:19 AM](#)

Ini komen pertama sye..

Bile Tun boleh!!!!

Baru Malaysia Boleh!!!

Me and My team akan support you!!!

By surah on [July 5, 2008 11:21 AM](#)

dear Tun..

itulah yang membezakan Tun antara yang lain..what u have done, is for country but for them...they do it for their kocek,their kroni etc..that whylah mereka-mereka ini"perabih" menggunakan segala media dan tindak tanduk yang x masuk akal untuk meraih simpati bagi tujuan politik mereka..sejak isu anwar/najid timbul..tiada lagi yang ingin bersuara untuk memahami penderitaan rakyat...we mengundi bukan untuk tgk wakil-wakil kami naik turun mahkamah..
kesian..malaysia...

Take care TUN.

By win on [July 5, 2008 11:21 AM](#)

IT WAS SO SAD TO SEE U BEEN THREATEN LIKE THIS TUN..MAY ALL OF THEM WHO TRIED THEY VERY HARD TO TAKE YOU DOWN BURN IN HELL.....

By BC on [July 5, 2008 11:23 AM](#)

Dr. Mahatir:

Again and again you love to give your opinion and now your very opinion reflects your own state of mind that talks about your long term perception of things about something which never happen as like unto Anwar.

Why is it you find it so difficult to face the truth and eventually come to recourse that the entire issue about homosexuality is not a common thing that any human being will just practise it?

May I advise you once more, what is not true and you know deep from inside , do not continue to say it and harbor it for so long. Such will only bring forth self destruction to oneself.

Go on living happily for what you have achieved rightly or wrongly

By tayadiH maysiA on [July 5, 2008 11:23 AM](#)

Salam Tun,

Jika Tun benar, apa yang nak ditakutkan. Kita cuma akan berasa takut jika bersalah. Begitu juga DSAI, jika beliau benar, maka itu haknya untuk menegak kebenaran. Begitu juga dengan Datuk Najib. Kita boleh tipu orang, tetapi suatu hari nanti di akhirat kebenaran akan terbongkar. Namun, malangnya orang kita tidak pernah terfikir tentang hal ini apabila melakukan kesalahan atau menafikan kebenaran. Cuma pada pandangan saya, dalam usia emas ini saya berharap Tun dapat menyumbang sesuatu untuk menegakkan kebenaran yang bukannya berdasarkan dendam atau kebencian terhadap seseorang. Jika DSAI boleh membawa kebaikan kepada negara berbanding PM flip flop dan Datuk Najib, maka apa salahnya Tun menyokongnya. Jika Datuk Najib yang lebih "berwibawa" dan mempunyai sifat "amanah" untuk mewarisi negara daripada PM flip flop dan DSAI, maka itu adalah pilihan Tun. Jangan tersilap pilih lagi Tun, kerana keputusan sebelum ini adalah kesilapan yang paling besar impaknya kepada kita. Jangan kerana politik dan kuasa, kita kehilangan negara dan dibakar dalam neraka jahanam.

By Offshore Representative on [July 5, 2008 11:24 AM](#)

Tun,
Anwar tu walaupun tak tercapai harapan nak jadi PM Malaysia, tapi dia puas hati jadi barua Amerika.

Seluruh rakyat Malaysia menantikan Anwar menyahut seruan Mufti Perlis untuk bersumpah membersihkan diri dari tuduhan liwat. Beranikah Anwar sahut cabaran ini ... ??

By erol_nizzda on [July 5, 2008 11:27 AM](#)

Ya...itulah ANWAR sebenarnya...dan kesimpulan di baris terakhir itu juga ada kebenarannya...

By cukicuki on [July 5, 2008 11:27 AM](#)

assalamualaikum Tun..
now i'm confused.. last time i did watch a video you confessing that Anwar was not guilty... he had not done anything wrong.. but now in here you said otherwise.. so confusing.. the video can be retrieved from youtube.

By [june](#)  on [July 5, 2008 11:32 AM](#)

Tun,
It's nevermind, at the end of the days, we all will know who is dirty & who is the ugliest. Truth will always be told.

You can fool all the people some of the time, and some of the people all the time, but you cannot fool all the people all the time.
-Abraham Lincoln

<http://sembang-kopitiam.blogspot.com/>

By lekiu on [July 5, 2008 11:32 AM](#)

Tun,

It was easier to feel excited about fighting in '98. The choice was obvious. I rooted for you against Anwar.

This time around, it is a bit sad that there is no clear protagonist. The only thing pronounced is that one evil man that we all have to fight to keep him out from the corridors of power. Anwar Ibrahim.

In these sordid episode, Badawi seem to be laughing at the sideline while mud is thrown at one another from his 2 most formidable challengers, Najib and Anwar.

By zali lampai on [July 5, 2008 11:36 AM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,

"...let bygone be bygone. As good Muslims we should forget and forgive..." (By ABI)

Jadi sekarang siapa yang patut mintak maaf Encik Abi??

Sudah jelas yang Anwar Al-Juburi yang suka main-main konspirasi ni.

Kemudian, Abdullah Bodohwi mengambil kesempatan dalam kes Lingam.

Dalam hal sekarang... siapa untung??...

Yang jelas rugi adalah RAKYAT...

By Mike Chan on [July 5, 2008 11:39 AM](#)

After suffering the black eye and 6 LONG years of incarceration with all the pain and humiliation, your former Deputy does not want to seek vengeance against you? He must then be a super magnanimous human being. Would he be so vengeful if he were really guilty of the charges you framed against him? No, as an average human being and emphatically no as a God-fearing Muslim!

By vision2020 on [July 5, 2008 11:39 AM](#)

Dear Tun,

U have my trust and highly respect !!! me , my family members and all my friend will stand behind you !!! Now i think the only mistake and the fatal one that you make is not follow lee kuan yew as a senior minister of the goverment !!! Malaysian really need you as a senior minister !!! malaysian need you because you have the vision, the leadership !!! Currently country are in chao, we really don know who to believe !!! the whole government, judical and police all turn to be no credibility, the pm are not competent and corrupt, dpm are involve in murder case and corruption case, i really dont now who can help us now !!! who can bring us back to your time !!! i pray and hope tun can be long live and guide malaysia all the time, we need you tun !!! god bless you !!! hope to see more post from you !!!

By kamal ahmad on [July 5, 2008 11:41 AM](#)

Salam Ayahanda Tun.

"But the Royal Commission concluded that if it is possible that I was involved then I must be involved. It is almost like saying if it is possible I had murdered a person then I must have murdered the person. Proof beyond reasonable doubt is not necessary here".

A ruling based on possibilities and probabilities is akin to saying that no matter how sure you are that if you were to roll an aircraft down the runway perfectly meeting all take off procedures that it would no doubt fly safely but on the other hand if just for one tiny shred of improbability –be it just 0.001% to that theory, then it is possible that the plane may fail to take off and indeed it HAD crashed. There, I just made non-sense here. So did those kangaroos.

By abi masra on [July 5, 2008 11:45 AM](#)

Dear Tun,
I understand your feeling about this matter.No matter what is the real intention over the VK Lingam case, no sound and sane minded individual would accept his deeds over the issue, which i believed you are not involved at all in the case. But the evil deeds of the lawyer had tarnished your image. and of course as anwar had triggered the issue, AAB had widening it over the royal commission which later everybody seems trying very hard to bring your image down. Over this anwar and najib issues , i personally think that the real beneficiary of the issue is AAB. At least our attention had been successfully diverted over other matters. Stay focus Tun!! do not been swept by this new episode. Remember we just want to see him stepped down and this government is handled properly by efficient leader.

By che jon on [July 5, 2008 11:47 AM](#)

salam Tun Dr. Mahathir,
in your opinion, do you think is this the 're-cycled' script and plot to stuck Anwar's new political carier made by the present govt? a reliable source from the opposition state that some of UMNO 'superior' are not too 'secure' with this re-cycled script and plot. i had my own points by to believe and not to believe. what's your point? i'm not neither with the govt nor the oppositions, i'm with you. HIDUP TUN!!

By abu69 on [July 5, 2008 11:51 AM](#)

Not so many people know why you fired him 10 years ago. He was found innocent by the PEOPLE and again people think he is innocent now. Let him judge by the law. Hidup Tun.

By Jinggo on [July 5, 2008 11:57 AM](#)

"By ABI on July 4, 2008 1:43 PM:
Tun
Why are you resurrecting an old issue? It clearly shows your unjustified anger and obsessive hatred for Anwar. I am no supporter of Anwar, but we should let bygones be bygones. You are still nursing grievances against him. Forgive and forget - that's what any religion would say. But you seem to be harping on an old case and you are attempting to give a new interpretation of the judgment. The case was thrown out because of the inconsistencies in the timing of the alleged incident/crime. Courts require evidence beyond reasonable doubt. In the absence of it, the benefit of doubt is given to the accused and he is set free. You still act as a vulgar politician throwing barbs at people. God will punish or reward us according to our deeds in this world. Let us repent for our sins; let us leave things to God, however bad they may be; and let us wait gracefully for the final call from above - which no one can reject, however great he or she may be! We pray the Almighty will give us the peace of mind that passeth all human understanding!We pray that God

will give us the strength and the will power to be at peace with all our fellow-beings, regardless of their status in life!
ABI"

TO
HOPE YOU COULD SATISFY WITH TUN'S EXPLANATION..

ABI,

-Jinggo Rock-

By aaj  on [July 5, 2008 12:02 PM](#)

Dear Tun,

There are still many Malaysian still with you, most of them do. Anwar just getting the false confident, or else he create the ambience of confident to capture sympathy. He will drown with that feeling and digging his own grave. Let him perish with it. Good Muslim will never engaged with all of this bad habit. Typical anwar Ibrahim, pointing fingers at other people, while himself just as bad, even worse.

By aliriaruz on [July 5, 2008 12:05 PM](#)

Al is just like a cancer, the only way to cure the cancer...destroy the host

God bless Tun...PeaceNoWar :]

By Dotsolo  on [July 5, 2008 12:07 PM](#)

Tun Dr. mathadir yang saya hormati. Saya sangat sedih membaca tulisan Tun kali ini. Saya masih ingat berita sekitar tahun 70 an. Banyak berkisar sekitar demonstrasi di Universiti. Pada masa itu saya tidak peduli sangat dan tidak ambil tahu sebab saya masih bersekolah. Setelah umur meningkat, saya tahu dalangnya ialah pelajar yang bernama Anwar. Semasa saya di universiti juga, saya melihat ragam pelajar yang berwatak seperti Anwar ini. Mereka banyak menghabiskan masa bercakap., melepak di kampus, naik motor dengan pasangan masing masing. Buat tugas biasanya last minit. Selalunya pinjam tugas orang lain dan ubahsuai lebih kurang.

Orang macam DSAI ini selalu sangat buat kacau. Saya percaya, sebab utama dia di pecat ialah kerana tidak ada usaha darinya untuk menyelesaikan masalah ekonomi pada tahun 1997/1998 . Dia langsung tidak ada idea apa yang harus di buat. Mungkin juga dia tak peduli.

Saya merasakan , masyarakat kita memang susah nak memahami fakta dan logik saintifik. Ramai di kalangan masyarakat kita mendalami bahasa ke arah mengagongkan selogan dan keindahan kata kata. Tapi tidak ramai yang bersedia memperkayakan bahasa itu ke arah memperkasakan ilmu.

Saya pernah berkursus di RECSAM pulau pinang. Seorang peserta dari Filipina memberitahu saya bahawa " your prime minister DR. Mahatdir is well known in my country" . dan saya rasa sangat bangga dengan komen itu.

Saya mendoakan Tun dan Isteri dilindungi dari segala fitnah dan bahaya.

By [manfromthebeach](#)  on [July 5, 2008 12:07 PM](#)

dear tun,

Umno needs to have a consensus and a round table talk among its leaders to assess the situation. it is always mentioned that through the years that the party makes a decision through agreement whether be it from the cabinet meetings or from umno's senior party leaders. what happen to the malaysian inc team? it is unthinkable to see our leaders lately to be so selfish and embroiled in power grabbing. what happen to the vision 2020. Now i think even before 2010 is being derailed. there is always some specter of truth among the dirt and i know in our hearts as malaysians, we cannot accept anwar or najib as our next Prime Minister.

We can forgive a Prime Minister for the small mistakes that he has to endure to leave us a legacy of modernising this country to what it is now. You was right in hindsight to request for the PM's resignation. We have lost what we have cherish so much. I understand that you have resigned from UMNO, but ultimately as the founding party of this country - UMNO is responsible for the country's management. I would hate to see the legacy of the Coalition Parties now BN being replaced by a Pakatan Rakyat. The country cannot be lead by a 2 party government. Looking at how 'creative' at our YBs behave in Parliament. We will be gridlocked. Pakatan Rakyat is now trumpeting a new Malaysia for all. I cannot vote for it, despite its good intentions - it was not born out of the pain of the birth for a nation and does not take into the consideration of how all Malays, Chinese and Indians and the minorities have joined as one despite different beliefs in the formation of our country. The country is still young and we are only celebrating the 50th milestone. It is unthinkable to believe we are in this situation.

The current PM, is lacking the integrity and the tenacity to wield the country. sadly i think he is a good diplomat but not a great leader. He is trying to please too many people and lacks the fiscal authority and wit to manage the country. Sadly also i think the history books will not have an illuminating view.

I never wrote on all this debacle on Anwar and Najib, the constant plotting as its a shameful episode of history and for what its worth, the dignity and pride of Malaysians is affected. We are being laughed at by our neighbours and the world at large.

We should be going about the business of making a good life for all Malaysians. Nothing of good will come out of this situation.

By meo on [July 5, 2008 12:09 PM](#)

salam tun,

harap sihat bersama keluarga.

dalam konteks ini,kita dapat lihat,jika tun atau ahli2 tertinggi umno lain jika dituduh dengan pelbagai kenyataan,cukup hanya dengan membalas melalui media.tetapi bagaimana jika tuduhan itu dilemparkan ke atas pemimpin pembangkang.habis seluruh media mengganyang mereka.adilkah itu?

kita juga dapat lihat,tun semudah2 saja mahu menafikan penglibatan di dalam kes linggam.mudah bagi tun.tapi tidak bagi rakyat.

tun kata berat untuk menerima plot yang anwar lakukan.seperti yang saya komen dalam entry sebelum ni,melayu tidak mudah lupa.saya buktikan dengan perbicaraan datuk seri anwar ibrahim.untuk pengetahuan semua,setiap kali anwar dituduh,beliau bersumpah dihadapan lebih dari 15000 rakyat malaysia.dan adakah anda semua tahu bagaimana peroses bersumpah itu.

By kamar on [July 5, 2008 12:13 PM](#)

BC,

Keep your comments to yourself. How do you know "something never happen as like unto Anwar".

This is TDM's blog. He can write whatever topics he like. If you don't like what you read, tough! Go read anwar's blog..faggot!

TDM,

I'll support you 100%

By mlss on [July 5, 2008 12:14 PM](#)

Good morning Tun,

Rakyat knows what is going on....
Rakyat made their decision on PRU12..
And Rakyat now following the current scenario to decide PRU13..
So, all current politician must aware of above..

By JaYbOnE on [July 5, 2008 12:15 PM](#)

Tun...

We are proud of YOU!!!
Keep The GOOD work going...we we just a step behind you!!!

By kamar on [July 5, 2008 12:15 PM](#)

Salam,

Anwat hehe..is full of crap. Takde satu pun jasa yang nampak di mata. Cakap aje pandai.

Kamar

By arrif on [July 5, 2008 12:15 PM](#)

Go ahead tun,I still remember those days when some people hated u so much, they still vote for u and and continue the undivided support to UMNO and BARISAN. Because I know deep in their heart, they all know u are the most charismatic and the most intelligent muslim leader alive right now. As for anuar, even his face show full of hatred and unsinserity.Keep it up tun. Stay healthy and keep on writting.

By Rumah Kebun  on [July 5, 2008 12:15 PM](#)

Sebagai rakyat biasa memang rasa agak keliru, tidak tahu nak percaya siapa. Kebenaran akan terbukti, mungkin bukan sekarang tapi kita sudah menghampiri kebenaran.

Kebenaran ada di luar sana...

Apakah DSAI sanggup junjung Alquran menafikan tuduhan liwat ke atasnya?
Apakah tindakan junjung Alquran tak sesuai untuk membuktikan hal ini?
Apakah ini akan menjadi tindakan menghina Alquran?
Lebih sesuai kita tangguhkan dahulu tindakan ini.

Mengapa mahkamah melepaskan DSAI dalam kes lepas sekiranya memang dia bersalah?
Apakah kes ini terlalu aib atau terlalu peribadi bagi orang tertentu untuk dipersalahkan? Apakah kerana dia DSAI?

KEBENARAN akan terbukti dengan sendirinya nanti.

Semoga Tun sihat sejahtera dan terus menyelusuri akal kewarasan minda menegakkan kebenaran.

Wassalam

By jadi on [July 5, 2008 12:16 PM](#)

Anwar Ibrahim tak mengenang budi. Setiap 100 tahun mesti ada penderhaka besar dalam satu satu kaum itu. Untuk bangsa Melayu Anwar Ibrahim adalah penderhaka dan pengkianat. Beliau tidak akan habis habis membuat kacau dengan berselindung slogan Keadilan Sejagatnya.

Yang paling menariknya semasa Tun 'dibelasah' Anwar dahulu dengan tuduhan dan fitnah, Menteri Menteri Tun waktu itu termasuk Dollah tak tolong secara habis habisan mempertahankan Tun. Mereka sebaliknya membisikkan bahawa ini adalah isu merebut kuasa antara Tun dan Anwar sahaja.

Kini Dato Seri Najib pula kena. Nampak nasib dia dah nak jadi macam Tun. Hanya sepupu dia aje yang defend. Itu pun nasib baik la si Hisham tu sepupu dia. Kalau orang lain, belum tentu Ketua Pemuda yang minta maaf kat Bangsa lain pasal isu cium keris ni nak tolong.

By ranjit on [July 5, 2008 12:16 PM](#)

Tun Dr. Mahathir, if you think that Anwar is guilty why don't you make a police report against him? Same goes with Dato' Seri Najib and Datin Seri Rosmah. Why don't they sue Raja Petra and Anwar Ibrahim in court? Are they afraid that the evidence of their wrong doings will surface? If we are right, then you are right. But if we try to right what is wrong, then the right will always win at the end.

By sktan on [July 5, 2008 12:17 PM](#)

Selamat Pagi Dearest Ayahanda Tun,
We fully understand your so-called speacially set-up predicament, by those out for revenge, and sincerely speaking we are very concerned for you too, if DSAI were to helm.

To Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim, we (150 Tan family members) demand that you walk your talk, give us your assurance SINCERELY and PUBLICLY. Tell the whole world once again that you mean what you have said and promise no revenge, witch-hunting and especially cases pertaining to Tun. We are not asking or begging you but if you want our support, WE DEMAND. After all you already know what the consequences are, if someone so LOVED, ADORE and RESPECTED by the MAJORITY OF RAKYAT got into(what we will definately consider set-up) trouble. I dare tell you there's going to be much much more chaotic than what your struggle is facing now. Easier said than done 'to forgive, and forget right? but thats just what you have to do. You Have No Choice But To Show US That You Are Indeed A Good And CARING Leader and you hold no Grudge and bury your bygones.(we actually dont care about your personal life). Your Quality In Leadership matter most.

Salam Tun.

By CLYD on [July 5, 2008 12:18 PM](#)

Dear Tun,
What happened now seems like a disaster, lacks of true leadership causing our country fall into pieces like never before. But yet still, peoples still seeking for the truth, especially someone that bounds to be our next PM, nobody hopes their country being ruled by someone that has been abusing their power and authority.

we all missed you Tun, and take care our beloved Tun

By chedet fan on [July 5, 2008 12:18 PM](#)

Salam Tun,

Coretan ini bukan berniat simpati terhadap Tun. Tetapi lebih kepada marahnya seorang rakyat M'sia terhadap DSAI yang sememangnya begitu licik dalam perancangannya untuk memenuhi impian 'mak jenin' nya. Namun rakyat M'sia ramai lagi masih buta akan realiti sebenar setelah dinodai oleh dakyah-dakyah palsu pihak yang berkepentingan.

Buat ketika ini, rakyat M'sai sememangnya merindui pimpinan Tun yang tegas dan bermaruah dalam memimpin negara.

Sandiwara DSAI akan terbongkar dan riwayat politiknya akan lenyap ditelan skandal dan niat busuknya.

Semoga Tun terus berkeyakinan bahawa 'YANG BENAR TETAP BENAR, YANG SALAH TETAP SALAH'.

We are proud of U, TUN.

By twocents02 on [July 5, 2008 12:18 PM](#)

Dearest Tun

Untuk membuktikan kebenaran, Anwar dan Saiful harus menyahut seruan Mufti Perlis.

Dengan ini, rakyat Melayu Islam Malaysia akan dapat menilai siapa yang benar dan siapa yang salah.

Anwar tidak percaya terhadap polis, mahkamah dan lain2.

MAKA itu kami mencabar agar dia berani menyahut seruan Mufti Perlis.

Kami terus berdoa agar Tun dilindungi Allah sentiasa.

By adibuana on [July 5, 2008 12:19 PM](#)

aslmkm Tun.

1. Agree with you 100%.
2. It is easier to talk than to walk the talk.
3. If Anwar cannot forgive, how can you forget.

Take care of yourself. Just prepare for the worst and work & hope for the best.

By Aysha on [July 5, 2008 12:20 PM](#)

Astaghfirullahal'azim.

Licik betul si Anwar ni. I will never ever support this bisexual man. Never in a million years. He has problem with his sexual orientation yet dreams of conquering Malaysia. Keep dreaming mister!

By mhh on [July 5, 2008 12:24 PM](#)

Dear ayahanda Tun,

By hook or by crook we will support you. You need to reveal whatever you need to pretend your credibility and your accountability. But the way of your strategy will gain rakyat and UMNO. Kick off whoever weak in their managing ppl. Dun forget to drink fresh milk. rgds.

By Alang Mat Yasin on [July 5, 2008 12:24 PM](#)

berada dalam kancah politik negara sekarang ini, merupakan serampang dua mata mereka untuk mermatabatkan politik mereka dan cuba mencemarkan nama baik Tun. Nampak dengan jelas. Tun merupakan batu penghalang bagi mereka mencapai cita-cita politik jahanam mereka. Mereka tidak mau Tun membayangi kuasa mereka. Mereka mau jasa baik Tun terhakis dari sejarah negara. Yang nampak tidak menonjol menentang Tun hanya Dato' Najib. Tun harus buat sesuatu. Kami menyokong Tun.

By harrison on [July 5, 2008 12:25 PM](#)

My highest regards to you sir Tun,

My honour to be able to post my views here. Well, some of the comments have been really negative with so much hatred and ill intentions towards your honest revelations and feelings. To these people, i strongly feel your negative and disrespectfull words just goes back to show and

illustrate your true colours and personality and to extend bad agenda i.e. unreasonable, ill minded, revengeful, immaturity and unprofessional unworthy of advising someone in Tun's charisma and stature.

To you sir Tun, please continue what u r doing now as i believe strongly in my heart that u have Malaysia's full interest in everything that you do. History will prove that, God's willing. Eventhough from what I have learned that the Islamic party or Anwar's Ibrahim's supporter's have to their hundreds of thousands pray for your illness or even early demise, God have instead given u sir the privilege of good health and the privilege of wisdom and intelligence which one rarely see in someone your age.

Malaysia and all in the 3rd world countries have missed your leadership. I won't even comment on the current leadership but the fact of the matter is Malaysia and all these countries have fallen down in importance in relation to their voices in the global agenda.

To you sir, please know that u have my support and indeed significantly many millions more. I know that if God were to take your life now, u will go in peace knowing you kept on continuing to protect Malaysia eventhough u face all odds doing so. What will remain importance is your spirit, dedication, far-sightedness, hardwork, discipline will live forever to those who's willing to open their eyes and heart.

My deepest admiration and respect to you sir and your beloved Tun Hasmah,

Harrison
Ireland

By zulfah on [July 5, 2008 12:26 PM](#)

Salam... Tun
Nampaknya politik ini satu permainan yg amat kotor. Mungkin ini lah sebabnya pemimpin adalah orang pertama yg akan disoal diakhirat nanti. Apa yg amat menyedihkan adalah permainan politik para pemimpin dimana yang akhirnya menjadi mangsanya adalah rakyat jua. Mereka yg mempunyai kuasa & harta akan terus mempermainkan rakyat yg mana akan terus merana. Senario yang kaya bertambah kaya dan yang miskin jatuh papa kedana semakin menjadi-jadi. Apa yang dilakukan untuk mengimbangi situasi ini? Dengan harapan akan ada cerita terbaru yg akan menggembirakan rakyat yg semakin di himpit bebanan tiba-tiba kecoh pula cerita liwat-meliwat. Ini semua akan menambah lagi beban kepada rakyat.. tapi yang pasti...yg meliwat dan pengikut-pengikutnya mahupun yang diliwat bersama pelindungnya akan terus kaya dan bertambah kaya.. KITA? dok tang tu jugak la jawabnya...

By [sjankan](#)  on [July 5, 2008 12:26 PM](#)

Hello Tun ,

Bagus cerita Tun kali ini . Tapi saya nak betulakn sikitlah Tun . Anwar tak pernah dibicarakan atas tuduhan liwat. Dia dibicarakan atas tuduhan penyelewengan kuasa dan rasuah. Kalau macam tu... mana boleh buat rayuan? Tun janganlah cakap separuh jalan budak-budak kampung ini akan percayakan apa sahaja Tun tulis.

Setahu saya tuduhan meliwat dan menjual rahsia rasmi digugurkan untuk dibicarakan oleh peguam negara atas sebab usia dan hukuman sedia ada DSAI. Tun masih ingat antara sebab yang Tun bagi ketika pemecatan DSAI dari jawatan ialah sekiranya dia masih menyandang

jawatan Timbalan Perdana Menteri , dia boleh gangu siasatan. Kalau Tmbalan pun leh gangu apa lagi Perdana Menteri kan?

Buku 40 Dalil kenapa Anwar tak boleh Jadi Perdana Menteri kan diharamkan mahkamah. Tun pun tau di syarikat penerbitan mana buku itu diterbitkan. Walaupun 10 tahun bukan semua orang lupa semua. Tuduhan di Tivoli Villa , masa itu kondominium itu tak siap pun. pendakawa Raya tukar tarikh insiden tiga kali. Biarlah generasi muda ini dapatkan dokumen-dokumen dan berita-berita ketika itu.

Berkenaan dengan Klip Lingam, kalau yakin sangat mahkamah bersih pergi jelah kalau rasa tak bersalah. Kan Malaysia amalkan Nobody Above Law.

Kalau Lingam boleh buat judgement dan Eusof Chin boleh bacakan . Napa tidak si polan sipolan tertentu tulis penghakiman dan dan sipolan sipolan lain bacakan judgement?

Berkenaan dakwaan Tun yang dia simpan clip video Lingam untuk tujuan blackmail itu mmg tak dinafikan. Anwar pun nak rasa kerusi Perdana Menteri juga . Tapi persoalannya Insiden itu insiden benar. Suruhanjaya diraja sendiri menyarankan diambil tindakan terhadap Tun atas sebab menghalang keadilan. Tapi kawan baik Tun Gani Patail tak taulah akan buat apa kan. Macam smlm Tun cakap hakim percaya ada aktiviti liwat tapi lom menyakinkan mcm itulah kot... kot jelah Haidar pun hakim juga kan outhoriti dia pun kuat juga.

Itulah eksekutif nak menghakimi badan kehakiman; main dengan badan kehakiman , ikut suka hati. Kuasa kehakiman Tun letak dibawah Federal Law atau parlimen. Kuasa mendakwa dan mengugurkan kepada Peguam Negara Tun yang rombak semua ini pada tahun 1988. Mungkin pembaca tak tau. Kalau ada pembaca nak tau kunjunglah dan tingalkan komen anda di www.chedet-unlimited.blogspot.com . Sekarang rakyat telah hilang keyakinan dan yang paling teruk keputusan mahkamah rakat takan percaya . Anwar akan tetap jadi HERO walaupun dia benar-benar peliwat sebab perkembangan dalam institusi kehakiman sebegitu. Alangkah hinanya kan sebuah Negara yang tidak ada institusi kehakiman,...

Takpelah Tun ... i cadangkan kepada Tun berehat seketika dan biarlah Pak Lah menjalankan tugas tanpa gangguan Tun dan Anwar sebab kemelut ini merugikan negara je.

Zaman Tun memerintah pun banyak dakwaan rasuah telah dilaporkan akan tetapi semua tak masuk mahkamah sbb Peguam Negara kata tak cukup bukti. Kan bagus kita kembalikan Kehakiman kepada keadaan asal biar Hakim yang arif menilai patut diteruskan perbicaraan atau gugurkan kes dan bukannya peguam negara yang statusnya kakitangan kerajaan yang dilantik atau direkomen pelantikannya oleh Perdana Menteri. Takan kita nak lantik orang yang kita tak suka..kan Tun?

Tun punya Machan , Brother Samy seleweng Maica Holding tak pernah masuk mahkamah. jadi rakyat tak tau dia bersalah atau tidak tapi tuduhan masih wujud, kak rafidah, ling yong sik , Tun Daim, wawawawawa byk jg kan.

Zahid Hamidi pun pernah kata Tun amalikan nepotisme dan kronisme ketika dia jadi kroni Anwar.

Sekian sedikit Imbasan lampau Untuk Pembaca Muda yang terlepas pandang beberapa perkara. Lagi Banyak Tulis lagi Byk Sejarah Kita kenangkan Tun. Minat kita sama ..suka sejarah.

By seridewi on [July 5, 2008 12:26 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum

Ayahanda

Siapa sebenarnya Anwar? Sy suka surf blog <http://anwaribrahimdotcom.blogspot.com> kerana penulis blog ini membuat kajian terperinci, bukan main tangkap muat je..it reveals his true colours... yes ..he's a man of many faces.. Bagaimana dgn akuan bersumpah bekas Penolong Gabenor Bank Negara Dato'Murad yg mengatakan semasa Anwar jadi Menteri Kewangan , dia telah menjaga akaun Bank Negara yg berbilion ringgit (kalau x silap rumours ini) BPR tak siasat ke ?Ni , kes lagi berat...

By raw_observer on [July 5, 2008 12:28 PM](#)

ape makna lambang keadilan
Simbolisme lambang parti :

Mata yang terbuka melambangkan :

cahaya yang menyuluh perjuangan menegakkan keadilan;
mencerminkan hati nurani yang mendorong parti mencapai perubahan

Dua jalur merah di kiri dan kanan melambangkan :

keberanian yang menyeluruh;
komitmen memperjuangkan kebenaran dan keadilan

Mata terbuka Yang Satu =Lambang Illuminati
Cahaya yang menyuluh = Illuminati dlm bahasa Melayu Bermaksud cahaya
Thirst for justice =antara slogan illuminati

btul ka??

By salam on [July 5, 2008 12:29 PM](#)

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=5444738301881045459&q=jahilgoblog&ei=7GVmSMaxL4akwgOrk73FAw>

mungkin Tun nak refresh memori Tun time krisis 1998 dulu..

"Melayu mudah lupa.."

By fairus on [July 5, 2008 12:31 PM](#)

There seems to be no connection between his plotting against me and his attack against Dato Seri Najib. **BUT IF WE LOOK INTO WHO WOULD BE THE BENEFICIARY, WE WOULD SEE THE CONNECTION**

By [webmelayu](#)  on [July 5, 2008 12:33 PM](#)

Askm Tun
Nampaknye Tun dan DSAI masih ada luka dan duka
Tapi kami berharap Tun dan DSAI dapat bermaaf2
Walaupun banyak salah dan silap antara Tun dan DSAI,
alangkah baiknya jika Tun dan DSAI dapat bersatu & bersama2 bangunkan Malaysia

10 tahun sejarah hitam TUn dan DSAI tak dapat memadamkan jasa dan kerjasama TUn & DSAI selama 22 tahun

Jika DSAI dapat membaca komen2 kami di sini
Harap dapat berjumpa Tun dan minta maaf darinya
Anda berdua terlalu baik untuk orang Malaysia & dpt bangunkan kembali bangsa Melayu

Tima Kasih

<http://webmelayu.blogspot.com/>

By penukul on [July 5, 2008 12:35 PM](#)

assalamualaikum,

dear all,

nama pun dah ganas- AN WAR mmg suka berperang.

wassalam
jgn pilih pemimpin yg jadi BONEKA AMERICA.

By zaferyz on [July 5, 2008 12:35 PM](#)

dear tun,

i think lots of us out here believe in u 100%. as far as anwar is concern everybody can see how full of revenge and hatred in his eyes and is not the type of person that should be entrusted with this country leadership.

its just that rakyat is angry now over so many abdullah flip-flop and anwar is very good in playing with peoples feeling. when peoples start thinking emotionally rather then rationality, logic will be irrelevant subject.

thank god that we have tasted 22 years of great leadership under you. and your have nothing else to proved. no matter what happen next, nobody can deny it.

By Kangsak on [July 5, 2008 12:36 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum

Sebagai saorang pemimpin yang saya kagumi
Saya percaya Tun memiliki kekuatan dalam menghadapi situasi ini
Saya tetap menyokong Tun
Walaupun sokongan saya hanyalah dalam bentuk doa kerana saya hanyalah orang biasa

Dalam tempoh 22 tahun Tun menerajui negara sudah pasti ramai orang yang memusuhi Tun Terutamanya mereka yang pernah Tun hukum kerana kesalahan mereka Mereka ini telah menyimpan dendam yang tak pernah ada penghujungnya Pada pandangan mereka Tun perlu menerima balasan Walaupun pada hakikatnya punca mereka dihukum adalah berpunca daripada perbuatan mereka sendiri

Semoga Tun bahagian disamping keluarga

Saya doakan Tun sihat sejahtera.

Wassalam

By sktan on [July 5, 2008 12:37 PM](#)

Dearest Ayahanda Tun,

My comment :5/7/08 12:17am refers.

Thank Tou Very Much for publishing my comment, and at the same time I wish to add that we are not begging or demanding for your behalf. We know that you are Fearless and is still our very BEST. It's only our concern that if such things happen our country will be DOOMED.

Take very good care Ayahanda Tun and Family, and may God Blessed you all with the best, too.

By mayone on [July 5, 2008 12:38 PM](#)

Salam buat Tun.
Keputusan Tun memecat Anwar semasa krisis 97/98 merupakan langkah yg betul biarpun dia tidak meliwat. Tun berjaya menyelamatkan ekonomi kita drpd menjadi lbh teruk. Langkah yg diambil oleh Anwar semasa krisis ekonomi itupun dah menunjukkan yg dia seorang tali barut yg membantu menjahanamkan negara, spt yg telah berlaku kpd negara asean yg lain. Malangnya kita diserang sekali lagi melalui kenaikan harga minyak. Dan saya tidak yakin kerajaan sekarang dapat menghadapi dan menyelesaikan masalah ekonomi spt yg Tun lakukan dahulu. Pergi jahanam dengan Anwar dan lain-lain. Sekiranya kita tak menghadapi kemelesetan ekonomi yg bakal berlaku dgn baik saya pasti negara kita akan mundur semula menjadi spt Kemboja atau Vietnam. Anwar atau Paklah kedua-duanya patut disingkirkan

By alfresco on [July 5, 2008 12:39 PM](#)

Assalamualaikom Tun,

Jangan risaukan sangat pasal DSAI. Sepandai2 tupai melompat akhirnya akan jatuh ke tanah juga. Ada perkara yang lebih mulia lagi yang perlu Tun tumpukan perhatian, memakmurkan negara dan menolong dan mengurangkan beban raayat Malaysia yang menderita sekarang ini. Berilah nasihat kepada raayat seperti Tun jadi PM dulu. Insha Allah, raayat akan dengar nasihat Tun.

Kita tidak boleh harapkan kerajaan flip-flop sekarang untuk membela nasib orang2 Melayu. Karajaan sekarang bersama ZI yang dibantu oleh Bar Council sedang sibok mengadakan program smear campaign terhadap Tun untuk menyembunyi kelemahan kerajaan sekarang dan mungkin juga untuk membalas dendam syaitan mereka.

Kenapa banyak orang yang Tun telah tolong hingga berjaya masih berdiam diri dan tidak mengambil tindakan terhadap pemimpin lembik ini? Mungkin mereka sudah beriman kepada harta dan wang ringgit yang banyak. Mungkin mereka sudah lupa bahawa, "demi masa, manusia itu hidup didalam kerugian melainkan mereka yang bertaqwa".

Salam Sejahtera Tun.

By Roy on [July 5, 2008 12:40 PM](#)

Dear Tun,

I am your admirer since my schooldays.. Like everybody else, I am so proud of you especially when I am being told of your greatness by people around the world.

About Anwar, yes I do agree he is not someone to be forgiven. We shall go all out to curb this devil from reigning this country.

I can see clearly that his body language is not right at all.. He is trying to deviate the attention to other matter while the core issue here is whether he is a true homo or else.

I profoundly believe based on my reliable source that Anwar is confirmed a homosexual.

By Din D on [July 5, 2008 12:47 PM](#)

Asmkum Tun,

Semoga tuhan lindungi semua rakyat Malaysia dari segala bencana yg akan tiba jika apa yang Tun katakan itu benar...Nauzubika Minzaliq....

By amirul  on [July 5, 2008 12:49 PM](#)

Salam Tun dan blogger's sekalian.

Tun,

Tak kiralah apa yang orang nak kata atau kutuk Tun. Saya tetap di belakang tun. Yang saya sedihnya kenapa seorang Mantan PM dilayan sedemikian rupa?

Pasal kes anwar al-juburi (pinjam dari salah seorang blogger), saya tak minat langsung. Apakah beliau ikhlas memperjuangkan keadilan? Atau keadilan untuk diri? Yang peliknya, kalau tak salah mengapa perlu menyorok? Podah!!! Buat malu je. Macam tu ke sifat seorang pemimpin? BERANI KERANA BENAR TAKUT KERANA SALAH. Saya juga menyambut baik saranan mufti untuk bersumpah atas Quran. Kalau tak salah buat pe nak takut sumpah?

Walaupun saya tetap kagum dan respect tindakan tegas dan keperibadian Tun dalam segala usaha. Salah satunya sanggup dibicarakan dimahkamah mengenai kes lingam corat coret! Yang lain dah sibuk buat rayuan la pe la?

akhir sekali cam biasa..... Jge kesihatan tu... Semoga Allah sentiasa bersama dengan orang yang benar...Amin...

amirul

By zaiton  on [July 5, 2008 12:49 PM](#)

Akum Dearest Tun,

I'M OUT OF WORDS.... touched,... reading your latest posting. It is true ...the agony ...emotionally and mentally is beyond endurance.. if happened to anyone else I am sure that very person would have died of heart attack years ago.

I really understand what you've been thro and I solemnly swear that I'll always pray for your well being and support you in whatever actions you may take...popular or otherwise. I swear.

Love you so much. MAY ALLAH BE WITH U ALWAYS. AMIN

By akitekinchina on [July 5, 2008 12:49 PM](#)

Salam Tun,

Anwar is a vindictive, self centred and NATO politician. I did hear him speak those years and was honestly dumbfounded on why people believe(d) in what rubbish he spouted then. To me it's just a fiery speech, full of sarcasm and spoken in high-ish tones. Funny hing is, for people who don't go to school, it sounded like the truth, so help them God..!

You're right on him been 'blackening' your name around the world, Muslim countries or otherwise. I had a couple of Arab friends visiting China and over dinner they were praising DSAI on his diligence and firebrand attitude. I told them bloody Arabs that they're forever ignorant and tend to take things at face value and that's why their whole caboodle is upside down and are still depending on Uncle Sam and when they contested the sodomy charges as one being 'orchestrated' by you, Tun Dr. Mahathir, I reminded the Arabs that Sodom & Gomorrah is actually in their part of the world and it's common practise there too except no one's complaining since they will lose their heads, both perpetrator and victim!!! Yeah..and these Arabs refers to DSAI as a 'Syeikh'..?

Anwar claimed through the whole wide world that he's been wronged and recently claimed that he's been put on 'contract'(to be killed). He really thinks so highly of himself, i.e in the age old malay slang, 'perasan' that warrants the powers that be to ASSasinate him? If he really believes that someone out there wants to 'ice' him, he'd better put a stop to his Arse-Banditry because what better way to whack him other than 'planting' an AIDs infested/confirmed pretty-boy in his organization. Give it a couple of sessions of 'ramming the brown circus' clown' and there ain't no need to put up a fuss on him sodomizing the said pretty boy. Just put up some sort of news in the papers and say that one of his aide's been diagnosed with acute Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome and is dying.... DSAI can then call you Sir, on what best way to 'retire' himself to prevent the whole world from knowing.....!

God Bless you Sir. Regards to Toh Puan.

By mmcrossoings  on [July 5, 2008 12:49 PM](#)

Tun,

The truth about Anwar will be revealed in time.

Last week was a circus with only Anwar in the ring.

Everybody is watching him now, closely.

By Far_East@PATO7 on [July 5, 2008 12:51 PM](#)

HIDUP	TUN	Dr.	Mahathir	Mohamad!!!
HIDUP	TUN	Dr.	Mahathir	Mohamad!!!
HIDUP	TUN	Dr.	Mahathir	Mohamad!!!
HIDUP TUN Dr. Mahathir Mohamad!!!				

WE ALWAYS KEEP SUPPORT YOU WHATEVER THET DO TO YOU, YOU ALWAYS IN OUR HEART AS A GREAT LEADER & SOMEONE WHO BROUGHT MALAYSIA KNOWN AT THE WORLD!!!!
WE SALUTE YOU TUN

By MBMS on [July 5, 2008 12:53 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Keep it up Tun, I know some people really cannot accept the facts.

"You shall not accept any information, unless you verify it for yourself. I have given you the hearing, the eyesight, and the brain, and you are responsible for using them". - 17:36 (The Children of Israel - Surah Bani Israel).

By [Redhuan D. Oon](#)  on [July 5, 2008 12:54 PM](#)

Tun,

I for one find it very hard to believe that Anwar commits sodomy. Even if he did, it is not relevant to his political career. What i mean is that eventually such activities will cost him his career in due time without us interfering or 'busybody' with.

Same like what happened to the moonwalker star, Michael Jackson. Eventually no one in their right minds want to associate with him. Now his reputation is very seriously marred for life. His heydays are over.

For Anwar, what is important is his vision and mission for the nation. That is what we should question. Running off scotily to the Turkish Embassy is something that reall baffles me. It makes me wonder if we are worse than Zimbabwe.

The opponent aainst Mugabe, Mr. Tsvangirai suffered serious threats that has 80 over of his supporters killed and yet he stood firm and brave, running neither to the British not South African embassies. He stood firm as a true leader of high standing and courage.

It is by that standard that a leader is judged.

Anwar's vision is no different from his university days of seeking potshots at the establishment. During his 17 tenure in your previous administration he has all the opportunity to do good and that should be the standing record to judge him by.

When he plotted against you since the 1990s, you allow him to do himself in, when he secretly used the Special Branch head to conduct some covert activity against his political opponent. All this is open proof against himself.

Perhaps people are really angry and upset with you is that you allowed others around you to take advantage too of the situation. You, Tun Sir should have cleaned up Umno and the govt well during your 22 years. Tun if anything, should spend more time writing about why it is so difficult for you to do so. That will be what we can learn from.

[Redhuan](#)
[padi-malaysia](#)

[D.](#)

[Oon](#)

By [Shah](#)  on [July 5, 2008 12:55 PM](#)

But the Royal Commission concluded that if it is possible that I was involved then I must be involved. It is almost like saying if it is possible I had murdered a person then I must have murdered the person. Proof beyond reasonable doubt is not necessary here.

dalam agama pun kata, selagi tak dibuktikan bersalah, mana boleh jatuh hukum.. depa ni dah rasa diri bagus sangat ka? InsyaAllah TUN, kita doa tiada sesuatu yang dapat memberi mudarat.

orang fasik macam si Chin tu, memang hidup tak berlandaskan pedoman, jadi nabi S.A.W pun dah pesan, kalau datang orang fasik membawa perkhabaran atau berita, kita hendaklah siasat dulu..jgn terus percaya..

kami di belakang Tun..

O Allah, send your peace to Prophet Muhammad S.A.W and his family..

O Allah...Bless Tun Mahathir and his family with your Grace..

Shah
<http://technologystolen.blogspot.com>

By mrkim on [July 5, 2008 12:56 PM](#)

Salam buat semua semoga Allah swt sentiasa memberi Hidayahnya kepada kita. Seperti komen saya pada thn 1998 berhubung dengan kes Liwat kepada yg bertelaga. Masa itu tidak sesiapa tahu siapa salah dan siapa yg benar. Bagi penyokong DSAI saya katakan sekiranya Tun yg benar di sisi Allah swt dlm kes ini, sempat ka kita meminta maaf dengan Tun. Begitu juga kepada penyokong Tun, sekiranya di sisi Allah swt DSAI yg benar sempat ka kita meminta maaf dengan DSAI. Begitu juga dalam isu sama baru2 ni. Tiada yg pasti kebenarannya kecuali Allah swt, Saiful dan DSAI. Yg pasti kita akan mendapat dosa sebab mengaibkan Hamba Allah. Wallahualam.

By nookvillage on [July 5, 2008 12:57 PM](#)

Tun,

Sebagaimana diketahui umum DSAI adalah seorang yang bijak dalam mengempargempur keadaan dan bijak bercakap. DSAI terlatih dalam bahagian ini walaupun dari kelulusan akademik DSAI tidak beberapa menonjol. Malangnya tindak tanduk beliau akan menyusahkan rakyat jelata yang ramai terlebih-lebih lagi dari golongan pendapatan rendah. Negara akan jatuh ekonomi dan purakpuranda. Seperkara lagi yang saya perhatikan bahawa dalam apa saja masalah yang beliau hadapi beliau akan cepat-cepat tunjul kepada orang lain sebagai penyebab utama kecuali

dirinya sendiri. Cuba dalam hidup ini kita bermula tunjul kepada diri sendiri dulu mencari kesalahan dan kalau tidak jumpa barulah beralih kepada orang lain jika ada.TK

By Capt Md Ismail Md Noor on [July 5, 2008 12:58 PM](#)

Tun,

Kesabaran dan ketenangan Tun di dalam menempuhi pelbagai tohmahan, celahan dan taktik kotor oleh pihak yang berkepentingan dan yang paling hebat semasa isu Anwar melanda hingga menghentam Tun dari semua arah untuk sekian lama amatlah dikagumi.

Kepedihan dihati selama ini hanya Tun saja yang mengalaminya dan manusia lain hanya mampu mengatakan agar sabar, maaf atau lupakan saja.

Namun, saya tetap mengharapkan nsihat dan pandangan Tun untuk lebih berfikiran positif dan kesabaran Tun menjadi panduan.

<http://pemikiranpositif.blogspot.com>

By [Freddie Kevin](#)  on [July 5, 2008 12:59 PM](#)

Dearest Tun,
What I desire most is your continued health and happiness despite the on going political crisis affecting the rakyat which I am sure has your deep concern. I cannot understand how people still consider DSAI as a leader in our country when he has not denied his close connections with American neo-cons and beneficiary of zionist funds thru certain NGOs.
To Mike Chan:
DSAI was found guilty in all the courts up to the Federal court and the sentence upheld. Get your head out from the ground.

By orgkampung on [July 5, 2008 12:59 PM](#)

Askm ayahnda Tun,

saya dah lama baca, dengar, cerita-cerita psl DSAI ni...yang saya herannya naper org2 kita masih blm dapat menerima kenyataan bahawa DSAI sebegitu? masih lagi menjunjung, menyanjung, bermati-matian untuk DSAI? beliau bukan Nabi, Rasul, Ulamak, hanya sorang manusia yang pendendam yang gila kuasa sanggup bersetongkol dgn US utk mencapai cita-citanya! SEDARLAH RAKYAT MALAYSIA...

masih ingat lagikah dulu semua org buat sembahyang hajat penuh satu stadium, masjid utk jatuhkan bala pada Tun kerana kononnya menfitnah DSAI...at the end sapa yg kena?

saya anak malaysia tetap menyokong Ayanda Tun & keluarga

By Hera on [July 5, 2008 1:00 PM](#)

Salam buat Tun

Rakyat Malaysia tak akan selesa selagi adanya DSAI, dia akan sentiasa memberontak dan mempunyai pengikut yg sama sepertinya yang suka memberontak.. Memberontak dan memutarbelit apa jua utk kebaikan dirinya..

By ABI on [July 5, 2008 1:00 PM](#)

Tun

M:

Both you and your ardent supporters seem to think that hitting out against your enemies is the right thing to do, but as a Muslim who believes in hukum Islam, I take the view it's sinful and wrong to take revenge, to be even with your enemy, even if your adversary is diabolical to the extent of "blackening" or denigrating your reputation. What you should at this stage of your life is that you should ask the Almighty to give you the peace of mind to put up with such annoying things. But I know you will not listen to good advice, because you are "made of sterner stuff" (to borrow a Shakespearean expression)-i.e. "You are always right; you can never be wrong." By adopting such negative stance, we will get no where. This might affect your composure and balance. You should try to be cool, composed, collected and calm" and accept things as they are. Prayer can help us to be sane; it can help us to rise above petty annoyances, trials and tribulations. Take this advice, or leave it. I am sure you are capable of deciding what is good for you.

May God bless you, Tun.
ABI

By fawz on [July 5, 2008 1:01 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,

It is sad to see how Anwar can easily fool so many people, especially the Malays. There are also many out there who pretend to support him, or who support him with ulterior motives.

Even if he succeed, it will be interesting to see how he will deal with his bogus supporters; they will definitely create problems for him. His genuine supporters will one day regret. Having said that; one must remember that the truth will eventually prevail!

Thank you, wassalam,
Fawz.

By Biskitani on [July 5, 2008 1:02 PM](#)

salam Tun..

sy memandang tulisan ini lebih kepada pengamatan Tun sndr secara peribadi tentang usikan emosi dari mereka yg membangkang Tun..sy sedih jugak sbb Tun layan sangat benda2 ni tapi mungkin pada saya Tun sekadar mempertahankan highlight let by gone be by gone..nak compare Tun juga ada terima tentangan n halangan..

di sini sy nak tegaskan..apapun yg berlaku..we put a side that mslh rubbish yg dorg asyik putar2kan tu...dan tetap x berbelah bagi sokong Tun untuk memimpin kembali..walau pada saya ini amat kecil keberangskalian nya..atau xde langsung...SEDEYNYER

nota ikhlas utk Tun: sbgi orang yg tak bersalah..bagaimana dalam pun dgali kesalahan seseorg tetap x akan jumpa juga..Tun tak perlu nak sue ini sue itu..jangan risau..orang yg bersalah akan sibuk2 sue Tun..tak perlu layan pemikiran bodoh (pemikiran berunsur racun n provokasi) untuk Tun failkan tuduhan di mahkamah demi menegakkan Tun tak bersalah..setahu saya Tun x pandai pun nak saman2 org spnjg Tun memerintah..

buat pembangkang yg suka buat rubbish ni..maksud sy pembangkang dalam blog ini..walau 1,000,000 kupasan n tuduhan..bila seseorang tu berjuang membina negara n memartabatkan bangsa..tanpa sesen pun rakyat tak akan buta menyokong di belakangnya..WE ALWAYS LOVE

U TUN..MOGA ALLAH MEMBERI KEMUDAHAN PADA TUN DALAM APA JUA BIDANG..(seseungguhnya Allah memberi rezki n bantuan dari jalan yang Tun x sangkakan..)

p/s: jgn emosi2 k..nanti menutup kewarasan..(^)

By Bogeyman on [July 5, 2008 1:03 PM](#)

Dear Tun

I suppose we can understand how you felt about the whole saga. Anwar is no different from the rest of the UMNO leadership now, nobody seems to be telling the truth these days.

The thought of someone with a track record of homosexuality should never lead our nation. He has not only tarnish your image but the nation as a whole. Why does he need a superpower nation to be backing him all the time when he gets into a mess. We cannot accept a leader who are unable to defend himself.

"A real leader faces the music, even when he doesn't like the tune."
- Anon

By wati on [July 5, 2008 1:06 PM](#)

Malaysia Boleh!!! Malaysia Boleh Naik Harga...
Posted on June 18, 2008 by ycsiaw
WHAT IS NEVER MENTIONED IN Mainstream Media like NST/TheStar/Utusan/BH are these facts....

Malaysian PerCapita Income USD 5000
VS
Singaporean PerCapita Income USD 25000

Further The Star made a comparison of prices in Thailand , Singapore and Indonesia .

For Thailand it is quoted at RM3.90/liter, however are they aware that in Thailand new cars are cheaper than Malaysia by RM10,000? They pay only one life time for their driving license? No renewal fee after that? Also that goes for road tax as well? And do TheStar also aware that you can drive all the way from Hadtyai to Bangkok on a six lane highway without paying any Tolls ???!

Whereas here in Malaysia you have to pay yearly renewal for road tax , driving license and TOLLS, TOLLS, TOLLS!!!

For Singapore how can you quote RM 5.20 ? Please quote in Singapore Dollars because they are earning in Sing Dollars. You might as well say Europeans are paying RM10/liter. RM5.20/liter = Sing \$ 2.20/liter, still cheaper than Malaysia in view of fact that Singapore is not a crude oil exporter. Are you saying that you fill up petrol in Singapore by paying Ringgit?

In economy, dollar to dollar must be compared as apple to apple. Not comparing like durian in M'sia is much cheaper than durian in Japan!! Of course-lah, Japan is not durian producer!!! Comparing Malaysian durian with Thailand durian make more sense!!

For Indonesia we might say is cheaper there at RM2.07/liter but compare that to their level of income!

Now, let us compare the price with OIL PRODUCING countries:

UAE	-	RM1.19/litre
Egypt	-	RM1.03/litre
Bahrain	-	RM0.87/litre
Qatar	-	RM0.68/litre
Kuwait	-	RM0.67/litre
Saudi Arabia	-	RM0.38/litre
Iran	-	RM0.35/litre
Nigeria	-	RM0.32/litre
Turkmenistan	-	RM0.25/litre
Venezuela	-	RM0.16/litre
MALAYSIA - RM2.70/litre		

RM 2.70!!! Individual perspective:

As of last month a Toyota Vios would 'cause a damage' of about RM 89,000. In the international market, a Toyota Vios is about USD 19,000 USD 19,000 = RM 62,700 (using the indicative rates of USD 1 = RM 3.30) That makes Malaysian Vios owners pay an extra RM 26,300.

This RM 26,300 should be cost of operations, profit and tax because the transportation costs have been factored in to the USD 19,000.

RM 26,300/ RM625 petrol rebate per year translates to a Vios being used for 42.08 years.

I do understand that the RM 625 is a rebate given by the government, but it also means that one has to use the Vios for 42.08 years just to make back the amount paid in taxes for the usage of a foreign car. Would anyone use any kind of car for that long?

Now with these numbers in front of us, does the subsidy sound like a subsidy or does it sound like a penalty? This just seems to be a heavy increment in our daily cost of living as we are not only charged with high car taxes but also with a drastic increase in fuel price.

With all the numbers listed out, I urge all Malaysians to join me in analyzing the situation further.

Car taxation is government profit, fuel sales is Petronas' (GLC) profit which also translates into government profit. The government may ridicule us Malaysians by saying look at the world market and fuel price world wide. Please, we are Malaysians, we fought of the British, had a international port in the early centuries (Malacca), home to a racially mixed nation and WE ARE NOT STUPID!!!

We know the international rates are above the USD 130/barrel. We understand the fact that the fuel prices are increasing worldwide and we also know that major scientist are still contradicting on why this phenomenon is happening. Some blame Bush and his plunders around the world and some blame climate change and there are others which say petroleum 'wells' are getting scarce.

Again we go back to numbers to be more straight fwd

1 barrel = 159 liters x RM2.70/liter = RM 429 or USD 134

On 1 hand, we are paying the full cost of 1 barrel of crude oil with RM2.70 per liter but on the other hand the crude oil only produces 46% of fuel.

Msia sells crude oil per barrel at USD130 buys back Fuel per barrel at USD134. And not forgetting, every barrel of fuel is produced with 2 barrels of crude oil.

1 barrel crude oil = produce 46% fuel (or half of crude oil), therefore
2 barrel crude oil = approximately 1 barrel fuel
In other words, each time we sell 2 barrels of crude oil, equivalently we will buy back 1 barrel of fuel.

Financially,

Malaysia sell 2 barrel crude oil @ USD 130/barrel = USD 260 = RM 858
then, Malaysia will buy back fuel @ USD 134/barrel = RM 442/barrel
Thus, Malaysia earn net extra USD 126 = RM 416 for each 2 barrel of crude sold/exported vs imported 1 barrel of fuel !!!
(USD 260-134 = USD 126 = RM416)

So where this extra USD 126/barrel income is channeled to by Malaysian Govt??????????

Another analysis:

1 barrel crude oil = 159 liters.
46-47% of a barrel of crude oil = fuel that we use in our vehicles.
46% of 159 = 73.14 liters.
@ RM 2.70/liter x 73.14 liter = RM197.48 of fuel per barrel of crude oil. This is only 46% of the barrel, mind you. Using RM 3.30 = USD 1, we get that a barrel of crude oil produces USD 59.84 worth of petrol fuel (46% of 1barrel).
USD 59.84 of USD 130/barrel turns out to be 46% of a barrel as well.

Another 54% = bitumen, kerosene, and natural gases and so many more.
And this makes a balance of USD 70.16 that has not been accounted for.

So this is where I got curious. Where is the subsidy if we are paying 46% of the price of a barrel of crude oil when the production of petrol/barrel of crude oil is still only 46%?

In actual fact, we still pay for this as they are charged in the forms of fuel surcharge by airlines and road taxes for the building of road (because they use the tar/bitumen) and many more excuse charging us but let us just leave all that out of our calculations.

As far as I know, only the politicians who live in Putrajaya and come for their Parliament meetings in Kuala Lumpur (approximately 60+ km) are the ones to gain as they claim their fuel and toll charges from the money of the RAKYAT's TAX.

It is so disappointing to see this happen time and time again to the Malaysian public, where they are deceived by the propaganda held by the politicians and the controls they have over the press.

Which stupid idiot economist equates rebates for rich or poor with the cc of the vehicles? An average office clerk may own a second hand 1300cc proton Iswara costing \$7,000 (rebate = \$625) while the Datuk's children can own a fleet of 10 new cars of BMW, Audi and Volvo all less than 2000cc costing \$2 millions and get a total rebate of \$625 x 10 = \$6,250! Wow what kind of economists we are keeping in Malaysia...wonder which PhD certificate that they bought from...

Misleading concept of Subsidy:

The word "subsidy" has been brandished by the BN government as if it has so generously helped the rakyat and in doing so incurred losses. This simple example will help to explain the fallacy:

Example:

Ahmad is a fisherman. He sells a fish to you at \$10 which is below the market value of \$15. Let's assume that he caught the fish from the abundance of the sea at little or no cost. Ahmad claims that since the market value of the fish is \$15 and he sold you the fish for \$10, he had subsidised you \$5 and therefore made a loss of \$5.

Question : Did Ahmad actually make a profit of \$10 or loss of \$5 which he claimed is the subsidy?

Answer:

Ahmad makes a profit of \$10 which is the difference of the selling price (\$10) minus the cost price (\$0 since the fish was caught from the abundance of the sea). There is no subsidy as claimed by Ahmad.

The BN government claims that it is a subsidy because the oil is kept and treated as somebody else's property (you know who). By right, the oil belongs to all citizens of the country and the government is a trustee for the citizens. So as in the above simple example, the BN government cannot claim that it has subsidised the citizen!

By itcha70 on [July 5, 2008 1:08 PM](#)

Salam to all...
sekali lagi..
"biasalah manusia, let alone Malaysian, memang suka menerima what they want to hear and
sukar menerima the opposite....
bagi saya knowing DSAI and the family (from the news only) sumpah2 ni takde makna apa2
sama je cam cakap2 biasa.... so saranan Mufti is good (the best) but the truth might not come out
of it...sorry untuk anyone yang tidak bersetuju"

I've never trust DSAI from the beginning. I don't know...he has the "talam 2 muka" and also
"cakap je pandai" face.

Tun,
I'm dedicating lagu "Vincent" by Don McLean for both of you! Bday dedication for you (even
though belum sampai hari)

May God Bless Tun and his Family!

By MataHatiJohor  on [July 5, 2008 1:09 PM](#)

Tahun 2000 saya mengerjakan umrah. Semasa di Madinah kebanyakan jurujual di sana bertanya
saya datang dari negara mana. Apabila saya menjawab Malaysia - mereka semua akan berkata
Malaysia Bagussss.... Mahathir Bagussss. Saya merasa sangat bangga ketika itu. Terima kasih
Tun.

Ketika di Mekah sewaktu memasuki Masjidil Haram terdapat guard yang memeriksa mereka
yang masuk dengan membawa beg. Apabila tiba giliran saya, guard tersebut juga bertanya
dengan wajah yang serious. Tetapi apabila saya menjawab bahawa saya dari Malaysia, raut

wajahnya serta merta berubah berseri-seri sambil berkata Prime Minister Mohamad (Mahathir) Bagus... Dia langsung tidak memeriksa beg yang saya bawa. Terima kasih sekali lagi Tun.

Tahun 2002 saya mengerjakan haji. Sewaktu balik sempat singgah di Jeddah selama 2 hari. Kebetulan pada malam itu Tun di wawancara di BBC @ Al Jazeera. Isu Tun akan keluar dalam wawancara itu agak hangat dan tersebar luas dalam suratkhbar di sana. Esoknya ketika berada di sebuah pusat membeli belah, beberapa orang pengunjung dan pekedai juga bertanya dari mana saya datang. Apabila mendengar nama Malaysia, mereka terus menerus memuji Tun Dr Mahathir sebagai seorang Pemimpin Islam yang menjadi harapan kepada negara-negara Islam yang lain.

Seorang daripadanya berkata : Sekiranya negara-negara Islam masih menggunakan sistem Khalifah, Tun Dr Mahathir lah pemimpin yang paling layak menjadi Khalifah Islam masa kini.

Terima kasih Tun kerana membuat saya merasa begitu bangga menjadi warganegara Malaysia.

Mengenangkan semua ini, airmata saya mula menitis. Bilakah saya dapat menziarah ke sana lagi?. Apakah pula pandangan mereka terhadap Malaysia sekarang?

Dirgahayu Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohamad. Dirgahayu Malaysia.

By Noor Faiza on [July 5, 2008 1:10 PM](#)

Salam Tun,

1. Telah terbukti bahawa Anwar seorang peliwat. Cuma kes terbaru menunjukkan betapa rakusnya Anwar sehingga meliwat disaat yang paling genting. Iyelah kononnya nak jadi PM 16sep ni.
2. Saya sendiri tidak boleh memaafkan Anwar. Dia memporak perandakan negara tanpa had.
3. Saya semakin benci pada Pak Lah yang melayan kehendak Anwar dan keluarga at Tun expense.
4. Saya doakan agar akhirnya Anwar sendiri mengaku meliwat saiful dan lain-lain dalam keadaan sengaja atau tidak.

terima kasih

By kamal ahmad on [July 5, 2008 1:12 PM](#)

Salam Ayahanda Tun. Rakyat Malaysia pada am-nya belum pernah lagi merasai bahana akan keadaan yang huru-hara dan kucar-kacir. Belum juga pernah lagi merasai ketakutan bilamana benteng keselamatan awam, sistem kepolisian dan keamanan hancur musnah dalam sekelip mata. Cuma generasi warga lama yang pernah melalui zaman gelap Perang Dunia Ke-Dua dan juga Zaman-Darurat akibat perjuangan menentang kebangkitan komunis di Tanah Melayu (dan langsungnya Malaysia) sahaja dan juga mungkin segelintir generasi muda sahaja yang akan memahami dan akan berasa tergerun dengan hakikat ini. Dalam pertikaman dan pergaduhan yang sedang berlaku pada hari ini diantara AAB, DSAI dan DSN, UMNO, PAS, PKR (serta pengikut-pengikut mereka) saya khuatir akan ada kemungkinan bahawa pihak lain pula akan merentap tikar dari bawah puak-puak yang sedang khusyuk berbalah ini sehingga semua terlentang/tertiarap dan maka pihak baru inilah yang sebenarnya akan memperoleh kekuasaan dari lelongan ini. Janganlah kelak ada penyesalan jika andainya kita terpaksa melalui jejak

langkah yang telah pernah dilalui oleh semua rakan se-Asean kita (cuma tidak Singapura). Pada pandangan saya, cuma Tun sahaja yang paling layak untuk mentadbir semula kerajaan Malaysia dan membawa semula hala tuju kepada pencapaian dan kegemilangan.

By [akak](#) on [July 5, 2008 1:12 PM](#)

assalamualikum Tun,
isu anwar ni betul-betul memeningkan dan memalukan bangsa dan negara jer . dah lah rakyat dibebani dengan masalah harga minyak naik , beras naik dan harga barangan lain naik , ini ditambah pula dengan isu anwar yang mula nak buat onar lagi . kadang-kadang saya fikir kan ...kenapalah tun bersara...mungkin tun saja yang dapat mengatasi masalah rakyat yang kesempitan sekarang ni seperti yang pernah dihadapi tahun 97/98 dulu...

By MataHatiJohor on [July 5, 2008 1:15 PM](#)

Tahun 2000 saya mengerjakan umrah. Semasa di Madinah kebanyakan jurujual di sana bertanya saya datang dari negara mana. Apabila saya menjawab Malaysia - mereka semua akan berkata Malaysia Bagussss.... Mahathir Bagusss. Saya merasa sangat bangga ketika itu. Terima kasih Tun.

Ketika di Mekah sewaktu memasuki Masjidil Haram terdapat guard yang memeriksa mereka yang masuk dengan membawa beg. Apabila tiba giliran saya, guard tersebut juga bertanya dengan wajah yang serious. Tetapi apabila saya menjawab bahawa saya dari Malaysia, raut wajahnya serta merta berubah berseri-seri sambil berkata Prime Minister Mohamad (Mahathir) Bagus... Dia langsung tidak memeriksa beg yang saya bawa. Terima kasih sekali lagi Tun.

Tahun 2002 saya mengerjakan haji. Sewaktu balik sempat singgah di Jeddah selama 2 hari. Kebetulan pada malam itu Tun di wawancara di BBC @ Al Jazeera. Isu Tun akan keluar dalam wawancara itu agak hangat dan tersebar luas dalam suratkhbar di sana. Esoknya ketika berada di sebuah pusat membeli belah, beberapa orang pengunjung dan pekedai juga bertanya dari mana saya datang. Apabila mendengar nama Malaysia, mereka terus menerus memuji Tun Dr Mahathir sebagai seorang Pemimpin Islam yang menjadi harapan kepada negara-negara Islam yang lain.

Seorang daripadanya berkata : Sekiranya negara-negara Islam masih menggunakan sistem Khalifah, Tun Dr Mahathirlah pemimpin yang paling layak menjadi Khalifah Islam masa kini.

Terima kasih Tun kerana membuat saya merasa begitu bangga menjadi warganegara Malaysia.

Mengenangkan semua ini, airmata saya mula menitis. Bilakah saya dapat menziarah ke sana lagi?. Apakah pula pandangan mereka terhadap Malaysia sekarang?

Dirgahayu Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohamad. Dirgahayu Malaysia.

By [drN](#) on [July 5, 2008 1:18 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum dear Tun,

I'm so happy and great full to Allah.He finally revealed the truth. Many years you have suffered from humiliation as a result of the work of anuar. From those days i believe you are telling the truth , but many doesn't believe you. They think anuar is such a good guy but i think he acts and spoke very well and deceived many people. May Allah help you and upgrade your status.

By threesixtynine on [July 5, 2008 1:20 PM](#)

salam che det

saya difahamkan ada pihak mempunyai bukti sahih aktiviti tidak sihat dia, bukti rakaman atau gambar tidak dapat dipastikan. Gunakan sahaja agar rakyat tahu betapa tidak 'normal'nya insan itu.

Atau che det rancang untuk 'save the best for last'?

By Oumono on [July 5, 2008 1:29 PM](#)

Tun,
Kalau Tun, dalam mahkamah yang terang-terang menyeleweng daripada menegak keadilan, mendapati Tun bersalah, Malaysia akan saksikan demonstrasi terbesar dalam sejarah. Lagi besar dari demonstrasi kumpulan kecil Anwar. Tun masih lagi dapat sokongan sebahagian besar rakyat Malaysia. Dulu Tun pertahankan kami, sekarang giliran kami pertahankan Tun.

Anwar, kalau berani bersumpahlah atas nama Allah yang hang tak bersalah.

HIDUP TUN!!

By itcha70 on [July 5, 2008 1:29 PM](#)

I think DSAI is trying to make himself popular...dia nak jadi cam Tun tapi pakai negative approach. so jadilah unpopular...cuma I wonder how people has the guts to do all those things...

For the youngsters...clear your facts first before attacking Tun... well...people make mistakes including Tun...but Tun has made a load of good deeds for Malaysia and the world which I don't think others can challenge!

It's just so sad reading your writing this time...don't bother about the "not your fan" group.if respect pun tak tau macamana nak tau all the facts....nak gali lebih....?what's that!!!!

cukup setuju dgn komen Biskitani.

By Biskitani on [July 5, 2008 1:39 PM](#)

Tun M:
Both you and your ardent supporters seem to think that hitting out against your enemies is the right thing to do (APALAH BUTA MAMAT NI..TUN TAK TUDUH PUN ANWAR..HAKIM DAH KATA ANWAR BERSALAH SBB TU TUN BAWAKAN FAKTA..TUN BERCAKAP ATAS FAKTA..BUKAN CAM dsai BERCAKAP MACAM NAMPAK BETUL BUT ISINYA TAK ADA PUN..TAK DAPAT DI BENDUNG ADA SETENGAH PENYOKONG TUN EMOSI N MEMAKI DSAI..PERLU D INGATKAN TUN HANYA BUAT STATEMENT BERDASARKAN FAKTA..BUKAN MACAM KO YG PUTAR BELIT AYAT..NAPA TAK NAMPAK G TULISAN TU TU MACAM MANA BUNYINYA..MMG DAH DASAR ANTI TUN..APAPUN NAMPAK SALAH JE..TRY PULAK INNOCENT), but as a Muslim who believes in hukum Islam, I take the view it's sinful and wrong to take revenge, to be even with your enemy, even if your adversary is diabolical to the extent of "blackening" or denigrating your reputation (ABIH TU ANWAR KO HALALKAN PULA..JANGANLA NAK CAKAP BAIK N BERLAPIK KATA NGAN SUSSAN AYAT..JUST ISINYA MMG ADA GRUDGES AGAINST TUN..CUMA DOK DALAM MEE X NAMPAK..SBB TU ORG MARAH NGAN STATEMENT MACAM KO N ANTIMAMAK) What you should at this stage of your

life is that you should ask the Almighty to give you the peace of mind to put up with such annoying things(SEBELUM KO CAKAP MACAM NI..KO CAKAP DULU PADA DSAI N KO SENDIRI..KOLA YANG BUAT TUN BUAT POST TNTG NI HARI NI..KO MUDA LAGI..PATUT LEBIH SIHAT OTAK N AKALNYA..NAPA LAK MAKIN GELAP HATI KO??? PATUTNYA KO KENE MINTA MAAF KAT TUN.. But I know you will not listen to good advice, because you are "made of sterner stuff" (to borrow a Shakespearean expression)-i.e. "You are always right; you can never be wrong.(MASALAHNYA TUN BERDIRI ATAS FAKTA..TAKKAN NAK TERIMA DIA SALAH PULAK SEDANGKAN DIA X SALAH DALAM KES NI..INGAT DALAM KES NI..THATS WHY TUN PERTAHAN DIRI DIA BERDASARKAN APA YG DIA PATUT PERTAHANKAN..DIA ADA HAK NAK DEFEND DIRI DIA BERLEBIH LAGI DSAI YG LARI JAUH DI NEGARA ORANG MACAMLA NEGARA NI NAK PERANG SEPERTI SENARIO POLITIK ZIMBABWE" By adopting such negative stance, we will get no where. This might affect your composure and balance. You should try to be cool, composed, collected and calm" and accept things as they are (SENANG JE CAKAP EK..KO YANG BUAT TUN CLARIFY STATEMENT TNTG POS HARI NI DI SEBABKAN KO..KO SURUH BUAT TRY COOL..KO LEH PULAK SIGN UP NAK KOMEN KAT SINI SUPAYA TUN SEDEY..STATEMENT TUN TU MACAM AKU CAKAP KAT ATAS..POST YG AKU SENT TU BERUPA KESEDIHAN DIA YG DIA LALUI..NAPALA BENGAP SANGAT KO EMOSI NGAN POST TUN SMPI BUAT DIA MACAM NI..DAH PUAS HATI KO BUAT TUDUHAN MELULU..JGN BERCAKAP PASAL AGAMA KLU KO SENDIRI HALALKAN PERBUATAN KO UNTUK KPNTGN KO SENDIRI..Prayer can help us to be sane; it can help us to rise above petty annoyances, trials and tribulations. Take this advice, or leave it(AKU NGAN SEIKHLAS HATI AGAR NASIHAT KO INI AKU TUJUKAN BUAT KO..MAAFLA AKU NI KAN ORG KG..BI PUN TAK PASS JE..MALU AKU NAK LAWAN ORG BIJAK BI MACAM KO TAPI ALHAMDULILLAH AKU LEH NAMPAK KEBENARAN N BERFIKIR... I am sure you are capable of deciding what is good for you(AS USUAL..EH BETUL KE AYAT BI AKU TU???..KLU SALAH MAAFLA..AKU MAKSUDKAN MMG BIASANYA PUN TUN CENDERUNG BUAT KPTSN YG BAIK..BUKAN PADA DR SENDIRI AJE..TAPI PADA BANGSA MALAYSIA INI AMNYA... May God bless you, Tun(OFF COURSE LA...EH BETUL KE BI AKU TU???..MAAFKAN SY..SUDAH TENTULAH..N SY SBGI ISLAM PUN MENDOAKAN KO MACAM TU N TERBUKA HATI NAK FAHAM SSUATU BENDA DENGAN STARIGHT DARI BERPUSING..AYAT TUN SIMPLE JE..KO LAK YG JADI BERPUSING)

ABI=MAY I GUEST???..EH SILAP ITU KAN TETAMU..GUESS..ERM CAM JENAMA SUAR LAK..ANWAR BIN IBRAHIM..WSLM

By bulan on [July 5, 2008 1:42 PM](#)

Anwar Ibrahim has sold his soul to the devil.

By orangmelayusekarang on [July 5, 2008 1:43 PM](#)

Sabarlah,
Tun lebih paham sifat orang Melayu ini macam mana,
Lebih-lebih lagi orang politik,
Saya harap Tun dapat beritahu lagi luahan,
Pendapat daripada Tun,
Kita orang nak tahu direct dari Tun,
Dan saya nak tahu apa yang Anwar ini dah fitnah pada Tun,
Memang benar apa yang Anwar sudah buat itu sebenarnya kerana dendam,
Tapi Pak Lah sekarang ini lebih gembira,
Lebih tersenyum kerana namanya tiada orang nak sebut,
Nak ditegur,
Dalam hal ini Pak Lah sebenarnya yang paling untung,

Najib tak berani nak rampas kuasa sebab kes Altantuya,
 Anwar tak sabar nak jadi PM,
 Dan kalau lah Anwar jadi PM,
 Tun jangan takut,
 Saya akan pastikan dia tidak apa-apakan Tun,
 Sekiranya dia buat, tahulah.
 Akan ada 13 Mei antara melayu dengan melayu.

By tanakwagu on [July 5, 2008 1:43 PM](#)

Here and there police reports made, now and then this persons and that persons accuse each other for their wrongdoings.

Judging from the current situation and various kind of issues these days, make me ponder who we should really trust and rely on to prevail truth.

We would like to trust the judicial system but what if those judges are being influenced by people who're in power?

We would like to trust police but what if they as well can falsify things or also can be influenced by people who're in power?

We want to believe in witnesses of any particular case but what if that witnesses can fabricate evidence for they could also be influenced by people who're in power?

If these things happen, how can truth be prevailed? Who should we trust then?

Only God.

By amantubillah  on [July 5, 2008 1:48 PM](#)

Salam Buat Ayahanda Tun Sekeluarga serta all Bloggers.

Kepada Saudara Abi.....

Snippets ini Ayahanda Tun Buat **KHAS** untuk saudara.
 Hayatilah dengan sebaik mungkin.
 Saya akui saya Bodoh bahasa Inggeris, Saya bukan dari golongan educated seperti anda dan yang lain-lain didalam blog ini. Saya cuba fahami apa yang Ayahanda Tun tulis walaupun terpaksa bukak tutup dictionary.

Dan saya juga ingin mengambil kesempatan disini untuk mengucapkan **JUTAAN TERIMA KASIH** kepada Blog Ayahanda Tun dan semua bloggers disini kerana banyak mengajar saya bahasa inggeris. Terutamanya blogger yang bernama Mekyam dan aobintang kerana sanggup menterjemahkan kepada kami yang tak berapa pandai owang putih ni.

Kepada Saudara Abi.....

Saya memohon maaf diatas kekasaran bahasa saya terhadap saudara didalam artikal yang lepas.

Kita perlu faham kenapa blog ini diwujudkan. Bukan Ayahanda Tun nak menegakkan benang basah. Tetapi inilah satu-satunya tempat yang ada untuk Ayahanda Tun membela dirinya dari dihentam. Blog ini jugalah tempat untuk Ayahanda Tun menerangkan kepada rakyat apa sebenarnya yang berlaku dan sedang berlaku. Ayahanda Tun tak pernah pun meminta kita mempercayai apa yang ditulis didalam blog nya. Tetapi kita yang diberi akal yang cukup sempurna, perlulah berfikir secara rasional. Maaf kan saya sekali lagi.....

Wassalam

amantubillah
Anak Jati Kedah.

By pulau_sibu on [July 5, 2008 1:49 PM](#)

You are talking like Abdullah Badawi. So although you voiced out how bad is Abdullah, we still feel that Abdullah and you are of the same type of person. I have no surprise, because Abdullah was brought up under you and in the big family of corrupted UMNO. Najib must be your very best student, who mastered sodomy philosophy, and is an expert in providing sodomy consulting to a drop-out.

We love you for everything, but we can't forget you for the sodomy. You can do 1000 cases of good service to the country, but a single bad case would be enough to hurt you and to hurt all of us. The problem is the police and judiciary that are believed to be controlled by you. They all did the dirty tricks for you, and you did not have to instruct them to do it. Because of that, our country has fallen into a crisis. The main issue now is to get rid of Abdullah, and all those corrupted UMNO top leaders, as well as the top in the police and judiciary systems.

By muaz2020  on [July 5, 2008 1:53 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,
Saya amat sayang pada Tun, Tun telah sangat berjasa untuk tanah air ini dengan seikhlas hati bukan untuk diri sendiri tetapi untuk semua bangsa dan generasi seterusnya. Dengan laungan Allahhuakbar saya doakan TUN dan semua akan mendapat rahmat dari yang MAHA Esa lebih2 lg Pak Lah agar dia lihat akan kecelakaan yang telah dia buat semasa memerintah negara ini dan dia betulkan kesilapan atau memeberi mandat kepada pengganti beliu yang beribawa atau dia berkoleberasi bersama-sama Tun untuk membetulkan keadaan.

By ubi kayu on [July 5, 2008 1:53 PM](#)

Salam ayahanda tun,

I find it more and more "rancak" what's happenning in our country now especially with the 'Anwar' case! Macam tengok telenovela TV pulak...in the end its an anti-climax!

Yesterday's 2nd SD by Bala was very disturbing in the sense that people are no longer taking the rule of law as it should be read!

Its like punting rather than uphold the rule of law.

Ayahanda tun, I for one, am still sad and in a way disappointed of the current condition of issues that arose after the PRU12.

Kalau kita tengok (buat kajian pun tak perlu! sebab ketara) yang berbalah sekarang dari kalangan Melayu dan yang menunggu (dan kemungkinan mengambil kesempatan) adalah golongan bukan Melayu!

Menyedihkan sungguh! Sesama Islam lagi tu!

Ayahanda tun, dari dibangku sekolah lagi, saya sentiasa mengingati pesanan ini, "berani kerana benar"!

Moga-moga ayahanda tun dapat memberi banyak lagi nasihat serta teladan yang boleh membantu kami semua untuk masa hadapan yang mulia.

Wassalam

By catwoman on [July 5, 2008 1:57 PM](#)

wow.... i am very excited to write this....coz as an ordinary citizen i just salute the way u led the country no matter how or whatever ways in yr own style. at least you knew what u re doing that time. today the leaders are a confused lot and trying to make msia confused to those who are readily confused. what i want is just a good leader brave wise logic feeling secured bijak boleh argue on whatever issue be it internationally or domestically. u can coordinate people whether they like it but deep in their heart they respected u(or afraid). just like a son afraid(respect) of a father. i do not know about politiking but i just want peace and stability m'sia must in good and strong hands. can handle all races and foresee and forever alert...and fast thinker... wishing tun the best of health...Allahuakbar!!

By Rakyat Sedih on [July 5, 2008 1:58 PM](#)

Salam Tun,

Saya rasa adalah baik Tun tak usah campuri lagi urusan negara, beribadatlah dan buat persediaan utk bertemu Tuhan yang maha esa. Mungkin skg rakyat sudah lupa betapa zalimnya Tun ketika memerintah Malaysia selama 22 tahun. Diawal pemerintahan Tun, adalah zaman kegemilangan Tun tetapi diakhir pemerintahan, Tun adalah manusia yg sangat kejam. Pantang dicabar, Tun akan menganaiya orang yang mencabar Tun. Tidak hairanlah DSAI berdendam dgn Tun. Dahlah Tun jatuhkan maruahnya, Tun dan kuncu-kuncu Tun (Augustine Paul, Ghani Patail, Rahim Nor, Musa Hassan) memenjarakan DSAI atas tuduhan yg berubah-ubah. Mana lojiknya untuk mula-mula menangkap orang atas satu kesalahan kemudian tukar. Hakim yang adil akan terus membuang kes tetapi Hakim ('TUN') membolehkannya. Takkan Tun dah lupa.

Saya faham kenapa DSAI merasa resah dgn tuduhan kedua ini, ingat tak rumah DSAI diserbu oleh Unit Tindakan Khas dgn senjata. Dgn mudah satu 'accident' boleh terjadi dimana DSAI 'dgn tidak sengaja' ditembak atas alasan resisting arrest ... ini semua dalam kocek Tun melalui proxy Tun 'banduan' Rahim Nor (IGP ketika itu). Pak lah dgn Musa Hassan (funny ... Musa Hassan dilantik IGP 'melangkau' pegawai yang lebih senior ... kemungkin kerana dia banyak membantu dalam pendakwaan kes DSAI dlm tahun 98) mungkin akan menggunakan taktik yg sama. Tetapi saya dapati DSAI telah mahir dalam perkara ini, kerana setiap pergerakan beliau rekodkan jadi tuduhan ini akan jadi macam tuduhan pertama dimana tarikh akan diubah-ubah. Presiding judge akan guna 'precedence' kes 1998.

What about Najib ? Cerita dia bertemu Saiful berubah-ubah ...macam pernah terjadi je !. After what happen to Bala, we know kalau dia cuba mengalih pandangan dari kes Altantuya. kalau dia tak guilty, dia bersubahat.

Anyway, I still think you are our best PM. How I wish you can be a greater man by 'appologizing' to the people that you have wronged. Tak payah buat public, because I senantiasia doakan agar Tun are amongst orang-orang yang beriman. Pintu taubah itu tidak pernah tutup selagi nyawa belum dicabut. Tolak, tambah and all things considered, jasa Tun memang banyak.

Saya frust tengok 'Pergaduhan' bangsa saya. Pada hemat saya Pak Lah patut 'turun' agar keadaan kembali pulih.

Saya doa kesejahteraan Tun. wasalam

By lahgurkha on [July 5, 2008 2:04 PM](#)

DSAI tu cakap saja berapi-api masa dia dalam ABIM dulu sebelum TUN bawa masuk dia dalam kerajaan kerja dia pun yang tu juga pi luar negara buruk-burukkan kerajaan Malaysia masa tu dia jadi hero demonstrasi jalanan terutama masa kat UM

By johndoe on [July 5, 2008 2:04 PM](#)

tun,
pls continue writing for our guidance...meanwhile, i believe anwar is invvolved in sodomy activities..

By sinaran on [July 5, 2008 2:11 PM](#)

ASLM TDM,

Dusia tua sememangnya kita mudah berasa sedih diatas kebanyakan kenangan lama yang tidak mencapai ohjektif impian kita. lebih banyak umur kita, lebih banyak kenangan yang akan kembali menghantui kehidupan kita....

Bagi saya.... hanya tun yang lebih mengetahui hal-hal yang telah berlaku ekoran dari tindakan tun ... sekiranya tindakan tun bijak jasa mu akan dikenang tetapi jika tindakan tun silap tun boleh sembunyikannya tetapi kenangan dan kesan diatas kesilapan itu akan kembali secara fizikal mahupun rohaniah kedalam kehidupan tun Bagi mereka yang sedar akan kesilapan yang telah tun lakukan mereka akan kata inilah hasil dan kesannya

Manusia tidak sempurna namun kita sepatutnya meminimalkan ketidak sempurnaan itu jika ianya melibatkan tanggung jawab yang telah diamanahkan oleh rakyat jelata.... kerana implikasi kepada sedikit kesilapan akan membawa kesan yang sangat buruk kepada generasi akan datang. Oleh kerana itu ... bukan mudah untuk memikul tanggung jawab sebagai pemimpin.....

Menjadi pemimpin bukan sahaja bertanggung jawab kepada menaikkan ekonomi negara tetapi juga memantapkan ilmu kemanusiaan didalam diri rakyat jelata hanya dengan adanya ilmu kemanusiaan... jujur, amanah, bertanggung jawab dan rajin berusaha integriti rakyat akan terjamin ... tetapi jika sifat ini tidak ada ... maka berlakulah perlombaan untuk terus hidup atau terus maju tetapi kerohanian dan kejujuran dan sikap toleransi tidak lagi akan di amalkan maka negara keseluruhannya akan porak peranda.

Kes-kes yang lampau...jika difikirkan ..jika tun menangani nyer dengan rasa tanggungjawab dan lebih prihatin.... saya yakin yang bersalah akan insaf dan terhukum dan yang tidak bersalah tidak akan dihukum....

Tetapi kini semua ini adalah kesan dan akibatnyer. Semua yang bertanggung jawab seboleh-bolehnya cuma menyembunyikan realiti kami rakyat menjadi semakin keliru...dan kami rakyat yang terus terhukum oleh para pemimpin yang saling menuding jari dan terus menyalahkan satu sama lain..... alangkah ruginyer masa dan tenaga yang sepatutnya digunakan untuk pembangunan negara tetapi kini digunakan untuk saling bertelagah.... yang lama dan baru ...asyik terus menyimpan dendam dan tuduh menuduh.....

Apa yang pasti saya tak yakin kepada semua pemimpin yang terlibat yang pasti juga saya malu dengan negara ini.....

Bila semua ini akan berakhir ?????

By Swanz Itam on [July 5, 2008 2:16 PM](#)

Salam Tun.

Semoga sentiasa dirahmati Allah dan dilindungi dari segala fitnah dan niat jahat syaitan bertopengkan manusia.

Kami dah muak dan menyampah dengan apa yang berlaku dalam politik Malaysia sekarang ini. Pada saya Anwar sedang mengeksploitasikan kelemahan kepimpinan Pak Lah dan Najib yang ada sekarang ni. Kedua-dua pemimpin ini memang tak boleh harap, sebab diri mereka sendiri pun nampak kucar-kacir dan berserabut. Kelemahan inilah yang telah memberi ruang kepada Anwar untuk menonjolkan beliau sebagai pemimpin hebat yang kononnya ditunggu2 oleh rakyat Malaysia. Jadi pada saya kesalahan utama Pak Lah dan Najib adalah kerana telah mewujudkan 'ruang' ini. 'Ruang' ini menjadi semakin besar selepas PRU12 dan mereka berdua, pada hemat saya, mustahil dapat membendungnya. Kita memerlukan PM baru yang cukup dihormati dan tegas untuk mengawal suasana sekarang. Barisan kabinet, saya tidak kisah sangat kerana jika ada PM yang bagus, sudah pasti dia juga akan dapat membentuk kabinet yang bagus (bukan kabinet bodoh seperti sekarang).

Pada pendapat saya, jika tidak ada seorangpun ahli UMNO yang berani mencabar Pak Lah (dan mungkin Najib sekali), maka memang layak lah Pak Lah terus menjadi PM kerana hanya beliau seorang sahaja yang berani menawarkan diri, sedangkan pemimpin lain semua penakut dan berlindung disebalik taat setia. Dalam hal ini saya tabik pada Ku Li, mungkin ini masa yang sesuai untuk beliau jadi PM dan mungkin inilah hikmah kekalahannya ditangan Tun suatu masa dahulu. Jika tidak, saya pasti tidak ada seorangpun pemimpin UMNO (jika layak digelar pemimpin) yang berani mencabar kepimpinan yang telah terbukti gagal ini.

Pasal kes liwat pula, tidak kisah sama ada ia merupakan rancangan Anwar atau liwat itu benar2 berlaku, pada saya ia tetap akan menguntungkan Anwar.

Senario 1, jika ia merupakan rancangan Anwar, sudah pasti dia sudah bersedia dengan bukti yang dia tidak bersalah. Keadaan ini akan memberi kelebihan kepadanya kerana keputusan 'tidak bersalah' nanti bukan saja akan membersihkan namanya atas tuduhan sekarang tetapi juga secara tidak langsung akan turut membersihkan namanya dari segala tuduhan 10 tahun dahulu. Hebat sekali perancangan ini.

Jadi pada pandangan saya, tak perlu tumpukan sangat kes Anwar ini kerana ia wujud dan menjadi seolah2 tidak terbenbung kerana `ruang' yang telah disediakan oleh Pak Lah dan kuncu2nya. Untuk menutup `ruang' ini mudah sahaja,.....tukar orang yang menyebabkannya.

By Jan on [July 5, 2008 2:17 PM](#)

By RAR on [July 5, 2008 2:17 PM](#)

YANG PENTING TUN JAGA LA KESIHATAN TUN AND KAMI AMAR BERHARAP TUN DAH TRUS MEMBANTU MALAYSIA WALAUPN TUN X ADE DLM KERAJAAAN. JASA2 TUN AKAN TRUS DIKENANG SAMPAI AKHIR HAYAT. DULU MASA TUN DEPA KATA MCM2 SKNG DEPA BARU TAU BILA TUN X LG JD PM. KERAJAAN SKNG MALU NAK MINTA PANDANGAN TUN COZ DEPA DOK KATA MCM2 KAT TUN, TP PERCAYA LA APA YG TUN TULIS DLM BLOG NI DEPA MESTI TERTUNGGU NAK BACA.

By Jan on July 5, 2008 2:23 PM

Mengenai kes Anwar ni, banyak orang sibuk nak kata dia ni peliwat tanpa membawa bukti yang sah atau saksi-saksi yang sahih. Kalau ada bukti macam video Chia Soh Lek (menteri aktor lucah), tak perlu lagi orang tuduh2, dia sendiri akan mengaku. Kan senang...

By antuport on [July 5, 2008 2:26 PM](#)

Sorry to hear what you've been through, Tun.

Actually, I myself was confused (and still am a little bit). No one is perfect, and that made me thinking it is not impossible that you, my honorable Tun, were involved in any misconduct of a prime minister. With that in mind, I decided to not discard any allegation made about you totally.

For that reason, Tun, I want to apologize to you for berburuk sangka dengan Tun. Tambah2an lagi after reading what you posted today. I am not saying you are a perfect man without any mistake or kesalahan, instead, I should have not looked of you as a "possibly guilty" person. Dengan hanya bersumberkan media massa, media alternatif, dan tanpa mendengar dari pihak Tun sendiri, siapalah saya untuk judge Tun.

Moga Allah ampunkan dosa-dosa kita. Moga Allah terima segala jasa dan pengorbanan Tun untuk rakyat sebagai amal yang soleh dan moga Dia menjauhkan Tun dari perkara sia-sia dan perkara yang tak diredhai-Nya.

Saya berharap Tun banyak bersabar dengan dugaan dan rintangan yang Tun hadapi. Saya tahu berat mata memandang, berat lagi bahu memikul, tapi dunia ini hanya sementara, akhirat jua lah yang kekal abadi.

Wassalam.

By Ritzzarosli on [July 5, 2008 2:26 PM](#)

Dear Tun,

I cukup tertarik dengan statement yang di buat oleh Royal Commission didalam Kes Lingam iaitu "if it is possible that I was involved then I must be involved"

Kalau kenyataan ini diguna pakai didalam Kes liwat Anwar Ibrahim, ini bermakna ada melakukan liwat. Sama ada pasangannya rela atau dipaksa itu soalan kedua.

I rasa pelik kenapa ramai sangat orang menyokong Anwar Ibrahim. Tidakkah mereka sedar atau ingat pada 1998 Anwar Ibrahim hampir menjual negara kerana telah mengikut tunjuk ajar IMF untuk menangani isu krisis ekonomi negara. Tun lah yang telah menyelamatkan negara untuk tidak terus hancur dengan menjalankan dasar-dasar baru walaupun tidak pipersetujui oleh ramai pihak.

Jika pada tahun 1998 Anwar Ibrahim dibiarkan mengikut tunjuk ajar IMF, ekonomi Malaysia tidak ubah seperti Indonesia and Filipin. Dan nasib bangsa Melayu akan lebih teruk lagi....

Saya berharap betul, pemimpin-pemimpin sekarang dapat mendengar tunjuk ajar Tun dalam menguruskan negara kerana Tun lebih makan garam dan lebih berpengalaman dalam arena ini.

Teruskan perjuangan mu, Tun..... perjuangan mu belum selesai kerana bangsa Melayu and Malaysia mudah lupa siapa musuh sebenar mereka (Anwar Ibrahim, Lim Kit Siang, Karpal Singh dan Sekutu-sekutu mereka).

By nazasaad2000 on [July 5, 2008 2:26 PM](#)

TO ALL BLOGGERS AND MUSLIM

MARILAH KITA SEDEKAHKAN AL FATIHAH KEPADA ORANG YANG BERNIAT JAHAT/HASAD DENGKI DAN TAMAK...SUPAYA MEMBERI KESEDARAN KEPADA MEREKA.BUMI/MANUSIA INI TERCIPTA UTK MEMBUAT KEBAIKAN DAN KASIH DIANTARA SATU SAMA LAIN KIRANYA INILAH KEJADIAN MANUSIA SEDEMIKIAN MAKA PEMBALASAN DAN KEMUSNAHAN TELAH HAMPIR TIBA....

By wan on [July 5, 2008 2:26 PM](#)

semoga tun sentiasa dalam keadaan sihat.

By emville on [July 5, 2008 2:27 PM](#)

Tadi saya jumpa seorang penyokong Anwar. Mati2 dia sokong Anwar. Dia kata semua tuduhan pada Anwar semua rekaan semata2. Dulu, dia kata, Tun yg rancang semua ni. Skrg Pak Lah pulak. Dia kata takkan org dah umur 60 thn boleh buat lagi aktiviti tikam-menikam kat belakang. Lepas tu dia kata pulak si Bala tu dah dibayar kerajaan utk tukar pengakuan bersumpah dia. Bila saya kata biar polis siasat, dia kata polis pun korup. Jadi saya tanya dia, takkan semua org lain salah, asyik Anwar je yg betul? Anwar tu malaikat ke, takde buat salah. Dia terus diam dan belah. Org ni bangsa Cina, umur dah lebihkurang 50'an. Bila dia tengok saya mcm cakap sokong gomen je, terus dia ngomel sorang2.

Moral of the story is, selagi nama manusia, adil ni hanyalah bila seseorang tu dpt benefit dpr keputusannya. Klu dia rasa keputusan siasatan atau penghakiman itu berpihak pd dia, dia akan kata benda tu adil dan sebaliknya.

Bagi saya, dlm kes Anwar meliwat ni, klu itu dia punya hobi/tabiat, mmg dia akan cari benda tu punya lah. Masalahnya kat Western countries, benda ni normal. Bagi kita benda tu diluar tabii. Sebab tu la Anwar, being an opportunist, melobi member baik dia US utk campurtangan hal ehwal Malaysia.

By thebigdipper on [July 5, 2008 2:28 PM](#)

Aslmkm
Tun,
I happened to be in Labuan during the time when Anwar was Finance Minister. Whilst there I met up with some friends, senior executives in the insurance and banking industry. It really was suprising the number of jokes they were able to crack about Anwar and his arse antics, simply amazing, but even more, embarrassing and disgusting. It was also an open secret there that Anwar would make quick trips to the Philippines to satisfy his bizzare craze. Keep writing and enlightening us Tun, many more are with you than you think there are. May ALLAH keep you safe.

By warna-shanas  on [July 5, 2008 2:29 PM](#)

Salam
Tun,
most laymen can clearly see what a person AI is. A populist and an opportunist. malaysia can do without him.

By pcappel on [July 5, 2008 2:31 PM](#)

Sir

You have been too gracious to Anwar...he has not provided any assistance in "blackening" your name in the West. Long before you conspired against him, you were widely known as a fool and a racist in Western Europe and America. From your well known anti-semitism to your complete ignorance of market economics, your actions and words have cemented this perception.

We now see your true legacy in Malaysia coming home to roost- selfishness, deceit and corruption. Congratulations- you must feel very proud that your core values are so ingrained in civic life.

But I have some sad news for you, sir: Malaysia and Malaysians are better than this. They deserve better. They are a smart, savvy and creative bunch. I have no doubt soon they will move past your old-fashioned money politics. And then you will be merely a sad footnote in an otherwise rich history.

By [antimamak](#)  on [July 5, 2008 2:37 PM](#)

Tun

- ``As good Muslims we should forget and forgive." Tun boleh menyoal diri , adakah Tun sebagai good Muslim? Tanya lah dengan hati terbuka,

-Sekian lama Tun dalam pemerintahan , telah mengubahsuaikan politik Malaysia kearah mahathirisma, jelas Tun juga tidak kurang mengautkan keuntungan dan kepentingan diri. ``

- Anwar has succeeded in blackening my name in the United States and Europe of course, but also in Muslim countries. Dengan itu Tun menghabiskan wang rakyat untuk membuat lobby supaya bertemu Bush di US? Pada hal Tun sendiri yang melakukan kejahatan hingga mengheret Anwar masuk penjara, ini patutlah Anwar membalas dendam, memang pun Tun patut menanggung dosa sedemikian.

- `` how he was defended by nine lawyers, how the judge wrote a 360-page judgement against him," kenapa Anwar memerlukan 9 lawyer? Ini disebabkan tun telah control system perundangan Malaysia , dengan kebijaksanaan penguam ini dapat membongkar hal sebenar yang pernah berlaku.

-Anwar obtained the recording of Linggam's telephone conversation obviously for blackmailing purpose.' Rakyat Malaysia mempunyai otak untuk mempertimbangkan hal sebenar, dimana Tun telah mempermainkan kedaulatan undang undang di negar ini, jadi perkataan 'blackmailing' adalah tidak sesuai, dimana video ini dapat memperhalusi keadaan yang benar benar belaku, ini adalah hak rakyat, Tun tidak mem[unyai hak untuk meliwat hak rakyat.

- some legal arguments by judges may not end up in finding me guilty of publicly saying he was guilty of sodomy even though that is the truth. – manakah letaknya Fitnah? Adakah Tun mefitnah? Kenapa tidak forget and forgive?? Amat canggah dengan fahama isla kan??

- I am aware of efforts to find if I had committed offences during my 22 years as Prime Minister. – Memang pun selama 22 tahun, Tun tidak henti lakukan dosa dosa, hari ini Tun menimpa keburukan adalah disebabkan oleh dosa dosa Tun melawan kebenaran. Inilah dosa dosa yang Tun patut tanggung sendiri.

- `` I am not seeking sympathy from anyone. But it is a little bit too much to expect me to forget and forgive' kenapa Tun hendak minta a little forget and forgive, saya rasa bukan Anwar sahaja marah, malah separuh rakyat yang berotak merasa amat muak dan marah keatas Tun. .

Kesimpulannya, APabila gerai mamak kurang dikunjungi, malah mamak mula nya lagu asli kerala, dan mengharapkan lagunya dapat menarik sedikit sebanyak kasihan dari pelanggan nya.

<http://www.antimahathir.blogspot.com/>

By nazasaad2000 on [July 5, 2008 2:38 PM](#)

SALAM TDM DAN SEMUA BLOGGERS

KEKUATAN SESEORANG BUKAN LAH TERLETAK PADA KUASANYA MAHU PUN PENGIKUT TAPI PADA PEMIKIRAN DAN ILMUNYA.OLEH ITU SAYA 100% PERCAYA BAHAWA TDM MAMPU MENANGKIS SEMUA TUDUHAN/ANCAMAN DAN SEBAGAINYA.TDM..DLM DIAM TAK DIAM TDM SEBENARNYA TELAH MELAHIRKAN ASKAR DAN KERAJAAN TDM SENDIRI TANPA DI KETAHUI UMUM.LIHAT LAH BETAPA SAYANGNYA PARA BLOGGERS(MELAINKAN ANTIMAMAK)KEPADA TDM....JANGAN RISAU TUN,KAMI DLM DIAM DIAM UBI....

By samy jr on [July 5, 2008 2:38 PM](#)

Salam sejahtera TUN dan keluarga!!!

Kalau dulu orang kampung boleh diperbodohkan tapi sekarang dalam kawasan saya ini semua telah celik IT atas berkat usaha Tun dahulu..untuk membangun sebuah negara kita perlu mempunyai ketua yang kuat serta tegas dengan keputusan yang diambil seperti mana apa yang dilakukan oleh Tun dahulu....hanya harapan kami agar Tun dapat mengemudi semula barisan dihadapan dan menegakkan segala yang telah longar selama ini mudah mudahan semuanya berjalan dengan baik dan lancar walaupun ianya mengambil masa yang lama tapi hakikatnya kita mahu MALAYSIA sebuah negara yang aman dan makmur...memang mudah untuk mengeluarkan kata-kata tapi untuk menjalankan banyak rintangan serta ranjau yang dilalui lebih lagi dengan keadaan politik semasa..

Doa dari kami sekeluarga agar Tun dapat meneruskan cita rakyat Malaysia yang cintakan negara dari kepalai manusia yang berperasaan dendan dan iri hati bagi memenuhi kehendak diri..

TUN move forward...we always behind you

Keluarga malang

By cendanawangi  on [July 5, 2008 2:38 PM](#)

Sedikit maklumat yang saya petik daripada WIKIPEDIA:
Islamic views

The Qur'an makes a more explicit scriptural connection between homosexual aggression and Sodom. The city name 'Sodom' does not appear there, but the Sodomites are referred to as "the people of Lut (Lot)." Lot is the nephew of the Hebrew/Arabic patriarch Abraham and, in the Judaic Sodom stories, is head of the only family allowed by God to survive Sodom's destruction. In the Qur'an, he is also the divinely appointed national prophet to his people. Since their national name was unrecorded and "people of Lot" was the only available designation, the Islamic equivalent of 'sodomy' has become 'liwat,' which could be roughly translated as "lottishness" (see Homosexuality and Islam).

According to Islamic view, homosexuality is not a natural activity and it was initiated under the influence of Satan among the people who dwelled in Sodom and Gomorrah. In order that they should abandon this immorality, Allah had sent to them Lut as a Prophet. The Qur'an relates,

'We also (sent) Lut: he said to his people: "Do ye commit lewdness such as no people in creation (ever) committed before you? For ye practice your lusts on men in preference to women: ye are indeed a people transgressing beyond bounds".' - Holy Quran 7:80-81

It is evident from this verse that the sin of the Sodomites was indeed homosexuality (specifically, amongst men) in the Islamic context.

In Islam sodomy (Anal sex) is forbidden whether done with a man or a woman.

By kuthe2 on [July 5, 2008 2:41 PM](#)

Dearest Tun,

Anwar ni memang ada dendam kat U.. Penolongnya PM and KJ..

Kalo betul KJ british trained then Dia akan guna Divide N Conquere..

Kita Melayu dah Divided... Senang la kena Tawan..

Anwar strategy is to help on Pak Bedolah.. By axe out the competitions...

Najib is next in line so... Bungkuskan politik Najib.. Bedolah akan terus jadi PM..

And Anwar akan dapat balik post TPM dan seterusnya jadi PM...

Kalau betul ini yang dirancang jadi HAbis lah Kita.... Rakyat Malaysia..

Reducing Fuel price is an option.. But I SOKONG Tun punya suggestion..

Naikkan Gaji 2x ganda ataupun 3x ganda... Dengan ini taraf kehidupan rakyat kalo tak setaraf negara barat pun at least dah dekat2.. Masalah Minyak ni masalah global..

Hatrate will consume us all... We would be heading towards the dark forces...

This is not according to our religion(s).. Kita mesti RUJUK kembali kpd zaman RASUL-ALLAH SAW.

Kalo laa masa pemerintahan Baginda Rasul.. Apakah yang akan Baginda SAW lakukan..??

Semua ni Kes nak REBUT- KUASA, HARTA and NAMA...

Yang akan Hancur ialah kaum2 and puak2.. yang taktau apa dan takmau tau...

Dah Bosan... Anwar ni dari mata kasar ku lahh.. Nampak cam homo gak and bole jadi dia Bisexual..

Yang si Amerika back-up dia pun nampak Homo gak...

Kuthe taknak sokong HOMO nih... Usul dan cara hidup ni.. Dalam kitab dah cerita..

Bahawasanya Allah akan membinasakan Kaum ni...

Tak mau la Kuthe kalo Negara yang Tercinta dok kena Bala...

Tengok laa.. kesengsaraan rakyat laani.. Tak Bala ka ni.??? Bala dah buat statement then tarik balik dah..! Ni la Bala dok mai...

I bagi takat 31 Ogos jaa.. by that time dah 3 bulan minyak naik...

Orang akan amat merungut by that time... Dah dekat nak Raya plak...

Semua akan mula cari direction masing2.. Orang kita ni kalo tak tersepit dia akan diam diri jee...

Bila dah tersepit.. Adik beradik pun dia makan...

So.. Mai kita renung sama2.. Apa yang kita boleh buat untuk tukar Nasib kita Sendiri...

And hopefully Kita dapat tukar Nasib Negara and Rakyat semua...

KEMPEN PUTIH camnoo ehh..???

Cek dah pasang RIBBON PUTIH kat KERETA cek... MOTO pun cek Pasang gak...

You all yang layari chedet.com.....

MAI LA SAMA- SAMA kita pasang RIBBON PUTIH... Tunjuk laa skit KEBERANIAN..!

Kalo takda sapa Mulakan then Semua Bole dok depan Komputer ni and tunggu lah KEBINASAAN..

Today dah 5hb Julai.. Kat atas jalan tak nampak la lagi RIBBON PUTIH di naikkan...

Cuma Kuthe Sorang jee.. Bagi la Semangat Wahai Rakyat.. Tak kira la Melayu kah.. Cina kah.. India Kah.. Atau Lain2 bangsa kah.. TUNJUKKAN YANG KITA SEPAKAT membawa BERKAT..

JANGAN dok PENIN LALAT jaa..

To My Dearest TUN DR MAHATHIR..

I support you and salutations to your efforts.. Semoga semua orang BUKA MATA, BUKA MINDA and BUKA TELINGA.. Yang penting TUN sihat and selamat.. Orang Melayu kita ni dah PUPUS...

PUPUS sbb dah tak ada adat.. Kita tak tau nak value bangsa kita sendiri... Apa yang penting is poket and bank account jaa...

TOLONG Lah TUN... Make a comeback... We all will SUPPORT you... We just need a bit of initiative by you to start this revolution.. THIS is THE MALAY REVOLUTION.. for MALAYSIAN.. truly MALAYSIAN...

I remain.. GERAKAN RIBBON PUTIH..(WHITE RIBBON MOVEMENT)..

By Azzah AR  on [July 5, 2008 2:41 PM](#)

Tun,

semua orang jahat.

fed up lah!

By Rafiq on [July 5, 2008 2:45 PM](#)

Salam,

Isu utama bukan forgive and forget, sebaliknya ialah kepimpinan negara. Kita tidak mahu kepimpinan negara kita ini terjatuh ke tangan orang yang tidak sepatutnya. Apa yang kita perhatikan ialah mereka ini seolah-olah bersedia menggadaikan seluruh negara semata-mata untuk mencapai cita-cita politik mereka. Apakah orang-orang sebegini kita mahu biarkan untuk menjadi PM Malaysia?

Sesetengah dari kita disini kata Anwar berjaya mengaburi mata orang Melayu untuk taksub menyokong beliau. Saya rasa ia tidak benar. Yang benarnya ialah semakin ramai orang Melayu mengetahui temberang, sifat kepura-puraan dan bermuka-muka beliau. Sama ada beliau terlibat atau tidak dalam perbuatan liwat bukan menjadi isu (kerana sebagai orang awam, kita tidak tahu secara pasti). Tetapi cukuplah tindakan politik beliau sebagai penilaian kita. Saya rasa orang Melayulah yang paling banyak membenci dan meluat dengan beliau.

Pada pendapat saya, beliau (DSAI) sebenarnya berjaya mengaburi mata orang-orang bukan Melayu. Lihat sahaja diforum-forum internet. Yang tegar menyokong DSAI adalah mereka yang bukan Melayu. Kita boleh agak apa sebabnya. Sebagaimana beliau pernah mengaburi mata orang Melayu suatu ketika dahulu, ramai orang bukan Melayu terpesona dengan retorika, janji manis serta idealismanya. Mereka lihat DSAI sebagai hero yang akan memperjuangkan hak-hak mereka, menyelamatkan Malaysia dari korupsi dan kemelut ekonomi dunia. Ramai dari mereka ini sebenarnya masih amat hijau dengan politik Malaysia. Jauh dari mengenali Anwar dalam erti yang sebenar.

Wallahualam

By Davidespiyapongapore on [July 5, 2008 2:46 PM](#)

Dearest Tun,

Take good care of your health. We dont want anything bad to happen to you. I cant imagine the headache these cowards have created upon you. These cowards are just plain cowards. They think they can bring you down by creating all these allegations and accusations.They are wrong and they will fail big time.

InsyaAllah mereka akan gagal.

By kuthe2 on [July 5, 2008 2:52 PM](#)

Dearest Tun,

Anwar ni memang ada dendam kat U.. Penolongnya PM and KJ..

Kalo betul KJ british trained then Dia akan guna Divide N Conquere..

Kita Melayu dah Divided... Senang la kena Tawan..

Anwar strategy is to help on Pak Bedolah.. By axe out the competitions...

Najib is next in line so... Bungkuskan politik Najib.. Bedolah akan terus jadi PM..

And Anwar akan dapat balik post TPM dan seterusnya jadi PM...

Kalau betul ini yang dirancang jadi HAbis lah Kita.... Rakyat Malaysia..

Reducing Fuel price is an option.. But I SOKONG Tun punya suggestion..

Naikkan Gaji 2x ganda ataupun 3x ganda... Dengan ini taraf kehidupan rakyat kalo tak setaraf negara barat pun at least dah dekat2.. Masalah Minyak ni masalah global..

Hatrate will consume us all... We would be heading towards the dark forces...

This is not according to our religion(s).. Kita mesti RUJUK kembali kpd zaman RASUL-ALLAH SAW.

Kalo laa masa pemerintahan Baginda Rasul.. Apakah yang akan Baginda SAW lakukan..??

Semua ni Kes nak REBUT- KUASA, HARTA and NAMA...

Yang akan Hancur ialah kaum2 and puak2.. yang taktau apa dan takmau tau...

Dah Bosan... Anwar ni dari mata kasar ku lahh.. Nampak cam homo gak and bole jadi dia Bisexual..

Yang si Amerika back-up dia pun nampak Homo gak...

Kuthe taknak sokong HOMO nih... Usul dan cara hidup ni.. Dalam kitab dah cerita..

Bahawasanya Allah akan membinasakan Kaum ni...

Tak mau la Kuthe kalo Negara yang Tercinta dok kena Bala...

Tengok laa.. kesengsaraan rakyat laani.. Tak Bala ka ni.??? Bala dah buat statement then tarik balik dah..! Ni la Bala dok mai...

I bagi takat 31 Ogos jaa.. by that time dah 3 bulan minyak naik...

Orang akan amat merungut by that time... Dah dekat nak Raya plak...

Semua akan mula cari direction masing2.. Orang kita ni kalo tak tersepit dia akan diam diri jee...

Bila dah tersepit.. Adik beradik pun dia makan...

So.. Mai kita renung sama2.. Apa yang kita boleh buat untuk tukar Nasib kita Sendiri...

And hopefully Kita dapat tukar Nasib Negara and Rakyat semua...

KEMPEN PUTIH camnoo ehh..???

Cek dah pasang RIBBON PUTIH kat KERETA cek... MOTO pun cek Pasang gak...

You all yang layari chedet.com.....

MAI LA SAMA- SAMA kita pasang RIBBON PUTIH... Tunjuk laa skit KEBERANIAN..!

Kalo takda sapa Mulakan then Semua Bole dok depan Komputer ni and tunggu lah KEBINASAAN..

Today dah 5hb Julai.. Kat atas jalan tak nampak la lagi RIBBON PUTIH di naikkan...

CUma Kuthe Sorang jee.. Bagi la Semangat Wahai Rakyat.. Tak kira la Melayu kah.. Cina kah.. India Kah.. Atau Lain2 bangsa kah.. TUNJUKKAN YANG KITA SEPAKAT membawa BERKAT..

JANGAN dok PENIN LALAT jaa..

To My Dearest TUN DR MAHATHIR..

I support you and salutations to your efforts.. Semoga semua orang BUKA MATA, BUKA MINDA and BUKA TELINGA.. Yang penting TUN sihat and selamat.. Orang Melayu kita ni dah PUPUS...

PUPUS sbb dah tak ada adat.. Kita tak tau nak value bangsa kita sendiri... Apa yang penting is poket and bank account jaa...

TOLONG Lah TUN... Make a comeback... We all will SUPPORT you... We just need a bit of initiative by you to start this revolution.. THIS is THE MALAY REVOLUTION.. for MALAYSIAN.. truly MALAYSIAN...

I remain.. GERAKAN RIBBON PUTIH..(WHITE RIBBON MOVEMENT)..

By [Herlina Ab. Aziz](#)  on [July 5, 2008 2:53 PM](#)

Salam, Tun yang saya kasihi,

Setelah mencurahkan bakti sebagai PM yang dikasihi rakyat dan disanjung masyarakat antarabangsa, saya faham perasaan Tun apabila mereka ini tidak berterima kasih malah cuba menjatuhkan martabat Tun. Saya generasi yang membesar dan berjaya di zaman pemerintahan Tun juga benci melihat manusia-manusia yang tidak tahu berterima kasih ini memporak perandakan negara. Saya harap mereka sedar apa yang mereka telah lakukan kepada negara tercinta ini. Kehidupan kami makin terdesak, saya tidak lagi segembira dahulu. Paling saya sedih ingin menyambut hari kemerdekaan negara yang hampir tiba, apabila perasaan bangga saya pada negara makin pudar, malah saya malu apa yang menimpa negara ini. DSAI adalah antara manusia yang merosakkannya, tidak segan silu menghina negara di peringkat antarabangsa. Samada dia salah dalam kes meliwat ini atau tidak, dia tetap salah kerana menyumbang kepada kehancuran negara. Pak Lah tidak mampu menstabilkan negara yang kini dilanda segala macam kemelut. Dia patut sedar kemampuan dirinya. Bagi semua pemimpin yang dibayangi isu seks ini, orang tua2 biasa berkata, KALAU TAK ADA ANGIN MASAKAN POKOK BERGOYANG. Moga

Tun sentiasa sihat dan diberkati dengan KETENANGAN JIWA, biarkan mereka kata apa mereka suka. Allah bersama orang yang benar.

By Biskitani on [July 5, 2008 2:58 PM](#)

By pcappel on July 5, 2008 2:31 PM
Sir

You have been too gracious to Anwar...he has not provided any assistance in "blackening" your name in the West. Long before you conspired against him, you were widely known as a fool and a racist in Western Europe and America. From your well known anti-semitism to your complete ignorance of market economics, your actions and words have cemented this perception.

erm..mamat ni orang malaysia ke apa..tak ada pun kaum selain melayu di sisihkan..malah melayu ketinggalan dari cina n india..klu dah rasa western tu HERO sgt..p la tggl sana n rasa camna layanan US pada org asing..sejarah sndr membuktikan mereka merampas negara n harta dunia...dr amerika..ke australia..timur ke barat utara selatan merampok kekayaan negara orang...sedey ada g yg sanjung doktrin western yg nyata2 nampak berniat jahat..

blackening threat d sini maksud Tun adalah slps ambition besar DSAI utk melobi jawatan PM melalui kemelut ekonomi..maka berduyun membantu DSAI dari US sehingga DSAI sggp menghitamkan Tun secara terbuka untuk mencapai apa dia nak..

biarla Tun amik jalan yg ganjil dari bijak pandai yg ko agungkan..kami tak pernah suffer sebegini rupa spnjg pemerintahan dia..the moral story is idelogi n doktrin bukan selamanya..kerana semua ada kekurangan..action yg membawa kesejahteraan juga yg last forever..ada faham mamak?

By renee' on [July 5, 2008 3:05 PM](#)

Salam Tun and to All..

tis one utk Abi.(sebenarnya saya tak fikir dia ambil masa utk membaca feedback pembaca yang lain,sebb tiap kali dia respond pada tulisan Tun, semuanya mcm main taip je tanpa fikir)

Saya hanya berumur 20 tahun masa Tun memecat Anwar. Hanya mereka yang bersama2 terlibat dalam reformasi waktu itu saja akan faham keadaan yang berlaku.Walau saya aktif ke hulu ke hilir dgn pimpunan tersebut namun saya tidak pernah membenci Tun.Saya juga berfikir seperti yang lain,mustahil anwar melakukannya.Dan apa juga yang berlaku adalah tidak adil utk Anwar.

Hampir setiap malam saya dan tunang mengikuti ceramah2 yang diadakan oleh pihak pembangkang,dimana saja kami pergi selaut manusia memenuhi kawasan tersebut.Namun sepanjang waktu yang saya dgr hanyalah hinaan dan kutukan yang dilemparkan terhadap PM ketika itu.Berbagai tohmahan seolah2 tiada satupun kebaikan yang Tun lakukan selama ini.sehinggalah satu malam saya mula sedar ianya perjuangan yang sia2,ianya bukan perjuangan rakyat kerna waktu itu tiada satupun perkara yang harus kami bangkitkan (mcm sekarang dgn harga minyak yg melambung).Kemudahan,pendidikan segala2nya cukup.begitu juga keamanan sehinggalah anwar memulakan krisis tersebut.Itupun kerana anwar yang memulakannya.

Sehingga suatu petang,ketika mengadap Tv,didepan saya,tika perhimpunan UMNO (maafla Tun kalau tersilap).Tun meletakkan jawatan.Saya? menangis mengalahkan putus tunang.didepan saya,walau hanya menerusi TV,ianya seolah2 Tun menunaikan permintaan saya yang kononnya berjuang selama ini.Hanya Tuhan saja yang tahu perasaan saya ketika itu. Yea,saya mungkin terikut2 tapi bukanlah sehingga meminta Tun meletakkan jawatan.Itu bukan kehendak saya.

Kerana itu, Sehingga hari ini, tiap kali ada yang memberi komen ttg Tun saya pasti akan menjadi orang yang mula2 mempertahankan Tun. dan sebenarnya ramai mengakui Tun masih yang terbaik.

Kalau pun Tun ingin berasa marah maka saya tidak akan menyalahkan Tun. Kalaupun Tun tidak melupakan tindakan buruk anwar tersebut, saya faham kenapa Tun boleh merasakan begitu. Pada mereka yang berada di era tersebut saya pasti mereka akan faham luahan Tun hari ini.

Kepada Abi..

Mungkin awak patut tujukan semua itu kepada anwar. Pemimpin seperti dia hanya akan membawa negara ke arah kehancuran. Sikap rakus dan tidak bertamadun seperti anwar hanya akan menjadi contoh buruk kepada generasi akan datang. Semua ini tidak akan berlaku kalau tidak kerana ANWAR.

Rupanya bertahun ditahanan tidak menjadikan anwar sebagai manusia yang beriman. Tidak menginsafkan beliau. Begitulah bila didalam hati penuh dengan tamak dan dendam kesumat.

buat Tun yang dikasihi..

Kami akan meneruskan perjuangan Tun utk generasi yang akan datang. Terima kasih utk semua kemajuan dan sumbangan Tun selama ini. Mohon Saya Allah melanjutkan usia Tun dan memberi Tun kesihatan dan kesejahteraan berpanjangan.

By joey on [July 5, 2008 3:06 PM](#)

Syabas						Tun.
You	have	done	an	excellent		job.
Keep it up.						

By Syahir on [July 5, 2008 3:07 PM](#)

Kaki penipu macam Anwar ni memang tumbuh bagai cendawan di mana-mana sejak sejarah manusia bermula! Kata kat orang memang sedap. Tun, saya akan tetap pertahankan Tun sampai bila-bila, meskipun keris di hunus di tengkuk!!

HIDOP, TUN!

HIDOP, TUN!!

HIDOP, TUN!!!

www.gunungraya.blogspot.com

By el on [July 5, 2008 3:11 PM](#)

salam
hopefully you and your family in the best of health. tun...
what will happen to our country? u know, things seems become worse as time goes on. i am so
wondering what those people wants....

By JobsBroadway.com  on [July 5, 2008 3:14 PM](#)

Like you said, "let the bygone be bygone".
Fight only for the truth. Publics are confuse whether who is the biggest Lier among all.

Nick Cheng @ JobsBroadway.com

By Noshit on [July 5, 2008 3:15 PM](#)

Come on Tun. You can't expect to throw someone into the jail for 6 years and expect him to harbour no crudges. Our highest court has free him from the sodomy charges. Perhaps you should apologise to him and let bygone be bygone. You are in your golden years now. Let all Malaysian remember you for your contributions during your 20 years tenure as PM and stop spoiling the images with your attack on the government of the day. Its the job of the opposition to do that and you should be the Statesmen above all these now.

By Koh Lipe on [July 5, 2008 3:15 PM](#)

Assalamualaikom Ayahanda,

I have high respect on you for what you have done in making Malaysia where it is right now.

As for Anwar case, I am sure there are many people like me who disagree the way you handled Anwar's hi-profile case. As PM you have failed and I am very sure that your other cabinet ministers were also involved with serious wrongdoings and they were let off the hook for your own good reasons. To add salt into injuries, these ministers disrespect you after you left office.

I remember you have said that Malaysia is a 'Negara Polis' and it is really a shame till today we see the actions taken by the Police Department are disgracefull and disrespected by our own Rakyat.

Spiritually I always reckon you as my mentor and I also want to discharge my rights by giving my sincere opinion related to what you mentioned in your blog.

I am deeply sad with the treatment given to you and I am sure you will fight till the end.

Kam Nan

By jeff hamaz on [July 5, 2008 3:17 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya minta maaf kerana tidak begitu berminat berbincang mengenai kes liwat Anwar. Ini kerana saya selalu teringat kepada mutiara kata seorang ahli falsafah, "Jangan kamu percaya SEDIKITPUN apa yang kamu dengar dan percayalah SEPARUH sahaja dari apa yang kamu lihat dengan mata sendiri, kerana yang dilihat dengan mata sendiripun tidak menjamin apa yang sebenarnya berlaku". Jadi memandangkan perlakuan liwat Anwar itu tidak saya lihat dengan mata sendiri tetapi hanya melihat dan mendengarnya dalam media massa sahaja, maka akal waras saya enggan mempercayainya. Apa lagi seperti yang diakui Tun sendiri, media massa kita kini adalah pak turut membuta tuli kepda tuan-tuan besar mereka, sehingga kenyataan negarawan besar seperti Tun pun sanggup mereka bakul sampahkan (kecuali kenyataan-kenyataan yang menguntungkan tuan-tuan besar mereka sahaja diterbitkan).

Apa yang saya ingin tarik perhatian Tun di sini ialah mengapa Tun begitu berminat untuk menjadikan Dato Najib sebagai bakal PM menggantikan Pak Lah? Ini kerana saya tidak pernah nampak Dato Najib lebih baik dari Pak Lah yang dikatakan lemah itu. Kalau Anwar dikatakan mempunyai masalah peribadi, apa kurangnya kata orang mengenai Dato Najib, termasuk kes dengan seorang penyanyi wanita di Port Dickson dahulu dan sekarang dikaitkan dengan Altantuya pula. Walaupun saya enggan mempercayai Najib mempunyai masalah moral, kerana saya tidak melihat dengan mata sendiri (seperti saya juga saya enggan mempercayai perilaku liwat Anwar kerana tidak melihat dengan mata sendiri) tetapi itulah apa yang orang ramai katakan. Dan isterinya Datin Rosmah yang digelar Imelda Malaysia kerana hobi membazirnya ketika shopping dan suka aktiviti hiburan di kala usia telah meniti Maghrib itu, aduh...ia sungguh meloyakan dan bagi saya beliau bukan seorang calon terbaik yang layak dimahkotakan sebagai Wanita Pertama Malaysia.

Apabila Raja Petra dan Anwar menyerang Rosmah dan Najib (sejak tahun lepas lagi Anwar menyerang Najib dengan kes Altantoya) saya sangat berharap Najib dan Rosmah bertindak berani menyaman kedua-dua orang ini bagi membuktikan mereka berada di pihak yang benar kerana seperti kata pepatah Melayu berani kerana benar, takut kerana salah. Dalam konteks ini saya lebih tertarik kepada Anwar yang berani menyaman Saiful bagi membuktikan dia berada di pihak yang benar. Apa yang rakyat nampak sekarang ialah kenggan Rosmah dan Najib menyaman 'pemfitnah' mereka menampakkan Rosmah dan Najib takut berhadapan dengan Raja Petra dan Anwar di mahkamah. Oleh itu jangan salahkan rakyat jika mereka membuat kesimpulan sendiri siapa yang bersalah dan tidak bersalah yang tidak sepatutnya berlaku jika Rosmah dan Najib berani menghadapi kenyataan.

Bagi saya lebih ramai pemimpin UMNO selain Najib yang layak memimpin negara, tetapi Tun mungkin ada pandangan lain. Mungkin bagi Tun ada sesuatu yang istimewa mengenai Najib yang rakyat biasa seperti saya tidak nampak. Atau mungkin juga Najib adalah pemimpin terbaik di kalangan barisan pemimpin terburuk Malaysia yang Tun nampak. Justru di harap Tun dapat meluangkan sedikit masa untuk memberikan fakta-fakta dalam blog ini mengapa rakyat harus mempercayai Najib boleh menjadi PM dan seterusnya menyelamatkan Malaysia yang kelihatan seperti kapal yang hendak karam ditelan badai tsunami ini.

By Onlooker on [July 5, 2008 3:19 PM](#)

Dear Tun,

I can understand that you do not need sympathy because you are still a strong willed man as usual. However, I hope you will be willing to show an opening heart to accept the compassion from others who care about your eternal life.

All men are sinners. If we insist that we have never sinned against another person, it is highly possible that we could have sinned against God. God requires all His believers to have faith in Him and to surrender all the believers' problems and anxieties to Him. Indeed, God wants us to think of Him, and only Him, as our great saviour all the time and never for a minute forget Him. Just ask yourself Tun, "Have you ever stopped for a few minutes forgetting God and deny God the chance of unloading your burden upon Him?" If you find that sometimes you were so busy with your busyness, then this is a good proof that you have already sinned against God because you have failed, even though it is just for a few minutes, to put God first as the Top Priority in your life.

If you admit that you are a sinner, then there will be good reason for you to seek God for forgiveness. If you don't want to seek forgiveness from other people because you believe that you have not sinned against anybody except God, then you should pray and ask God to forgive you of your past wrong. All your anxieties will be removed by God sooner or later so long as you have

strong faith in God. Our God is a god full of mercy and loving-kindness. God will forgive you and deliver you from the darkness in life so long as you can continue and persevere to seek the face of God.

As for all legal cases pending against you, I will uphold you in prayer and ask God to intercede in the legal dispute so that you can be set free from being enslaved by the satanic attack with anxiety. I don't mean that God does not require us to take the responsibility of what we have done wrong in the past. But I do believe that with the forgiveness of God, all burdens that are to lay upon us will be much easier for us to carry for the rest of our life in this World. With the forgiveness of God, we are also better assured that we will be able to live out an external life since God has already forgiven our past sins. With the forgiveness of God, we will be delivered by God for us to reach the eternity in the future! Therefore, do put all trust in God and be ready to confess all your sins to God in your prayer and to show a true repentance.

To believe in God, one must always be ready to surrender oneself to God and to thank God for His mercy and forgiveness of one's sins and to love God by praising God of His wonderful mercy and grace. Are you ready to praise God from now on, Tun?

In fact, when Tun said that all five Hindraf members should be released from ISA detention, some former ISA detainees who are believers of God have already prepared their heart to forgive you for putting them in the past to ISA detention camp in the name of a preventative measure of national security. I believe God will also forgive all our sins if we truly repent of our past sinful acts!

God is so good to us and sometimes we just need to get a bit closer to Him in order to realize how much God loves us and cares about us. May God bless you, Tun!

Onlooker

By Putera Bunian on [July 5, 2008 3:20 PM](#)

Salam buat Tun;

Apa pun itu lah sebabnya kita ini dilarang berkawan dengan biawak atau anjing. Mendukung biawak hidup, buruk akibatnya. Melepaskan anjing tersepit, sakit dibuatnya.

Mamat sekor ni memang bermacam-macam jenis rupa dia boleh jadi. Bila bab agama dia umpama iblis memberi petunjuk. Bila berpolitik dia macam anjing menyalak bekas tuannya sendiri dan memperlekeh sesama agamanya. Bila dikelilingi wartawan dia macam biawak mengangkat muka berbangga dengan keburukan yang dia lakukan sendiri.

Apapun sekarang ni dia sedang menjelma lagi seperti dulu, menjadi syaitan menikmati ponggong siapa saja yang mendekatinya. Jijik!

Buat							Tun;
Bukan	senang	untuk	hidup				tenang.
Petani	dengan	barang	yang	melambung			tinggi.
Nelayan	dengan	teraih	yang	tak	henti-henti	menjerut	leher.
Orang-orang	pencen	pulak	dengan	tanggungan	persekolahan		anak2.
Dan	saya	dengan	kerajaan	yang	macam	sial	ini!

Tun dengan masalah mereka yang sakit hati dan berdendam.

Apapun, kita mempunyai TUHAN yang satu. Yang menilai seseorang, yang merahmati seseorang dan menghukum seseorang. Berdoalah pada NYA agar diakhirat kelak kita tak tergolong dengan orang2 yang kaki ponggong macam mamat sekor tu dan macam menantu silembik yang sangat kejam memakan duit rakyat.

Bagi saya, sesen pun takan saya halalkan. Akan saya tuntutan diakhirat kelak.

By Rosie Tan on [July 5, 2008 3:32 PM](#)

Salam Tun

Saya percaya pada apa yg Tun buat selama ini atas dasar tanggung jawab sebagai PM dan adakalanya agak agresive walau bagaimana pun percayalah Allah akan sentiasa berada pada pihak yg benar.

Saya tertarik dgn tulisan matahatiJohor. Saya adalah org seberang tambak semasa di Mekah and Madinah dulu org2 sana akan tanya kita dari mana cakap Spore mereka tak kenal lalu cakaplah Malaysia awak nak tak apa mereka taya lagi? Anuar or Dr Mahathir nasib baik saya cakap Dr Mahathir terus dpt discount my poor friend pergi cakap Anuar terus kena marah. Insiden ini membuat saya n suami realised begitu sayang org luar terhadap Dr Mahathir tapi malangnya ada dikalangan org Malaysia yg lupa jasa Dr Mahathir selama ini.

By TokMat on [July 5, 2008 3:38 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum, Tun Datuk Seri Dr. Mahathir bin Mohammad, Wajah orang yang beriman itu jelas nurNYA terpancar, wajah orang munafik bercampur hitam dan tindak tanduknya tidak ada pertimbangan dengan Qadha dan Qadhar.

Kalau seseorang itu dimana pun dia cuba menyembunyikan segala kejahatan yang ada pada dirinya, dengan kauasa Allah akan melihatkan mana titian yang lurus dan mana titian yang bengkok.

Kalau sudah kita mengadai sesama insan dan manusia dan memburuk-buruk yang lain samalah juga dia memburuk-burukan jasad dan rohaniahnya.

Lazimnya, Al-Quran sahajalah jadi panduan kita. Rujuk balik 6,666 ayat terdapat didalam Al-Quran. Kalau Tun Datuk Seri Dr. Mahathir bin Mohammad dijalan salah akan menerima ganjaran dari Allah juga. Tetapi, kalau Tun Datuk Seri Dr. Mahathir bin Mohammad tidak dijalan yang salah, InsyaAllah Allah S.W.T akan melindungi kita.

Tolong ingat!, tahun 1996 "Pakaian kamu lebih cantik daripada saya", Tolong ingat!, siapa dengan Tun Datuk Seri Dr. Mahathir bin Mohammad ditempat letak kereta semasa waktu hujan di Jalan Jasmine tahun 1998, Beribi, Gadong. Tolong ingat!, semasa sidang akhbar di Istana Darut Taqwa, Jerudong tahun 2002. Tolong ingat!, kesombongan bangsa Arab dengan ummah kerana kekayaan diperolehi mereka dari minyak, gas, naik haji keMakkah dan umrah yang akan menghancurkan Islam. Dijawap didewan hotel Empire di Jerudong - tahun 2004. Wassalam. Salam kepada Tun Datuk Seri Dr. Mahathir bin Mohammad dan Datin Seri Hajah Asmah.

Ingat setiap kejahatan yang kita lakukan kepada mana-mana orang sama akan balik kepada tubuh badan kita sendiri. Segala kebajikan dan kebaikan kita lakukan sesama manusia dan binatang akan balik kepada kita sendiri dengan wujudnya Allah Azza Wa'ajjalla. Moga moga dilindungi oleh Allah....Amiin.

By abgbest on [July 5, 2008 3:42 PM](#)

Salam Tun,
Sebagai rakyat Malaysia saya tak faham kenapa senario politik kita begini jadi nye, kenapa tidak selepas pilihanraya semua pengubal undang2 (ahli parlimen) yg dilantik merapatkan barisan dan sama sama baik dari pemerintah dan juga pembangkang lihat ke hadapan untuk membangun kan negara dan membantu rakyat.

Ini lain jadi nya yang kalah sibuk hendak berkuasa dan menggunakan beribu helah juga mendapatkan simpati dari luar negara untuk merampas kuasa dari yg menang. Apa ini???? bolih jadi proses ini makan masa bertahun dan kalau berjaya pun sudah sampai masa untuk pilihanraya yg lain dan semua akan berpolitik balik untuk pilihanraya pula, begitu jadi nya seterusnya dan langsung tiada masa untuk membangun kan negara dan membantu rakyat. Asik yang Bad Loser akan cuba merampas kuasa dari yg menang.

Dalam senario yg terjadi sekarang ini saya lihat DSAI ialah seorang yg rakus dan tamak. DSAI bukan takde peluang nak meraju negara ini tapi kerana makhluk ini pernah menjadi org no 2 di MALAYSIA TETAPI kerana kerakusan dan tamak terpahat disunabri nye DSAI telah menaburkan bukan saja pasir tetapi najis kedalam periuk nasi nya. Sanggup makhluk ini mengadaikan maruah bangsa dan negara untuk political mileage dia.

Sama la kita rakyat Malaysia berdoa supaya segala kekusutan politik yg berlaku sekarang ini akan reda dan berakhir dan akan mendapat win win situation tanpa mengadaikan kepentingan sesiapa dan yg bersalah wajib dihukum didunia ini sebelum di akhir zaman . aminnn

By azma_6180 on [July 5, 2008 3:46 PM](#)

Salam, Ayahanda Tun,

Tun adalah pemimpin yang sukar dilawan dan ditandingi... untuk menentang Tun memerlukan akal dan pemikiran yang tajam... dan ciri2 inilah yang tidak ada pada DSAI dan pak lah... sebab itu diorang ni cuba untuk menimbulkan isu2 yang boleh menjatuhkan maruah Tun, sebab diorang tau diorang tak boleh melawan Tun secara berdepan... masing2 guna taktik kotor...

Rakyat sekarang ni bukannya bodoh, untuk membezakan mana yang betul dan salah.. dan DSAI, kalau betul anda tak salah.. kenapa mesti minta perlindungan dengan Kedutaan Turki dan menelefon Washington??? Ciri2 macam ni ke nak jadi PM???

Ayahanda TUN,

Jaga kesihatan ayahanda baik2... kerana masih ramai lagi yang menyokong Tun, kerana usaha2 Tun, Malaysia dikenali di mata dunia. Dan kerana kelantangan Tun bersuara, negara Malaysia dihormati oleh kuasa2 besar antarabangsa.

By Zahari S on [July 5, 2008 3:47 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum YBhg Tun,

I agree with you that when it comes to Anwar Bin Ibrahim things are as simple as Anwar has an insatiable ambitions of becoming the PM of Malaysia. I remembered that Tun said that Anwar will never be the PM via UMNO and such statement only infuriate him.

As I've said many times that the current spate of controversies and allegations will cost the 27 million odds rakyat as more resources will be used to discuss whether Anwar is right or wrong; whether Najib is now peeing in his pants; Pak Lah and KJ will be the ultimate beneficiaries from all of this so called conspiracy.

Back to the current Anwar issue. You've faced this challenged ten years ago. I believed in you then and still believe in you now. For me, whatever befall Anwar is from his own doing. He is an opportunist who will not stop at nothing to get what he wants. He almost got away with it in 1998 when his stooge openly attacked you during the UMNO convention. You survived the attack and neutralised Anwar. But now he is back with a vengeance and he is willing to dig thousands of graves to exact his revenge on you. That is why, the 27 millions odd rakyat means nothing to him. To Anwar Bin Ibrahim, only himself that matter, everybody else is expendable.

So, Tun, please continue to provide your invaluable insights and thoughts on how do we ride through this storm.

LoyalCitizen
SHAH ALAM

By Maverick on [July 5, 2008 3:48 PM](#)

Salam hormat buat Tun, Keluarga serta semua keluarga besar CheDet.com,

Apa yg Tun perkatakan pada artikel hari ini sememangnya menyentuh perasaan. Kalau tidak untuk semua orang tapi saya yakin ramai yg tersentuh dengan perbuatan DSAI dan kebanyakan pemimpin masa kini. Persoalan saya kali ini, apa sebenarnya yg mereka mahu lihat terjadi pada Tun? Adakah mereka ini masih lagi hidup dengan budaya PHD (Perasaan Hasad Dengki)? Sampai bila mereka ini akan serik dengan perbuatan mereka ini yg boleh dikatakan seperti kebudak-budakkan? Bukankah pemimpin2 kita sekarang ini merupakan golongan yg matang?

Sekiranya hidup mereka ini berlandaskan kepada hasad dendam, adalah lebih baik mereka ini tidak hidup langsung. Tapi apakan daya, wujudnya seseorang manusia itu sememangnya telah ditentukan oleh Allah akan peranannya didunia. Peranan yg saya maksudkan adalah seperti ini. Ada peranan itu dibuat untuk menjadi contoh teladan kepada orang lain samada buruk atau baik peranan itu. Ada yg ditentukan seseorang itu akan memimpin umatnya ke jalan yg lurus dan ada yg kewujudannya itu untuk membawa kepada keburukan. Semua ini telah ditentukan untuk mewujudkan keseimbangan dalam dunia ini sebagai satu ujian bagi kita agar sedar untuk berubah ke jalan yg benar. Walaupun telah ditentukan, tidak semestinya kita tidak boleh berubah kerana dalam Al-Quran ada mengatakan bahawa Allah tidak akan merubah nasib satu kaum itu melainkan mereka merubahnya sendiri. Mengapakah Allah berfirman demikian. Disini timbul soal pilihan yg dipandu dengan akal dan iman serta faham akan kehendak Allah. Sekiranya kita hanya memikirkan untuk menjatuhkan umat kita sendiri dimana kita juga seagama, adakah Allah akan merestuinnya? Dalam perjalanan hidup ini perkara yg paling penting ialah keseimbangan dalam dunia dan akhirat. Kerana Dunia ini cuma pentas, dalam erti kata lain, dewan ujian bagi manusia untuk menentukan tempat mereka di akhirat. Saya bukannya mahir dalam agama, namun saya tidak melihat agama itu suatu perkara yg susah kerana segala perintah itu sememangnya logik dan tepat.

Dalam perkara DSAI ini, kita dapat melihat trek rekod beliau semasa dalam UMNO, TPM, Banduan dan sekarang ini penasihat kepada PKR dan PR. Pada pendapat saya, dalam semua peringkat DSAI ini cuma satu sahaja yg sesuai untuk merumuskan sikap DSAI ini. LICIK. Dalam segala hal, beliau akan memanipulasi situasi itu agar dapat berpihak kepadanya dengan apa cara sekalipun walaupun dia terpaksa mengadaikan harta... ataupun negara. Apa yg kita lihat juga, DSAI hanya mementingkan kepentingan dirinya sendiri sahaja dan pengikut-pengikutnya ini

akan dimanipulasi pemikiran untuk menyokongnya dalam crusade peribadi beliau ini. Adakah begini pemimpin yg kita mahu? Seorang pemimpin yg menjaja cerita-cerita dalaman negara kepada negara jiran dan luar untuk mendapat simpati keatas dirinya sendiri? Saya akui bahawa kelebihan DSAI ini adalah pada teknik penyampaiannya yg berkesan dan saya akui saya juga akui bahawa DSAI ini sememangnya seorang yg bijak menggunakan kata-kata. Tapi daripada ulasan saya terdahulu, perjuangan DSAI ini hanya bermotifkan peribadi. Dan saya kasihan melihat pengikut-pengikut beliau yg bersungguh-sungguh dalam perjuangan mereka untuk DSAI yg akhirnya hanya akan memberikan manfaat kepada DSAI sendiri sahaja. Saya tidak meminta agar mereka ini berpaling kerana itu satu keputusan yg mereka buat dengan ikhlas dan saya cuma berharap agar mereka tahu akan perjuangan mereka ini dan akhirnya sedar dimana perjuangan yg sebenar.

Dalam perjuangan yg sebenar, kepentingan diri hendaklah diletakkan di tempat terakhir kerana yg penting ialah perjuangan kita adalah untuk AGAMA, BANGSA dan NEGARA serta mengikut lunas-lunas perjuangan yg telah diajar kepada kita dalam Al-Quran oleh Allah. Kita tidak semestinya menjadi ulamak yg alim untuk berjuang. Apa yg penting kita tahu kepada siapa, untuk apa dan kenapa kita harus berjuang.

Akhir kata, sekiranya ada terkasar bahasa saya memohon maaf dan marilah kita berjuang untuk mempertahankan AGAMA, BANGSA dan NEGARA.

By langsuyor on [July 5, 2008 3:52 PM](#)

Salam Tun,

Jelas sekali Anwar berdolak-dalik dalam menafikan beliau terlibat dalam kes liwat terkini. Sila baca akhbar "Sinar Harian" - "akhbar lidah rasmi Kerajaan PKR Selangor" hari ini, Sabtu, 5/7/08 yang memuatkan wawancara dengan beliau. Saya tidak faham mengapa beliau tidak mahu bersumpah sedangkan beliau mengatakan tidak ada masalah untuk bersumpah membuktikan kebenarannya. Nyata beliau takut bersumpah laknat kerana memang beliau bersalah.

"Sudah terang lagi bersuluh"

By bg on [July 5, 2008 3:53 PM](#)

Akum to all,
I read some people comment here that either they are anti Tun or did not see what Tun has been telling about DSAI all this while. Its not about whether its okay or not okay to be a homosexual person but its a matter of a person integrity especially when you claimed to be a Muslim, preached in the mosque having a wife and children and wanted to be a country leader but yet...Go to the facts of case - did DSAI sodomized Azizan(before)??? Judges say YES and yet why all this people (that clearly anti Tun) do not want to condemn all these judges...Be rational and think again as I myself do...Now we have heard a new charges againsts DSAI and let see what our authority going to do about it.
Go for Peace Malaysia

By steven on [July 5, 2008 3:56 PM](#)

i always support you TUN

By Neil on [July 5, 2008 3:57 PM](#)

Tun A blackened name, losing a lawyer etc is only too small price to pay. What you have done to Anwar is beyond the imagination of any human being. The greatness of a man is not determined by his cleverness but by his humbleness. Your stupidity in handling Anwar's case damages your legacy eternally. Not only is your handling of Anwar's case but also of your meddling of the judiciary and denying the basic rights to the other half of the population show what type of a man you are. There is no doubt in people's mind that you are indeed a man of genius but, Tun, you have been too selfish, arrogant, over confident that resulted in "self-destruction". A man like you could easily live your twilight years happily with all the respect due to you. The good name of Tun Dr Mahathir will forever be remembered but instead you chose to have your name be blackened, spit upon, curse and pee on. All this is the result of your own doing. What a waste, considering the fact that you are such a clever statesman, handsome tall mix blooded sitting on the highest office on Bolehland, with all the power you have accumulated, but alas! those were the days. I and all the Malaysian says this again to you for the last time, ... Tun your days are numbered and no matter how great you are, how loud you bark, how hard you blog, nobody will really care. The only thing that all Malaysian is waiting is to wake up one cold rainy morning and found that Tun had passed away in the dead of the night. Newspaper will be splashing 'The Dictator is finally dead' across the nation. Adios My friend!

By ketam on [July 5, 2008 4:07 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum,

Dearest Tun,

Please come back and be Malaysia's Prime Minister again. If not, this man will create more havoc to our beloved country. Only you Dr Mahathir Mohammad has the credibility to lead Malaysia now. If you are not, Anwar will likely to garner more support as thank you to Dollah's action the bread and butter of the people is effected. And that is actually the reason why he gets more momentum.

Please consider our request

By Din Investor on [July 5, 2008 4:10 PM](#)

PEKAN, Sat:

Malaysian politics was degenerating to a level of being dirty with the opposition using slander and statutory declaration to achieve their political objectives, Datuk Seri Najib Tun Razak said today.

The Deputy Prime Minister said the opposition was inclined to make fools of the rule of law and politicise cases currently being tried in court to change people's perception towards government leaders.

"I mention this as a principle, meaning if we love our country we must realise that to build a country like Malaysia is not something easy. Don't we do something that can destroy what we have done.

"Secondly, the rule of law is very important. Don't we talk about law of the jungle and so on but we ourselves are not practising it," he told reporters here Saturday.

Najib said slander was not something new in politics but the information technology era has enabled slander to spread wider and quicker. Quoted from Bernama

By Din Investor on [July 5, 2008 4:19 PM](#)

Another lie by Anwar, please read below extract from NST

KUALA LUMPUR: The country's military intelligence yesterday denied it had been a source of information for Parti Keadilan Rakyat (PKR) adviser Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim concerning threats to his safety and that of his family members.

Its director, Lt-Gen Datuk Mohd Salleh Ismail, also denied it had a report on the Altantuya Shaariibuu murder case, as claimed by blogger Raja Petra Kamaruddin in his statutory declaration made at the High Court here on June 18.

"Statements made by Anwar that military intelligence had warned him about threats to his safety are not true.

-----By all accounts, it is for every Malaysians to consider whether Anwar did commit sodomy. After all, he has the habit of denying because he do not dare to profess.

By Din Investor on [July 5, 2008 4:20 PM](#)

Military on Anwar's claims
BERNAMA

KUALA LUMPUR: The country's military intelligence yesterday denied it had been a source of information for Parti Keadilan Rakyat (PKR) adviser Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim concerning threats to his safety and that of his family members.

Its director, Lt-Gen Datuk Mohd Salleh Ismail, also denied it had a report on the Altantuya Shaariibuu murder case, as claimed by blogger Raja Petra Kamaruddin in his statutory declaration made at the High Court here on June 18.

"Statements made by Anwar that military intelligence had warned him about threats to his safety are not true.

"He might have other sources of information but certainly not from my department," he said after opening a basic digital photography course at Kolej Multimedia Telekom here today.

He said this when asked to comment on Anwar's claims on Sunday that he had received information from government sources and military intelligence that Barisan Nasional agents planned to harm or assassinate him and also harm his family members and supporters.

Touching on Raja Petra's statutory declaration, he said: "Since I took over (as director of military intelligence) I have no knowledge that such a report exists."

In his declaration, Raja Petra had alleged that a copy of the report was in the possession of Umno Youth deputy chief Khairy Jamaluddin, who is also the member of parliament for Rembau, and that Prime Minister Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi had knowledge of it.

The declaration contained information about the alleged presence of Datin Seri Rosmah Mansor, the wife of Deputy Prime Minister Datuk Seri Najib Razak, at the murder scene when Altantuya's body was blown up with explosives in Puncak Alam, Selangor, in October 2006.

He further alleged that the report said acting colonel Aziz Buyong, a bomb expert, and his wife Norhayati, who was said to be an aide of Rosmah, were with Rosmah on the night in question.

Rosmah has since denied her presence there while Aziz and his wife are pursuing legal action against Raja Petra for making false allegations.

Salleh added that their (Anwar and Raja Petra) linking military intelligence to the two matters was irresponsible and immoral as it had caused confusion among the people and also cast doubts on the credibility of the agency.

"There is no involvement of the military intelligence in the nation's political scene.

"The claims made by the duo are mere assumptions in trying to give added credibility to what they want to say.

"They might also be pushing their own agendas in making the claims," he said, adding that military intelligence was keeping close tabs on the security situation in the country. -- Bernama

By comeback kids on [July 5, 2008 4:24 PM](#)

secara peribadi
adakah TUN mempunyai ilmu kebatinan?
wawasan 2020 yg TUN kata kan mesti ada sesuatu peristiwa penting yg akn berlaku pd tahun
tersebut dan pembukaan Putrajaya sbgi pusat pentadbiran negara juga tentu ada sbb yg
tertentu.sy dpt rs kan smua itu amat penting utk bangsa dan agama.
pandangan TUN sama mcm pandangan saya dan ayah saya.
walaupun sy masih bersekolah,sy amat memahami keadaan politik skrg.
dgn pandangan TUN lg membuat sy memahami.

pandangan sy dgn keadaan politik skrg.
Sultan perlu mentadbir negara semula.
Msia perlu kembali pd zaman kesultanan melayu dahulu utk mengekalkan kedaulatan agama
bangsa dan tanah air.
ada beberapa sultan pd masa skrg mempunyai educated yg tinggi tidak mudah utk ditipu dan
keperibadian yg soleh.
sy dpt rs satu hari nnt SULTAN akn mentadbir negara.

sy harap satu hari sy dpt semeja dgn TUN utk perbincang tentang mempertahankan kedaulatan
tanah air kita dr baruah2 yg mahu mengadaikan tanah air utk kepentingan diri
masing2.kebangkitan islam akn berlaku tidak lama lg mahupun 12tahun lg atau 20tahun lg di
peringkat global nie pun sudah terbukti cuma ada yg tidak sadar.

semoga Allah melindungi TUN dan keluarga dan kurnia kan kesihatan dan kekuatan diri TUN.
rakyat memerlu TUN utk mempertahankan tanah air.
sy sentiasa akn menyokong TUN dr belakang.
semoga sy dpt ketemu TUN pd masa akn dtg.
harap TUN dpt response pandangan sy.
thanks

TUN pejuang tanah air!

By paluikoantimamak on [July 5, 2008 4:25 PM](#)

Salam

Tun,
Saya memohon agar Tun usah peduli & x komen lagi psl hal2 politik si DSAI ni...AAB , Najib dan hal2 kehakiman yg pasti x akan ada kesudahan yg akhirnya hanya menyebabkan kita b'balah sesama sndri.

Mari kita sm2 mencari jalan terbaik utk menangani isu lebih besar yang kita hadapi skrg...may be Tun ada "formula". tolong la Tun bagi sedikit tips kpd kami penyokong Tun ni cara untuk terus survive Tun bagi la kami gambaran yang mungkin akan berlaku mengikut pemerhatian Tun berdasarkan senario politik dan ekonomi malaysia dan dunia ini sedikit sebanyak dpt membantu kami, Tun saja harapan kami sekurang-kurangnya kami ada tpt untuk merujuk.

kpd org2 yg bencikan Tun cakap Tun begitu-begini tolong la lu org x payah nak jual lu org punya pandai,lu org punya baik ,lu org punya advise yg konon ikhlas "tepuk dada tanya selera" gua dan penyokong Tun tak ada bajet nak beli. kalau lu org masuk jugak gua pasti lu orang ni palui2 belaka. kalau benci ludah saja tapi korang ludah jilat balik rasa dan komen masin,kelat atau manis. esok ludah & jilat balik lg lps tu komen lagi ada masam bla bla esok buat lagi ...cukup la.

Salam Tun

By Concerned on [July 5, 2008 4:25 PM](#)

I am concerned about the direction Malaysia is heading. I believe Tun you should form another UMNO party eg called UMNO Clean!! and so give the platform for defections from the current UMNO to the new party. But first also form a shadow cabinet and write a constitution that will be a part of the election manifest. You need to make it multiracial with malay and religious rights clearly spelt out. That has been part of the problem ie religious and racial elements going berserk with their own interpretations of their rights. For eg a convert should logically have rights to change his religion without fear. It is a humane thing to do as Islam does not paksa anyone, right! There should be a council of elders in the party whose points of view should have standing ie they can call for a party referendum, if they felt things were taking a disastrous turn, without being overridden by the supreme council. Also Tun don't hesitate to sue anyone who defames you. I know LKY is wrong in what he does in this aspect but Anwar is a different ball game. He will do ANYTHING to get to power and to get even with those who embarrassed him, no matter whether guilty or not or even if the country descends to anarchy. Our country has been facing huge problems getting back on its feet esp after the Asian crisis. I remember at one point there were 100 million dollars worth of construction projects in Selangor alone. Now what? Shenzhen grew exponentially for 20 years to become another Hongkong from a village without worrying about mega project labels or accusations of spending beyond our means. I have seen lawyers speak at functions where they speak for the sake of speaking until they forget what they are saying. The same can be said about critics of yours. They complain a lot but they couldn't achieve what you achieved. That is the realty we are facing today. All talk and no achievement. I dare say even LKY couldn't achieve what you did given the multifaceted aspect of Malaysia. He would have cracked the whip all the time given his lack of patience and tolerance for dissent which is part and parcel of a mature nation. But mind you you also made mistakes esp when you personalized the criticisms against you and ended up defending the very people in the cabinet you are now fighting with. But overall I am grateful for your contribution esp during the Asian crisis when you implemented the capital controls and then went about setting ringgit and interest rates at a low level to allow the economy and everyone to recover. For that we owe you a lot. Rgds.

By pink lady  on [July 5, 2008 4:29 PM](#)

Hello ABI,

If u don't understand English, then for God sake please don't visit Chedet.com. Tun had said it is easy to let bygone be bygone if you are not the subject of Anwar's plotting and vengeance. So, please don't try to be a hero. Go and fly kite.

By RUSH008 on [July 5, 2008 4:29 PM](#)

Tun,

COME ON... !!!!

You know very well the allegation of sodomy is not true from the beginning but due to reasons best known to you, you fight like hell just to convince everybody.

The court has released him before but you can never believe the court that he is not guilty. You have great lawyers (at least they look like ones) around you but none of them seemed to have advised you properly as to the jist of the Federal Court's Judgment.

What made you think you are superior than the Judge who decided the case? Please... you are entitled to your own opinion but to make it public and keep repeating that anuar is asodomist does not go well with rakyat anymore. What motivate you? now your Mukhriz?. Frankly, your whole family now looks pathetic! I used to respect you very much but now... during your 'red zone', I have none left. I only remember that you are the son of an imigrant frim India... dont know how you managed to become PM.. or rather horrible PM. What you are doing now is slowly but steadily ruining your image and popularity that I used to admire before. You think you are so great? Go fly kite! back to your father's land- INDIA.

By muslimah_262 on [July 5, 2008 4:30 PM](#)

Salaam and blessings to our dear Tun.

I've gone thru numerous websites about Anwar& viewed some his overseas lectures in full,thanks to technology.I studied his statements, word by word.The webs are too many but I give a few here, as example.

No doubt he is the mouthpiece of 'those foreign agencies' who pay him,and keep him on a pedestal (TIMES magazine included),for good reason.It's NOT because they love Malaysians ok!(Though they look forward to have their hands on M'sian OIL and naturally,to take over PETRONAS).Hence, we all suddenly hear bad-mouthing of Petronas from certain quarters, despite Petronas having superior and highly professional management,and having enriched our nation,subsidised our daily lives (most of us don't realise this), its staff and its scholars, from a mere RM\$10 million contribution from M'sian govt. many years ago.

Malaysia is rich (in natural resources and high quality oil), and strategically located in the ASEAN region.Middle East is NOT the only place 'they' are eyeing on, folks! You may view these sites and clearly draw your own conclusion.

http://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=National_Endowment_for_Democracy
NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR DEMOCRACY (NED)

<http://www.ned.org/events/past/events05.html>

Anwar goes globe-trotting giving "lectures" sponsored by NED. NED regularly provides funding to opposition candidates in elections in countries other than the USA. According to Allen Weinstein, one of the founders of NED, "A lot of what we [NED] do today was done covertly 25 years ago by the CIA". NED received funds from the U.S. government. NED funding mostly flows through four foundations; these in turn are active in influencing "civil society" and electoral processes around the world, in a process sometimes referred to as "cloak and ballot" operations. While NED remains accountable to the U.S. Congress and has to publish its disbursements, this doesn't apply to the organizations that it in turn finances.

The recent wave of 'political chaos' in M'sia (never seen before), seems to "coincide" with the re-emergence of Anwar, (even PAS doesn't cause such chaos); and suddenly all kinds of blackmail videos, statements from Ian Chin, the rush to topple BN in 2008 by 'hijacking' Sabahan BN parliamentarians...are all nicely orchestrated and fits in the (global) picture. If judges' issue and Lingam-issues were to be disclosed with sincerity, it could have emerged in 2003 or 2004 (PRU11), when The Hon. Tun Dr. M. is no longer in power. Tun M. left in 2003. But it didn't. Why now.

Anwar's globe-trotting mission since 2005 funded by ...ahemm.. is unequivocally a "mission". Those who read deeply beyond his "rhetoric" can fully comprehend this. Those who don't read, will be "mesmerised" by him.

May God Bless Tun for your 22 years of personal sacrifice and your family.

By Generasi Yang 22 tahun Terdidik on [July 5, 2008 4:30 PM](#)

Salam hormat Tun,

Tak apalah Tun. Usah khuatir mrk yg dah satu generasi dan Tun tu. Yang penting Tuan telahpun mengambil langkah paling bijak - membentuk generasi rakyat Malaysia yang unik. Mereka ini berbeza pemikirannya drp generasi terdahulu. Tiada pemimpin yang benar2 mereka percayai selain Tun seorang. Masa Tun PM dulu remember? Golongan putera puteri UMNO diberi tempat oleh Tun. Golongan professional generasi tersebut? Tun telah memberi peluang pelajaran dan pekerjaan yang baik berbanding negara lain rantau ini. Mereka ini akan menceritakan bagaimana seorang pejuang bangsa bernama Tun Dr M kepada anak cucu mereka. Mereka menceritakan kisah bagaimana bangsa Malaysia bangun sekitar 80s-90s dua dekad itu telah mengambil langkah menjadi satu bangsa yang sangat moden dan maju. Mereka menceritakan bagaimana bangsa Malaysia pernah merasa lebih tinggi drp Filipina, Indonesia, Thailand, dan bersaing dengan Singapura. Mereka akan bawa anak cucu mrk piknik ke Putrajaya, KLCC, KLIA, MSC, Langkawi dsbnya melihat tanda-tanda atas tanah bagaimana seorang pemimpin memacu rakyat ke mercu Dunia.

Tak apalah Tun jangan khuatir. Generasi ini tahu siapa akan dipilih mereka, apa yang akan dilakukan, tindakan apa yang akan dibuat apabila saja pemimpin agong itu memberikan isyarat. Sesungguhnya di cyberspace ini mereka sudah sepakat. Menunggu isyarat Tun sahaja lagi. Tak perlu berarak menjerit. Tun yang mencetus rangan cyberspace ke udara di Malaysia ini. Bukan orang lain. Disinilah mereka menunggu SAAT dan KETIKA isyarat Tun DIPANCARKAN.

They like to be silent, but in makin THE ULTIMATUM, they are in the class of their own (you taught them to be like it). No street bandits no soar throats (apa kelas tu?). Lucky you Sir, your sincere work for the rakyat has left behind you in these critical moments with anak-anak yang successful in their fields. They are the majority Sir. They will keep on being with you here in cyberspace. And until your signal has been transmitted, this generation remain.

By wokyoh on [July 5, 2008 4:36 PM](#)

Salam perjuangan buat Tun yang dikasihi...

Tun....kenapa la Allah bagi tahap kesabaran dan keikhlasan yang begitu tinggi dalam diri Tun????...tun adalah insan terpilih dan mulia...

Tun....mungkin sebab itu Tun boleh bertahan jadi PM hingga 22 tahun....Tun begitu beramanah menjaga negara dan kebajikan rakyat.

walaupun sebenarnya Tun cukup tahu apa yang berlaku dalam dan luar negara selama 22 tahun tun jadi PM,apatah lagi tun menjadi menteri dalam negeri pula dimana hal-hal yang berkaitan dengan keselamatan negara,rahsia rasmi kerajaan...semua dalam kocek tun....

tapi tengoklah cara tun...dulu orang kata macam-macam kat tun atas pemecatan tun salleh abas..tun diam..sebab tu bila tun buka rahsia Tun salleh saga...ramai yang terkejut...rupanya salleh abas ni begitu biadap dengan agong hingga sanggup hantar surat sebab tak boleh tidur kerana bunyi bising pembinaan istana.....manusia biadap ini pula yang dibayar ex-gratia...

ingat dulu...waktu kumpulan al-maunnah di bukit jenalik....kalau ikut menteri pertahanan...tembak saja...sebab dah melancarkan serangan kepada yang di pertuan agong...tapi insan mulia,pemimpin terpuji ini..Tun dr Mahathir ini...hanya menggunakan kaedah psikologi...dengan cara memasang lagu nostalgia dan lagu p.ramlee je disamping letakkan ahli keluarga kat kaki bukit...hati mereka terus tersentuh..tengok tak waktu ahli kumpulan tu turun menyerahkan diri sambil menangis.....itulah kehebatan pemimpin yang boleh membaca gerak hati rakyat..

dalam kes anwar ibrahim pula...Tun adalah insan yang bertanggungjawab membawa masuk anwar kedalam umno...dan anwar terus menjadi anak didik dan anak emasnya...lalu begitu cepat diangkat ketahap TPM....berbanding kita...orang yang paling sedih dan terkilan atas perbuatan anwar adalah Tun sendiri..Tun berkali-kali menafikan anwar terlibat dgn kegiatan luar biasa ini...Tun adalah orang pertama yang dihubungi dan dimaklumkan kes anwar tu...ingat tak lagi Tun??? selepas satu mensyuarat sebelah petang??? hal ini, semua orang jabatan tun dan ahli keluarga terdekat tun tahu,namun apakan daya...kebenaran terpaksa ditegakkan...

banyak lagi perkara benar yang melibatkan anwar ini yang Tun tahu sebenarnya...pengakuan mangsa,bukti-bukti dari bukit aman dan risikan...tapi Tun dedahkan sedikit ni je pasal anwar....apapun..terima kasih tun..

Tun juga ada sebab kenapa paklah perlu berundur.....dan apa peranan budak tgkat 4 dalam menghancurkan negara...tun tahu semua tu..

TUN.....tolonglah...mereka yang tak kenang jasa/budi ini semakin berani melanyak dan menghina tun....dedahkan segala-galanya disini pasal anwar,paklah,KJ,singapore...agenda jahat zionis...tun tahu semua ni kan???? tolonglah tun...berjuanglah demi kebenaran.

Tun,rasanya elok benar disaat genting ini..Tun mengadap majlis raja-raja...persembahkanlah apa sebenarnya berlaku agar kami rakyat jelata...terselamat.... tun, kami takut.....bangsa melayu masih lagi tidur dan sibuk dengan agenda lain sedangkan bangsa lain sedang mengatur strategi atas kelalaian kita...tun bantulah kami!!!!

By ahmad_syah  on [July 5, 2008 4:36 PM](#)

By Hajar on [July 5, 2008 4:38 PM](#)

By Din Investor on [July 5, 2008 4:39 PM](#)

Dearest Tun:
You was the best PM we ever had. For others who do not read newspaper and are always carried away by traitors blog, I have latest news for them.

Saturday
High-powered
Comment by BARADAN KUPPUSAMY

July
drama

5,
before

2008
us

Nothing playing in the theatres in recent weeks can equal the real life, high-stake political drama now playing before our eyes.

A murdered Mongolian woman who stubbornly refuses to fade away, a new sodomy allegation that has shaken the Opposition and probably dashed their dream of ever capturing the Federal Government, a private investigator who, after months of speculation, finally connected a top politician with the murdered Mongolian but retracted it barely 24-hours later, sent shockwaves across the political establishment as never before.

Hold on to your seats for both sides are promising a rematch anytime now.

The ongoing battle between Deputy Prime Minister Datuk Seri Najib Tun Razak and the “self-styled PM-in-waiting” Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim is quite obviously a do-or-die political battle whose origins are murky but probably had been gestating since the March 8 general election that rewrote the political landscape of the country.

Both leaders are not showing any signs of pulling back but in fact have promised more dirt and pain in a high-stakes drama. At stake are the credibility, reputation and political future of both leaders who are consumed by their ambition to become Prime Minister.

Only a fortnight ago the duo were resurgent – Anwar prancing about claiming to have the numbers to topple the Government and Najib suddenly saying – after declaring he would not – that he will decide soon whether to challenge Prime Minister Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi for the Umno president’s post in December.

An allegation by a former aide last week that Anwar had sodomised him dropped like an atomic blast sending shockwaves through Anwar’s camp which had gathered at a Shah Alam hotel last Saturday to plan their political future and share the spoils of success, if they succeed in toppling the Government.

Now it is probably back to square one.

The stunning development is not just that the sodomy allegations have resurfaced but that Anwar let fly without any fear of defamation that Najib had engineered the accusations, a charge Najib has strongly denied.

But later Najib admitted the “traumatised victim” had turned up at his house and confessed to “everything” and he had consoled him to do what was most appropriate for his future.

On Thursday, Anwar put up a brave front and returned the favour pulling Balasubramaniam Perumal out of the magic bag. The private investigator was previously hired by Razak Baginda, accused of abetment in the murder of Altantuya, to stop her from harassing him for money.

Encouraged by Anwar, Balasubramaniam let fly that Najib knew Altantuya, had an affair with her and later passed her on to Razak for “safe-keeping”.

But barely 24 hours later Balasubramaniam appeared at a hotel on Friday morning and retracted everything, cleared Najib of any involvement and walked off quickly.

"Clearly we are witnessing a massive and very public power contest between Anwar and Najib and the sex and murder accusations are the weapons being used to discredit each other before the people," said lawyer and Bar Council vice-chairman Ragu Kesavan.

"The people are left breathless by the revelations.

"A fair and transparent police investigation of both the sodomy and the murder case would help ease the growing anxiety that national politics is spiralling out of control," he said.

As it stands now, Anwar is saying it is all a frame-up and wants the Government to drop the sodomy investigation or face mass public protest from his supporters, which he has legions of.

Anwar has announced a nationwide tour starting with a mass rally at Stadium Kelana Jaya here on Sunday to whip up public support for his cause.

Police have however issued warnings against public protests and ironically announced that they and the army are conducting joint-exercises on maintaining internal security and public order, something the human rights NGOs see as an ominous sign of a possible crackdown.

Abdullah on his part should be alarmed not only by the duel between his deputy and heir apparent and the "PM-in-waiting" but also by the promise to mobilise public protest.

But Abdullah seems more amused than terrified and that's probably because pressure on him has suddenly eased and he has found some breathing space while others duel.

Nevertheless, how the drama is finally played out depends a lot on Abdullah but he does not appear, as yet, to be in a hurry to end the battle.

By ewanbig on [July 5, 2008 4:40 PM](#)

SALAM AYAHANDA TUN,

TIDAK BERKATKAH SEGALA APA YANG DIUSAHAKAN..

TIDAK SAMPAIKAH SEGALA DOA YANG DIPANJATKAN..

TIDAK IKHLASKAH SOLAT DAN AMALAN SEHARIAN..

ADAKAH SALAH APA YANG DIAMALKAN..

ADAKAH SALAH APA YANG DIMAKAN..

ADAKAH HATI TELAH MENJADI TERLALU HITAM..

SEHINGGA BUTA AKAN KEBENARAN YANG TELAH DIPERSEMBAHKAN..

Pada penyokong Anwar.. Sila buktikan yang Anwar ini tidak bersalah..

By samy jr on [July 5, 2008 4:41 PM](#)

RINTIHAN SEORANG ANAK YANG DITMPA MALAPETAKA DEK HAL BAPA

Anggota Parlimen Lembah Pantai, Nurul Izzah Anwar berkata, beliau sudah muak dengan tuduhan liwat yang dilemparkan ke atas bapanya Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim dan akan menumpukan perhatian terhadap tugas dan tanggungjawabnya sebagai seorang wakil rakyat.

"Saya sudah muak (dakwaan liwat melibatkan Anwar). Sepuluh tahun (keluarga) terpaksa menghadapi fitnah-fitnah sedemikian," katanya kepada pemberita pada majlis sambutan ulang tahun ke-25 Masjid Saidina Abu Bakar As-Siddiq di sini hari ini.

Beliau berkata, sungguhpun bapa serta keluarganya terpaksa sekali lagi mengharungi kemelut yang sama seperti 10 tahun lepas, namun ini tidak akan mematahkan semangatnya untuk menjalankan tugas serta tanggungjawabnya sebagai seorang wakil rakyat.

KESIAN ANAK,,,BAPA PUNYA HAL

By ashar on [July 5, 2008 4:45 PM](#)

TUN,

"AKU TAK SABAR"

AKU TAK SABAR ingin cepat cepat kaya

AKU TAK SABAR ingin cepat melihat kemakmuran

AKU TAK SABAR ingin segera melihat bukti dari janji pemimpin

AKU TAK SABAR ingin pertama sampai ditempat tujuan

AKU TAK SABAR ingin terdepan dalam barisan

AKU TAK SABAR ingin menjadi pemimpin

AKU TAK SABAR ingin memiliki kekuasaan

AKU TAK SABAR ingin masuk dewan, LALU nanti
TAK SABAR lagi berebut keluar

=====

SABAR.....

Bila	rasa	sabar	sudah	tiada
Maka	kecewalah	yang	yang	berkuasa
Ada	jarak	yang	harus	ditempuh
Ada	waktu	yang	harus	dilalui
Sebelum		saatnya		tiba

Usaha		yang		kita		jalankan
=====						
AKU	TAK	SABAR	ingin	Pak	Lah	turun
AKU	TAK	SABAR	ingin	kes	Anuar	selesai
AKU	TAK	SABAR	ingin		TUN	kembali
AKU		TAK		SABAR		
AKU		TAK		SABAR		..
AKU TAK SABAR .						

Lalu mengapa kita harus BERSABAR...

TANPA TINDAKAN,

KEMPEN PUTIH SUDAH BERMULA

KIBARKAN BENDERA DAN PAKAI RIBBON PUTIH.

KIBARKAN BENDERA DAN PAKAI RIBBON PUTIH.

KIBARKAN BENDERA DAN PAKAI RIBBON PUTIH.

Salam perjuangan

ashar
Lancang Kuning Nusantara

By kemboja on [July 5, 2008 4:46 PM](#)

tayadiH maysiA, you said it right on your face!

"Jangan kerana politik dan kuasa, kita kehilangan negara dan dibakar dalam neraka jahanam."

That is what may happen if you let DSAI take the lead of our beloved country. Minta simpang malaikat 44.

Me think Sept 16 is drawing near and our chum is getting desperate. He must find an outlet or a course to ensure his scheming agenda meets the deadline and who else if not the 'heir apparent'?

About mistakes - everyone make mistakes; big or small,with intention of otherwise. After all we are only human. If you think the former PM is vengeful, then I rest my case because everyone has the right to his/her own opinion. Me think he is just being sensible, rational and intelectual (Allah bless you Ayahnda) but not at all desperate.

Sadly (I'm teary-eyed) MELAYU MUDAH LUPA.

By noriyati on [July 5, 2008 4:47 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum

Tun,

Amat banyak teori tentang hal ini. Bilakah perkara yg sebenarnya akan dpt diketahui dan dibuktikan? Apapun jawapannya... hanya Allah yg mengetahuinya.

Sy berdoa agar perkara ini tidak diperpanjangkan lagi. Makin membuka aib masing2.. Memalukan diri sendiri dan negara tercinta. Sedangkan isu kemakmuran negara adalah lebih penting dari hal peribadi individu itu sendiri.

Semuga suatu hari nanti, kita akan ketemui seorg pemimpin muda yg berwibawa spt Tun.. Amin, Ya Rabbal Alamin.

I love u Tun..

Wassalam.

By cempaka on [July 5, 2008 4:48 PM](#)

to cucukui...

seems like you don't understand at all what tun said in youtube. dah tak faham sangat, let me explain it to you:-

dalam you tube yang you dengar/tengok tu, tun PERLI laaaa...itu pun susah nak faham?

By [sjankan](#)  on [July 5, 2008 4:49 PM](#)

Bagus cerita Tun kali ini . Tapi saya nak betulakn sikitlah Tun . Anwar tak pernah dibicarakan atas tuduhan liwat. Dia dibicarakan atas tuduhan penyelewengan kuasa dan rasuah. Kalau macam tu... mana boleh buat rayuan? Tun janganlah cakap separuh jalan budak-budak kampung ini akan percayakan apa sahaja Tun tulis.

Setahu saya tuduhan meliwat dan menjual rahsia rasmi digugurkan untuk dibicarakan oleh peguam negara atas sebab usia dan hukuman sedia ada DSAI. Tun masih ingat antara sebab yang Tun bagi ketika pemecatan DSAI dari jawatan ialah sekiranya dia masih menyandang jawatan Timbalan Perdana Menteri , dia boleh gangu siasatan. Kalau Tmbalan pun leh gangu apa lagi Perdana Menteri kan?

Buku 40 Dalil kenapa Anwar tak boleh Jadi Perdana Menteri kan diharamkan mahkamah. Tun pun tau di syarikat penerbitan mana buku itu diterbitkan. Walaupun 10 tahun bukan semua orang lupa semua. Tuduhan di Tivoli Villa , masa itu kondominium itu tak siap pun. pendakawa Raya tukar tarikh insiden tiga kali. Biarlah generasi muda ini dapatkan dokumen-dokumen dan berita-berita ketika itu.

Berkenaan dengan Klip Lingam, kalau yakin sangat mahkamah bersih pergi jelah kalau rasa tak bersalah. Kan Malaysia amalkan Nobody Above Law.

Kalau Lingam boleh buat judgement dan Eusof Chin boleh bacakan . Napa tidak si polan sipolan tertentu tulis penghakiman dan dan sipolan sipolan lain bacakan judgement?

Berkenaan dakwaan Tun yang dia simpan clip video Lingam untuk tujuan blackmail itu mmg tak dinafikan. Anwar pun nak rasa kerusi Perdana Menteri juga . Tapi persoalannya Insiden itu insiden benar. Suruhanjaya diraja sendiri menyarankan diambil tindakan terhadap Tun atas sebab menghalang keadilan. Tapi kawan baik Tun Gani Patail tak taulah akan buat apa kan. Macam smlm Tun cakap hakim percaya ada aktiviti liwat tapi lom menyakinkan mcm tulah kot... kot jelah Haidar pun hakim juga kan outhoriti dia pun kuat juga.

Itulah eksekutif nak menghakimi badan kehakiman; main dengan badan kehakiman , ikut suka hati. Kuasa kehakiman Tun letak dibawah Federal Law atau parlimen. Kuasa mendakwa dan mengugurkan kepada Peguam Negara Tun yang rombak semua ini pada tahun 1988. Mungkin pembaca tak tau. Kalau ada pembaca nak tau kunjunglah dan tingalkan komen anda di www.chedet-unlimited.blogspot.com . Sekarang rakyat telah hilang keyakinan dan yang paling teruk keputusan mahkamah rakat takan percaya . Anwar akan tetap jadi HERO walaupun dia benar-benar peliwat sebab perkembangan dalam institusi kehakiman sebegitu. Alangkah hinanya kan sebuah Negara yang tidak ada institusi kehakiman,...

Takpelah Tun ... i cadangkan kepada Tun berehat seketika dan biarlah Pak Lah menjalankan tugas tanpa gangguan Tun dan Anwar sebab kemelut ini merugikan negara je.

Zaman Tun memerintah pun banyak dakwaan rasuah telah dilaporkan akan tetapi semua tak masuk mahkamah sbb Peguam Negara kata tak cukup bukti. Kan bagus kita kembalikan Kehakiman kepada keadaan asal biar Hakim yang arif menilai patut diteruskan perbicaraan atau gugurkan kes dan bukannya peguam negara yang statusnya kakitangan kerajaan yang dilantik atau direkomen pelantikannya oleh Perdana Menteri. Takan kita nak lantik orang yang kita tak suka..kan Tun?

Tun punya Machan , Brother Samy seleweng Maica Holding tak pernah masuk mahkamah. jadi rakyat tak tau dia bersalah atau tidak tapi tuduhan masih wujud, kak rafidah, ling yong sik , Tun Daim, wawawawawa byk jg kan.

Zahid Hamidi pun pernah kata Tun amalikan nepotisme dan kronisme ketika dia jadi kroni Anwar.

Sekian sedikit Imbasan lampau Untuk Pembaca Muda yang terlepas pandang beberapa perkara. Lagi Banyak Tulis lagi Byk Sejarah Kita kenangkan Tun. Minat kita sama ..suka sejarah.

By cempaka on [July 5, 2008 4:54 PM](#)

Tun,

kawan ayah saya yang pernah bersekolah bersama-sama dengan Anwar di MCKK dulu-dulu memberitahu "memang banyak kes yang diadukan oleh junior-junior yang cute bahawa mereka di..... oleh Anwar".

Hal liwat yang berlaku seperti yang heboh sekarang ini memang dipercayai benar-benar berlaku berdasarkan sejarah yang berlaku di MCKK semasa zaman Anwar dulu.

wallahua'lam.

By Nochan on [July 5, 2008 5:04 PM](#)

Dear

Tun

I have been taken up by you right from 1973 when you came to talk to us in Armed Forces Staff College. From then on I have believed in you except for a few only where I disagreed. However, you have been my Icon which I see in no other that have come after you. It is a real pity that you have groomed a second generation of leaders you are 'talam dua muka'. The majority were apple polishers and want to look good in front of you. As you are experiencing now, I do not see any whom you have didik that have come to your defence.

I cannot blame you for this because I experienced a similar thing in a very small scale of this 'talam dua muka type'.

I have my own thoughts about this AI. He is so engrossed of wanting to be the PM of the country that he has put aside every known Leadership principle and ethics that we know of. I believe in what Dr Chandra has described him. From all his antics I can safely conclude that he is booking a permanent fellowship in one of the blocks reserved for such people in Tg Rambutan.

By azmd888 on [July 5, 2008 5:04 PM](#)

Asking the superpower country to back to back him up is an act of coward. He is a real traitor, so self-centred that he is willing to sacrifice the rakyat so that the US will help him. I believe one day, god's willing, the true color of him will prevail, i.e. EVIL EYES.

By Born84 on [July 5, 2008 5:11 PM](#)

salam

Tun,

Im sure that these are the main reason why Anwar is so dangerous to the Malaysian community. His agenda have created chaos and instability to the country. For now, i do realize that paklah have some sort of 'cooperation' with Anwar.

I am pretty sure that the result of these issues are; 'Paklah will show his intention of being Mister Nice Guy to Anwar...so, that Anwar's supporters would consider him as NOT against them in the government'

'Najib will be the victims' as well as Tan Sri Musa and Gani Patail.'

'Anwar maybe considered to comeback into UMNO along with PKR'

Hoping that these will never happens..May Allah bless Tun and all of us.

Thank you Tun

By meladde on [July 5, 2008 5:12 PM](#)

Salam Tun,

If it wasn't because of you, our brothers in lower income sect were like those in Indonesia and the Philippines today. Fan of Anwar.... Anwar is going to save us? You must be pulling my legs. (Thinking of letting Anwar supporters taste bitterness of IMF in those countries TODAY...er right NOW!).

And If ever Tun were to be wrongfully justified in the court. WE the Malaysians will defend you...JIWA dan RAGA. As You the only one made effort to study SOROS and defended us the Silent Majority the time we needed most.

By Mohd Naim on [July 5, 2008 5:16 PM](#)

Yg. Bhg. Tun,

I believe a man of your standing should not seek sympathy from anyone but you should not reject them when they are given to you out of true believe for what you are fighting for. There are different levels of thoughts and understanding among your followers and that's why we always look up to you for uniqueness in you that we lack. There is a saying "when you are the tallest tree in the forest, the wind will catch you". None among us has ever been a PM and the challenges entailing it. So, excuse us for not seeing and feeling the way you did. We are just the trees among the canopy in the forest.

We understand your possessiveness on credibility and why it should be defended rigorously. Our PM now is hopelessly in need of one and do not deserve the seat he is occupying. A compromising leader he is what causes all these nauseating state we all are in right now. Its not you Tun, its him.

By Green Smoking Sword on [July 5, 2008 5:25 PM](#)

Dear all,

Proof that Anwar Ibrahim is a Zionist's agent. Statement from Keadilan Secretary General.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s35Ld7f0mY&feature=related>.

Too bad even PAS which claims themselves are fighting for Islam is sleeping together with this Zionist agent.

I'm sad to see many Malaysian especially Muslims are stil blinded by this hypocrite.

10 years back I myself found it was hard to believe that Anwar Ibrahim is a homo. Who would? Ex Muslim student leader and ex ABIM President, etc.

But years passed by I heard many stories about him and one that convinced me the most was from his own friends during his college days.

As for whether he is a true homosexual or not, I do not want to comment as i never witnessed it with my own eyes. I only can comment on what I heard and I hope one day God will reveal the truth.

Dear Tun,

It's true nowadays Anwar seems has succeeded to tell the whole world that 1998 allegations against him were all your conspiracies. Even when a poll was conducted in Malaysia recently, it was said that 96% of the rakyat believe that Anwar is not a homosexual.

My opinion is, Tun you do not need worry. Many of us know that you are sincerely fighting for the good of your agama, bangsa and negara. To those who don't know, God will show and reveal the truth to them one day. Even so if many are still blinded, you still do not need to worry. You have tried your best,after what you have done what matters next is between you and God, and God will surely repay for what you have done in your afterlife.

I know you are worrying too much about your future generations, and so do I and many other people. As you have said before, "Perjuangan Yang Belum Selesai", and it will never be. Even at your age you are trying to fight for the truth and for that I thank you.

Although there is less hope that you can do much since you don't have the power now, but all your writings and words will surely have some impact opening the eyes of some people. And accompanied by doa and prayers from many rakyat, God willing before you leave this world, you will be able to see a lot of smiles again in many Malaysians' faces, same like during when you in power.

Love you like my second father
Green Smoking Sword

By outrider on [July 5, 2008 5:25 PM](#)

Dear TDM,

I am sad to read your comment about Anwar as being vengeful to you. Let me remind you lest you forget, you are just as vengeful--to the brim. Victims abound--big and small and too numerous to tell. Some of them, if not all, rightly curse you day and night, for what you have done to them, it will be a matter of time before those curses are realised--it is a doa from the victimised so to speak.

It is sad for me to read your blog this time. You are convinced that the whole world is against you now. Your reading of the play of the local politics is too negative. Where has the clear thinking, forward looking, gung-ho politician of the yesteryears gone to? If you just stop and think which I consider a luxury considering your age, you may gain insight as to why all these happens to you at the time you are only interested in making yourself closer to Allah. You may take heed and learn from the past, there is no time to see the show now that the circus is in town.

There is no time for you to be vengeful anymore. Let them be. Time is of the essence for you. Most of these so call follower bloggers of yours has no interest in your hereafter affairs--these are gloryseekers from the past or those that has missed the bus. Forget them. You have done and contribute for what it was worth--let Allah be the judge for He is the best of the judges. Please take heed, your time is near.

By [samaritan](#)  on [July 5, 2008 5:26 PM](#)

"Freedom prospers when religion is vibrant and the rule of law under God is acknowledged."
Ronald Reagan

And what more shall I say? For the time will fail me if I go on to relate about Gid'e-on, Ba'rak, Samson, Jeph'thah, David as well as Samuel and the [other] prophets, who through faith defeated kingdoms in conflict, effected righteousness, obtained promises, stopped the mouths of lions, stayed the force of fire, escaped the edge of the sword, from a weak state were made powerful, became valiant in war, routed the armies of foreigners. Women received their dead by resurrection; but other [men] were tortured because they would not accept release by some ransom, in order that they might attain a better resurrection. Yes, others received their trial by mocking and scourging, indeed, more than that, by bonds and prisons. They were stoned, they were tried, they were sawn asunder, they died by slaughter with the sword, they went about in sheepskins, in goatskins, while they were in want, in tribulation, under ill-treatment; and the world was not worthy of them. They wandered about in deserts and mountains and caves and dens of

By ikhwan on [July 5, 2008 5:52 PM](#)

Dear Tun, please take care of your self. We need you more than ever.

pcapple, Tun is not antisemitisme. He is anti zionisme. Who is not.... may be you. In Malaysia, most of us are anti zionisme. Zionisme has always wanted to conquer the world. Now they have Anwar to be their Goyim. Do you know what is Goyim in Zionisme terminology. It is dog or anjing.

Being a true Muslim leader, of cour Tun Dr Mahathir is anti zionisme. Anwar wants to be somebody who is actually not. I know history will prove that I am right. Because I am always right about someone's character.

By belle on [July 5, 2008 5:54 PM](#)

SALAM TO OUR BELOVED TUN AND FAMILY I PRAY TO ALLAH THAT YOU'LL LIVE LONG ENOUGH TO DEPEND THIS ADOPTED COUNTRY OF MINE SIR I'D RATHER GO BACK HOME AND SUFFER THAN SEE THIS COUNTRY GOES TO THOSE PEOPLE WHO DON'T DESERVED TO RULE IT I HOPE THE TRUTH WILL COME OUT SOON [TO PAK LAH PLEASE DO SOMETHING AND TO DSAI DON'T EVER SELL THIS BELOVED COUNTRY OF YOURS TO THOSE CONNIVING AMERICANS CUZ I KNOW WHAT'S LIKE TO BE UNDER THIS PEOPLE]MY PEOPLE ARE STILL SUFFERING.TAKE CARE ALWAYS MAY ALLAH BLESS YOU AND GIVE YOU LONG LIFE TO SEE THE DOWN FALL OF THOSE PEOPLE WHO WANTS TO HURT YOUR BELOVED RAKYAT

By [nadzri](#) on [July 5, 2008 5:56 PM](#)

Who will benefit from all these ???

By EXPLORER on [July 5, 2008 6:01 PM](#)

KALAU LAH ANDA ADALAH PM KETIKA ITU..

Apakah yang akan anda lakukan ketika itu apabila DAP dan PAS meperkatakan tentang timbalan anda seorang homoseks? Apa tndakkan anda dalam ceramah-ceramah parti pembangkang mencemuh tentang hobi timbalan anda itu. Apakah efeknya keatas parti.

Sekiranya terbukti timbalan anda seorang kaki homoseks seperti yang di dakwa oleh DAP dan Pas, bagaimana pula caranya anda untuk memecat timbalan anda itu?

Anda fikirlah sendiri.....

By EksMelayu on [July 5, 2008 6:04 PM](#)

pcappel, you obviously not a Malaysian and you REALLY sound like a jewish. Accusing TunDr. Mahathir of being anti WHAT? Come on, we all know who's behind Anwar if not you and your "congress".

This is Malaysia and you have no business poking in our backyard, got it? BACK yard? Of which AI is so very fond of?

So, SCRAMMM!!!

By tokjan on [July 5, 2008 6:05 PM](#)

Aslm Tun,

Saya ingin mengemukakan sedikit pendapat,

Apa yang dibimbangkan sekarang ialah tindakan pembangkang yang mempengaruhi generasi-generasi muda negara khususnya pelajar universiti. Boleh dikatakan majoriti daripada rakan-rakan saya terpengaruh dengan dakwah pembangkang. Mereka lebih mudah percaya daripada blog yang berhujah tanpa bukti berbanding akhbar-akhbar kita. Lebih teruk lagi, terdapat parti pembangkang yang menyampaikan kuliah mereka di masjid2 milik Sekolah Berasrama Penuh(SBP). Apa yang dibimbangi ialah masa depan negara kita. Wawasan 2020 bakal terkubur jika masalah ini tidak diselesaikan. Perpecahan kaum bakal terjadi jika aktiviti FITNAH tidak dihentikan. Orang Melayu khususnya seperti menyokong keruntuhan bangsa sendiri. Janganlah jadi seperti SUDAH TERHANTUK BARU TERGADAH. Sebagai pejuang agama, bangsa dan negara, kita sepatutnya bersatu mematahkan hujah pembangkang di laman blog mereka. Patahkan akar sebelum ianya membesar.

By [leading](#)  on [July 5, 2008 6:07 PM](#)

Tun,

We like they way you express youself, all the time - in that SIMPLE, STRAIGHT FORWARD MANNER

Tun, whenever you mention about lan Chin, you remind us to tell the world that 'we are behind you'.

By lovelife on [July 5, 2008 6:09 PM](#)

assalamualaikum ayahanada tun....

1. tun, seperti saya ckp sebelum ni..tun akan tetap jadi ayahanda kami, pemimpin kami, perwira kami, pejuang kami, contoh teladan kami, dan kebanggaan kami....sampai bila2....betul tun!

2. tun manusia bukan malaikat..tun tak maksum ada salah silap..menaikkan anwar dan paklah adalah dosa terbesar tun kpada malaysia..tapi bila tun sedar, tun terus mencuba segala2nya utk membaikinya...itulah tun kami!!itulah ayahanda kami!!kami maafkan segala salah silap tun...byk lagi kebaikan tun dan tak mampu kami balas dengan apa cara sekalipun..kami terhutang dgn tun...smuga tun halalkan...

3. tun, dun be sad, please...tun dah buat lebih dari cukup...dan tun still tak berenti..ini semua amal jariah tun,ini semua saham tun utk akan datang...tun.terima kasih...

4. org kata tun tak termakan dengan puji2an,maafkan saya andai puji2an saya ni 'irritate' tun tapi saya taknak sembunyikan kebenaran apa yg saya rasa....

5. tun, i love u...we love u..semuga tun sehat sentiasa,semuga Allah S.W.T panjangkan usia tun dalam keimanan.semuga Tun dan keluarga diberkati selalu...

tun, terima kasih, terima kasih dan terima kasih....

By ultramagnus on [July 5, 2008 6:10 PM](#)

Dear Sir,

We in Singapore adore you. Keep up the good work. How we wish to have a leader with great vision and care for its people and country. Please sir, we are not like our leaders. We are envy at M'sia. Please do not believe what our propaganda media published.

We hope M'sia success, we enjoy visiting M'sia and thanks for indirectly, helping thousands or may be millions of s'porean cope with our problems in our country. Thanks for speaking up to our leaders.

Wish you good health, long live and also success to M'sia and it's ppl. Hope all these short-term problem will be solved amicably.

God Bless You

By Affandi Latif on [July 5, 2008 6:15 PM](#)

Saya sentiasa mendoakan kesejahteraan dan keselamatan Tun dan ini doa saya: Ya Allah, Kau ampunilah segala dosa Tun Dr Mahathir, Kau panjangkan lah umurnya, sejahterakan lah Tun dan keluarganya. Kurniakan kesihatan yang baik kepadanya dan lindungi dia dari segala malapetaka. Kami juga berdoa kepada mu Ya Allah Kau jatuhkan bala dan kehancuran kepada pemimpin yang bermuka muka dan berselindung disebalik agama. Kau hancurkan lah pemimpin yang menganiaya rakyat dan menipu rakyat dan membiarkan orang lain mengambil kesempatan atas ketidakcerdikan nya. Ya Allah, Kau jauhilah kami dari pemimpin yang kurang cerdik dan tidak pandai serta yang tidak cukup pengetahuan untuk memerintah. Amin

By fatamorgana on [July 5, 2008 6:16 PM](#)

Salam Tun,
Itu lah bezanya manusia dan binatang, selagi Tun tak pejam mata, tak putus nyawa selagi tu la akan adanya kritikan2 samada baik maupun buruk terhadap Tun. Hukum alam Tun, banyak bersabar kita lihat permainan mereka seterusnya.

wassalam

By iwantmahathirback on [July 5, 2008 6:17 PM](#)

Dear all my fellow friends/malaysian. Stop talking and let's do something to save our country...TUN, we support you. !

By kay on [July 5, 2008 6:17 PM](#)

Salam Tun,

Tak kira lah apa pun pandangan orang kebenaran akan tertulis. Yang saya tahu Anwar bukan seorang pemimpin dan rakyat tak perlukan Anwar untuk menjadi pemimpin. Sejak dari menjadi TPM suatu ketika dahulu dasar yang diperkenalkan Anwar tak ada memberi manfaat kepada rakyat. Anwar tak dapat memberi keputusan yang bernas pada kala dia menyandang sementara menggantikan Tun pada tahun 1998. Kenapa rakyat masih tak nampak yang Anwar tu terlalu rapat dengan Amerika. Saya tak nak ada satu lagi 'base' tentera Amerika di Asia Tenggara, saya tak perlukan seorang boneka memerintah negara. Dulu masa Anwar dipenjarakan negara tak kacau bilau macam sekarang nie. Sejak Anwar keluar dari penjara keadaan huru hara, demonstrasi

sana sini, berita kat akhbar mahu pon tv asyik pasal dia. Naik muak dah dengan pelbagai cerita mengenai Anwar. Yang saya nampak dia sentiasa ada idea nak menyusahkan orang. Anwar berjaya pecah belahkan orang melayu.

Itu pandangan saya, harap Tun dan isteri sentiasa sihat dan ceria.

By g_mark on [July 5, 2008 6:18 PM](#)

liwat adalah perbuatan yg amat sukar di buktikan, jika tuduhan liwat kali ini tidak boleh di buktikan siapa yg paling beruntung? apakah tiada kemungkinan bahwa apa yg dikatakan konpirasi liwat itu bermula dari anwar sendiri demi untuk mendapatkan simpati yg maksima mengetahui yg liwat sukar di buktikan...

fikir2kan.

By EksMelayu on [July 5, 2008 6:22 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr. Mahathir yang saya kasihi,

Tun,

saya harap Tun dan keluarga sentiasa sihat walafiatlah hendaknya dan sentiasa di lindungi Allah SWT.

Tun,

Merenung kembali saat2 Tun mengumumkan perletakan jawatan sebagai Perdana Menteri dulu, saya tak dapat menahan air mata dari menitis. Saya menangis Tun, selama beberapa hari. Saya tak dapat melihat wajah Tun di akhbar2 harian atau TV tanpa mengalirkan air mata.

Ini adalah kerana saya dah terbayang pada ketika itu bahawa Malaysia akan kehilangan seorang tokoh yang terbilang, dan juga akan apa yang akan berlaku kepada Malaysia selepas Tun melepaskan jawatan.

Kini Tun, air mata itu kembali lagi. Kembali oleh kerana apa yang saya takutkan akan berlaku, sedang berlaku. Perpecahan antara Melayu, yang dalangnya DSAI, sedang memporak-porandakan Tanah Air kita ini Tun. Kepimpinan negara sekarang yang kelihatan lemah dalam menangani masalah dalaman dan luaran negara kita.

Saya juga sedih kerana tidak dapat berbuat apa2 untuk menolong Tun. Kalaulah Tun setuju untuk kembali terajui Negara sebagai Perdana Menteri Malaysia semula, saya rasa bukan saya sahaja yang akan setuju, tetapi juga jutaan rakyat Malaysia yang lain.

Cadangan saya, sekiranya angan2 saya yang Tun akan kembali menerajui negara, ambillah kesempatan itu untuk melatih seseorang untuk mempunyai daya fikiran yang tajam seperti Tun juga, supaya Tun ada pengganti yang yang boleh meneruskan kehebatan daya kepimpinan Tun.

Anak Tun yang seorang tu nampak ada tokoh. Yang kat Jerlun nu...

Sekian sahaja dari saya untuk kali ini.

Wassalam.

By g_mark on [July 5, 2008 6:23 PM](#)

Some say let bygone be bygone. As good Muslims we should forget and forgive.....

yes but it has to be both parties. The future of the country and most importantly Malay is slowly but surely going down the drain... even the Malays themselves couldn't care less about their future. ...

Anwar and his goons seem to be more interested in power at what ever cost..... Don't anybody wonder where does pakatan rakyat got the money to spend heavily on PR12....??????????????

By thaiso on [July 5, 2008 6:38 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Entah kenapa,saya tidak begitu berminat pada kes Anwar Ibrahim dan apa yang dia telah lakukan pada Malaysia.Kecuali hal yang berkaitan dengan Suruhanjaya.

Entah mengapa.Mungkin dia telah melakukan DOSA YANG BESAR?Hanya Allah yang boleh membalas budi Anwar Ibrahim.Kita cuma boleh berusaha.Bukan menentukan.

Terima kasih Tun.

By [EXPLORER](#)  on [July 5, 2008 6:43 PM](#)

Sekiranya anda lihat apa yng tersirat dan tersurat, mungkin untuk anda memilih Barisan Alternatif untuk mentadbir negara tidak lagi. Adakah ini coincidence, hanya tuhan yang mengetahui. Click url yang diberi dan anda akan tahu siap di sebaliknya....

Anda fikirkan sendiri.....

By [manfromthebeach](#)  on [July 5, 2008 6:46 PM](#)

dear tun,

its my second comment today, i hope that it would be possible to look at other capable leaders from UMNO, as the choice for next PM. I think the PM has now some time and plan a strategy to withdraw his support if necessary for Najib and re-appoint another DPM. I would prefer to see Rais Yatim as the next PM. Perhaps this is the reason for the DPM Najib to be dragged into negative limelight to remove him by the powers to be.

I believe that at the moment the PM has met with failure to agree with the DPM side about his impending departure date from government. There is also a loss of face on our PM's side as he is greatly pressured from the party, his colleagues and public opinion, to leave. A graceful exit is not possible for the PM unless someone is seen to be the scape-goat. I think the PM's plan of having a tainted riddled DPM, as a face saving way of leaving Malaysian politics. If this is true then, it is surely a most cowardly act and most logical answer to the plotting and about turns in the news we received today.

By stillthinking2000 on [July 5, 2008 6:47 PM](#)

Dari dulu saya memang admire the way you govern this country. So congrats. Saya memang suka baca hasil tulisan TDM. Full of information on how government/politics works. Tapi lately you dah mula sedikit terkeluar. To be honest your TPM - Anwar pun saya admire. Both of you make great team eventhough sometime tak sehaluan but that's alright coz it's one of the recipe to form a good team. We all know everyone make mistake. Tapi kenapa we all mudah sangat nak percaya benda yang melibatkan peribadi seseorang. Kalau setakat mahkamah malaysia yang tak ikut undang-undang islam nih saya tak percaya sangat tapi still something that we have to live with it. Pleaselah jangan setakat dengar cakap orang / kawan / pakcik / makcik kita boleh terus buat conclusion or sebarkan perkara yang kita tak pasti tuh ke seluruh dunia. Tak baik nanti disebabkan kita punya maklumat orang yang tak pasti sahihnya jadi bahan buah mulut orang. Lainlah kalau kita ditempat kejadian. Tu lah saya harap para penyokong/pembaca blog you nih tak perlulah nak panggil anybody dengan gelaran yang tak baik. Fikirlah baik baik dan jadikan blog TDM nih tempat kita menimba ilmu dari TDM. Bukan nak kutuk orang. Janganlah kita hukum seseorang itu dengan kesalahan yang belum pun terbukti kesalahannya. The moment TDM step down pun saya tak tuduh TDM macam-macam, even bila tersalah pilih AAB pun saya tak salahkan TDM. Kita seharusnya bagi semua orang peluang, cuma jangkamasa tuh berbeza berdasarkan tanggungjawab yang akan diberikan. Sekian

By subra on [July 5, 2008 6:48 PM](#)

Dear Tun,

Berikut saya paparkan tulisan Saudara Mohd Sayuti Omar dalam ruangan Malaysia Today untuk renungan bersama.

Apabila soal-soal rendah moral Najib dan Awar terdedah, secara tidak langsung orang akan teringat dan memandangkan keperibadian Abdullah sebagai Mr Clean.

Oleh Mohd Sayuti Omar

TANPA niat untuk mengganggu penyiasatan polis dan juga menafikan dakwaan-dakwaan pihak tertentu berhubung kes liwat pusingan kedua membabitkan Anwar Ibrahim dan dakwaan Mohd Najib Razak mengenali Altantuya dan pernah mengadakan hubungan seks dengannya ada dua dapatan idea baru yang boleh dirumuskan berkaitan isu berkenaan.

Pertama, apakah ianya benar-benar konspirasi dan dicipta demikian rupa semata-mata yang turut melibatkan Abdullah Ahmad Badawi untuk melindungi kepentingan politiknya ? Dakwaan ke atas Anwar Ibrahim baik, ke atas Najib baik melalui berbagai mekanisme itu sebenarnya bagi mengukuhkan kedudukan Abdullah sebagai Perdana Menteri ? Dalam erti kata lain pendedahan itu mendapat restu tersembunyi daripada Perdana Menteri itu.

Perperangan antara TPM dengan bekas TPM itu boleh menyelamatkan kedudukan Abdullah selaku PM.

Umum tahu bahawa keadaan Abdullah baik dalam Umno dan di luar Umno pada masa ini sangat membimbangkan. Dalam Umno beliau diserang oleh sebahagian besar ahli Umno yang diketuai oleh bekas Presiden Umno sendiri, Dr. Mahathir Mohmmad.

Sejak sebelum pilihan raya umum ke-12 lagi Mahathir melancarkan serangan dari atas rumahnya terhadap Abdullah dan benar-benar mahu melihat Abdullah terpelanting daripada kerusi yang dianugerahkan itu.

Usaha Mahathir untuk mengundang Najib ikut sama dalam armadanya bagi menyerang Abdullah tidak berjaya. Najib mendiamkan diri dan terus bermain 'play save' seperti selalunya. Ada

kebijaksanaan Najib dalam hal ini. Bagaimana pun ini bukan bermakna Najib tidak berbuat apa-apa terhadap Abdullah.

Ada petunjuk mutakhir Najib sedang bergerak ke arah itu. Muhyuddin Yassin dikatakan bertindak bagi pihak Najib. Muhyiddin yang tidak mempunyai kekuatan peribadi, pengaruh seluas Najib dalam Umno ingin menumpang Najib untuk melepasi kedudukannya dalam orbit Naib Presiden dan mahu berganjak ke kerusi timbalan presiden. Muhyiddin sedar beliau kena mendampingi Najib kalau ingin berada di tempat teratas dalam Umno.

Mereka dikatakan telah pun bersumpah untuk bekerjasama menjatuhkan Abdullah. Masa yang dianggarkan ialah sebelum tiba hari perhimpunan agung Umno yang dijadualkan Disember depan. Apa yang pernah dialami Ghabar Baba pada tahun 1993 diharap akan menimpa Abdullah pula. Pelan peralihan kuasa yang bercanggah dengan perlembagaan Umno itu pun katanya adalah ilham Muhyiddin Yassin yang diendorsekan menerusi Umno Johor!

Perkembangan dan kemungkinan itu tentulah membimbangkan Abdullah. Abdullah seharusnya panjang akal melakukan sesuatu dan tentu sebagai perdana menteri yang sudah merasai nikmat dan mendapat banyak rahmat daripadanya tentu beliau tidak mahu mati katak dalam hal ini, atau meninggalkan harta yang sudah bergolek di kaki begitu saja tanpa dimasukkan ke dalam guni.

Manakala di luar pula beliau sedang diancam oleh Anwar Ibrahim menerusi Pakatan Rakyat. Ura-ura dan dakwaan terdapat lebih 30 ahli Parlimen BN akan melompatkan parti menyebabkan Abdullah jadi resah gelisah. Walaupun Abdullah nampak tenang dan tidak kalut tetapi beliau sesekali tidak memandang itu sebagai dongengan. Tentu Abdullah sendiri arif dengan permainan dan sihir politik Anwar. Kalaupun badannya tidak bertindak namun tangan dan kaki ghaibnya berbuat sesuatu.

Kedua serangan dari dalam dan luar itu benar-benar menjadikan Abdullah senantiasa berpeluh dingin. Jika tidak dibendung dan dicari helah, keduanya akan membawa kepada beliau akan kehilangan kerusi emasnya (kerusi PM) itu.

Justeru Abdullah harus melakukan sesuatu untuk menyelamatkan keadaan. Teori sains politik paling mudah ialah pecah dan perintah musuh-musuh politiknya. Dalam konteksnya beliau kena ranapkan kuasa Anwar dan musnahkan kuasa Najib. Jadi perbalahan dan serangan menyerang antara kedua tokoh itu sampai ke peringkat selak kain kini menguntungkan Abdullah.

Apakah dalam situasi ini tidak mustahil kalau Abdullah pecah dan perintah kedua mereka ? Tidak bermaksud beliau menjadi pengarah secara langsung dalam teori ini, sebaliknya dengan membiarkan mereka terus bergaduh dan serang menyerang sesama sendiri. Abdullah hanya menjadi pemerhati yang tersenyum dalam kes ini.

Bagi Abdullah lagi lama mereka bergaduh lagi bagus kerana ia mengukuhkan kedudukannya. Pemerhatian rakyat kepada kelemahannya sebagai PM empat tahun lalu akan terhenti seketika. Seharian ini pun ejekan kepada Abdullah sudah pun berkurang kerana ia dikabusi oleh isu-isu yang dibangkitkan Najib dan Anwar.

Apabila soal-soal rendah moral Najib dan Anwar terdedah, secara tidak langsung orang akan teringat dan memandangkan keperibadian Abdullah sebagai Mr Clean. Tuduhan liwat ke atas Anwar dan tuduhan Najib mengenali Altantuya sudah tentu memberi reputasi buruk dan persepsi hodoh kepadanya. Sedangkan apa yang dituduh ke atas Najib dan Anwar itu tidak ada kepada Abdullah.

Mengapa kita beranggapan demikian kerana kalau Abdullah tidak mahu meraih hasil daripada perbalahan Najib dan Anwar sekarang beliau boleh mengarahkan agar fitnah, tuduhan dan sebagainya berlaku hari ini tidak dilakukan. Beliau boleh menggunakan kuasanya sebagai PM

untuk menghentikan segala perbalahan, dedah mendedah yang bukan saja mengaibkan bangsa Melayu tetapi negara Malaysia seluruhnya itu. Namun beluau tidak lakukan!

Nampaknya Abdullah tidak berminat. Beliau beralasan menyerahkan kepada kebijaksanaan polis dan profesional undang-undang menyelesaikannya. Mengapa beliau mengambil sikap itu, jawabnya kerana kemelut yang berlaku sekarang ini menguntungkan dan menjadikan beliau semakin kemas dan kukuh di kerusi PM.

Jadi anggapan mengatakan Abdullah sebagai PM yang bodoh adalah silap. Sekurang-kurang dalam menangani isu Najib - Anwar ini beliau cerdik!

Moga percaturan in dapat kita garapi bersama.
Hidup Tun.

By totally spies on [July 5, 2008 6:51 PM](#)

salam Tun Mahathir yg di hormati,

1998, Anwar di junjung & di bela oleh rakyat yg menyangka beliau di aniaya. walhalnya rakyat yang di tipu Anwar. Maka bergegar bumi malaysia dengan "REFORMASI". Rakyat menjunjung seorang hipokrit, seorang pemimpin songsang dan tali barut amerika!

mrk menghina Tun, menghentam Tun dan saya diantara yg mengatakan "Tidak mungkin Tun menganiayai anwar..." sampailah hari ini dosa anwar 1998 kembali menemui beliau. saya mengharap kali ini doa Tun semasa di mekah makbul kini. (Tun & isteri telah ke Mekah semasa REFORMASI galak dan Pak Lah ditugaskan mengganti Tun semasa mengerjakan umrah itu)

Pada mrk yg beriman, bukalah minda anda Janganlah di angkat seseorang yg bersekongkol dengan iblis untuk kepuasan songsang, menggadai bangsa & negara untuk menjadi PM.

Jika di TAKDIRkan anwar menjadi PM, bagi saya ..rakyat telah melakukan kesilapan yg besar iatu bersama-sama hipokrit dr kaum lut terjun kawah neraka..!

nauzubillah.

By mumu on [July 5, 2008 6:51 PM](#)

For me personally, Al is not a brave person. He is always hiding behind somebody's (veil). Lepas tu buat lah cerita welfare. Cerita welfare mesti lah orang sedih. But when Al-Jazeera interviewed him after the election, he really sounded 'fake' when he admits, "oh I am a muslim, ..." He played under this veil to cover his own *&^.. He is fake, fake, fake. I can see thru him. Kalau burung terbang kat tangan dia, dgn kata2 manis dia tu, burung tu boleh bercakap, thats how sweet this type of people can be. Boleh ma'af sesama manusia sbb Allah memang Maha Pengasih lagi Maha Penyayang namun nak lupa, ehemmmm.

By ilyasthegreat  on [July 5, 2008 6:54 PM](#)

Dear beloved Tun,
To me you are the only one out there who speaks the truth and with integrity. We are blessed that we still have someone to be our moral compass in weighing which one is truer. Stay put, God will help those who speaks the absolute truth. And you, represents truth.

I will support you until the end. Hidup Tun!

By [shafim](#) on [July 5, 2008 6:54 PM](#)

Lets bygone be bygone. forgive and forget
How nice if those words came out from your mouth and I'm sure the whole world start to fall in
love with you. enemies and friend definitely.
who am i to advise you as you mentioned that it was too much for you to forgive DSAI for what he
did to you.
Dear Tun, Theres nothing to lose if youre looking the bright side of everything and ready to
forgive anyone as you know life is too short to be miserable. At this age nothing is more important
than Allah forgiveness and hoping the best for the hereafter.

By [dragonfly88](#) on [July 5, 2008 7:01 PM](#)

Dear Tun,

Seem like everyone is busy with those VIP issues, You bang me, I bang you.

Where is the Rakyat ? Tengok drama la ... high-profiled drama, better unsubscribe Astro. But at
least I forgot high price fuel, expensive rice for a while.

Why not they fight to reduce fuel price, grow more paddy, increase rakyat income, promote
HALAL food, national car,..etc. But they are fighting like my neighbour's cats and dogs, shame
shame !!

By [KH Chua](#) on [July 5, 2008 7:03 PM](#)

Kepada saudara saudari yang dihormati sekalian, apabila saya baca tentang komen-komen yang
diberikan selama ini, kadang-kadang saya berasa kecewa terhadap mutu pemikiran sebahagian
besar pemberi komen. Terdapat terlalu banyak kata-kata yang bersifat "fanatic" atau pemujaan
dan saya berasa ia bukan sesuatu yang Dr. M mahu lihat dari blog ini. Marilah kita sama-sama
menjadikan blog ini sebagai tempat kita menukar pandangan dengan seorang bekas pemimpin
kerajaan tetapi bukan untuk memberikan kata-kata pemujaan yang keterlaluan...

By [muschemun](#) on [July 5, 2008 7:06 PM](#)

Assalamu'alaikum

Saya tertanya2, "Apakah Pak Lah ada cita2 tersembunyi untuk menaikkan Anwar sebagai PM?"

Bagi saya;
siBadwi memang tak layak menjadi PM dan wajib lepaskan jawatan segera
Najib sudah tak layak lagi menjadi PM kerana sudah di "kasi"
Saya pasti Anwar akan menggadai negara ini jika dia jadi PM.

Kita sama2 berdoa agar negara kita dijauhi bencana
Kita sama2 berdoa agar negara kita dipimpin oleh orang2 yang ikhlas
Kita sama2 berdoa agar Tun dipanjangkan umur serta sihat agar dapat memberi nasihat kepada
bakal pemimpin untuk menerajui negara

Wassalam

By damansara on [July 5, 2008 7:16 PM](#)

Tun,

If you are not involved in Linggam cases, why you are saying thats a threat? It is clear that those conversation are true, thats why too many are in a hot pan. Their mistake and should not be seen as a threat to others since they themself have to pay.

The ACA had interrogated Tun for three hours. What is that 3 hours compared to 6 years Anwar spent in prison without any concrete evidence of sodomy but misuse of power for asking the police to gertak those clowns.

Let bygone be bygone. Please Tun, we respect you more when you just keep quiet on this Anwar issues.

thanks.

By antimamak  on [July 5, 2008 7:19 PM](#)

Tun

- "As good Muslims we should forget and forgive." Tun, adakah Tun sebagai good Muslim? kadang kala saya syaki Tun juga. Pernah kah Tun forgive and forget terhadap Anwar? -Sekian lama Tun dalam pemerintahan , telah mengubahsuaikan politik Malaysia, jelas Tun juga tidak kurang mengautkan keuntungan dan kepentingan diri.bagi Tun 100 juta itu tak banyak. - Anwar has succeeded in blackening my name in the United States and Europe of course, but also in Muslim countries. Dengan itu Tun menghabiskan wang rakyat untuk membuat lobby supaya bertemu Bush di US? Pada hal Tun sendiri yang melakukan kejahatan hingga mengheret Anwar masuk penjara, ini patutlah Anwar membalas dendam, memang pun Tun patut menanggung dosa sedemikian. - " how he was defended by nine lawyers, how the judge wrote a 360-page judgement against him," kenapa Anwar memerlukan 9 lawyer? Ini disebabkan tun telah control system perundangan Malsysia , dengan kebijaksanaan penguam ini dapat membongkar hal sebenar yang pernah berlaku. -Anwar obtained the recording of Linggam's telephone conversation obviously for blackmailing purpose.' Rakyat Malaysia mempunyai otak untuk mempertimbangkan hal sebenar, dimana Tun telah mempermainkan kedaulatan undang undang di negar ini, jadi perkataan 'blackmailing' adalah tidak sesuai, dimana video ini dapat memperhalusi keadaan yang benar benar belaku, ini adalah hak rakyat, Tun tidak mem[unyai hak untuk meliwat hak rakyat. - some legal arguments by judges may not end up in finding me guilty of publicly saying he was guilty of sodomy even though that is the truth. – manakah letaknya Fitnah? Adakah Tun mefitnah? Kenapa tidak forget and forgive?? Amat canggah dengan fahaman islam kan?? - I am aware of efforts to find if I had committed offences during my 22 years as Prime Minister. – Memang pun selama 22 tahun, Tun tidak henti lakukan dosa dosa, hari ini Tun menimpa keburukan adalah disebabkan oleh dosa dosa Tun melawan kebenaran. - ` I am not seeking sympathy from anyone. But it is a little bit too much to expect me to forget and forgive' kenapa Tun hendak minta a little forget and forgive,malah menulis blog memberitahu orang? saya rasa bukan Anwar sahaja marah, malah separuh rakyat yang berotak merasa amat muak dan marah keatas Tun. .

Kesimpulannya, Apabila gerai mamak kurang dikunjungi, malah mamak mula nya lagu asli kerala, dan mengharapakan lagunya dapat menarik sedikit sebanyak kasihan dari pelanggan nya. Baik lah tun belajar menyanyi, nyanikan lagu sendiri!
Salam Tun
Jangan maakan Ubat jaga diri Tun.

<http://www.antimahathir.blogspot.com/>

By jojo51 on [July 5, 2008 7:36 PM](#)

DSAI wants to be PM badly. Anybody along his path will be ruthlessly eliminated. Ghaffar Baba was his biggest victim. He literally threw money and coerced others to support him. But Tun Mahathir finally saw the devil in him. Otherwise DSAI would have brought the country down. He is a man of evil intent. To further his cause he will even sell his soul to the devil.

By Lady From hEll (Scotland) on [July 5, 2008 7:39 PM](#)

To anti-mamak,

Anwar is not a great man and not close to it! Try and ask anwar at the time when TDM was campaigning to bring down Tunku at UM, what did anwar do when the FRU arrived? where was anwar arrested in 1998 after heading the demonstration? A great leader will go all the way and stay in front, not at the back shouting and then run away!

By abu talib on [July 5, 2008 7:42 PM](#)

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/commentisfree/2008/jul/03/malaysia?commentpage=1>

•

habibulalam

Jul 04 08, 07:06am (about 21 hours ago)

When allegations of sodomy surfaced again against anwar, his immediate reaction was to prepare a smokescreen whilst he plan his counterattack. This is standard anwar game as he is known as a master of managing perceptions. And his supporters are taken in by it because they could never imagine anwar to be capable of sodomy.

But what of the silent group of people in the know who knows of anwar's bisexuality- the mates from his old college-the Malay College- the Eton of Malaysia who are even able to name his bedmates then. What of Tun Hanif Omar the former Inspector-General of Police who is his close friend who had to report to the Prime Minister then of Anwar's penchant for sodomy. What of the numerous aides and officers who knew but unable to expose.

Nobody knew why anwar got the black eye-it was for calling his former friend the then IGP Rahim Noor 'a dog and a jew' - and for a muslim this is taboo. There is no way Dr mahathir could have trumped up charges against him then and ask the police to do so unless there is compelling evidence. Please give some credit to them for they were also his friends but they had no choice. If the police bungled and the appeal court had to set aside the sodomy conviction on technicalities it was because the prosecution had to rely on intelligence-gathered evidence to use in the case.

BUT THE COURT DECLARED THAT THEY HAD NO DOUBT THAT ANWAR WAS INVOLVED IN HOMOSEXUAL ACTIVITIES. Dr Mahathir was shocked when his offer to anwar to quit was not accepted and anwar forced dr m to bring him to court.

Of course now he is being used by those who see him as the guy who can bring down A Malay-dominated govt, and for these people sodomy is no big deal. But for muslims this is taboo.

Strange that a man who claim innocence panicked when a report made against him. For those who know PM Abdullah Badawi and ex PM Mahathir there is no way these two would concoct sodomy allegations.

All the world had heard so far is Anwar's story BUT MANY OUT THERE KNOWS OF HIS BISEXUALITY, INCLUDING HIS WIFE but what can they do amidst anwar's antics and control over the foreign press, and the helping hand he gets from those for whom sodomy is okay.

Most foreigners get their info 3rd hand. Many intelligence agencies including the British knew the truth.

ANWAR IS A BLIGHT ON THE MALAYSIAN LANDSCAPE

By shaiktamby on [July 5, 2008 7:44 PM](#)

In The Name Of Allah The Most Gracious The Most Merciful

Assalamualaikum YAM Tun,

Laa Tahzan

40:33 the Day when you will [wish to] turn your backs and flee, having none to defend you against Allah: for he whom Allah lets go astray can never find any guide.

2:112 Nay,-whoever submits His whole self to Allah and is a doer of good,- He will get his reward with his Lord; on such shall be no fear, nor shall they grieve.

46:13 Verily those who say, "Our Lord is Allah," and remain firm (on that Path),- on them shall be no fear, nor shall they grieve.

10:62 Behold! verily on the friends of Allah there is no fear, nor shall they grieve;

5:69 Those who believe (in the Qur'an), those who follow the Jewish (scriptures), and the Sabians and the Christians,- any who believe in Allah and the Last Day, and work righteousness,- on them shall be no fear, nor shall they grieve.

2:274 Those who (in charity) spend of their goods by night and by day, in secret and in public, have their reward with their Lord: on them shall be no fear, nor shall they grieve.

2:277 Those who believe, and do deeds of righteousness, and establish regular prayers and regular charity, will have their reward with their Lord: on them shall be no fear, nor shall they grieve.

2:262 Those who spend their substance in the cause of Allah, and follow not up their gifts with reminders of their generosity or with injury,-for them their reward is with their Lord: on them shall be no fear, nor shall they grieve.

<http://www.quranflash.com/quranflash.html>

Yaa Allah Gembirakanlah Orang Mukmin ini !

Ameen ! Qabul !

By anti-yahudi on [July 5, 2008 7:48 PM](#)

Ya Allah!
Jatuhkan lah seteruk-teruk bala Mu ke atas manusia berhati busuk dan kotor yang cuba merendah-rendahkan insan yg telah banyak berjasa ke atas negaraku, bangsaku, dan agamaku.

Amin...

P/S: Ayahanda Tun, kami sedia berkorban segalanya demi melindungi kesejahteraan dan keselamatan dirimu. Teruskan berjuang utk negara, bangsa, dan agama tanpa mengenal erti tewas dan kecewa.
Teruskan berjuang.....

By tajul74 on [July 5, 2008 7:48 PM](#)

Assalmualaikum TUN...

sometimes what we belief to be the truth turns out to be otherwise...we might have our own perception on the things happening now (anwar and Najib cases).but how sure we are that what we think or belief is true???it is very complicated....the best thing is we pray that whoever our future leader is he is clean ..

By ashar on [July 5, 2008 7:49 PM](#)

TUN yang saya sanjungi dan sayangi,

Maaf ayahanda TUN nak tumpang lalu.

Buat BANGSAKU yang anakanda sayangi.

===== " BANGSAKU " =====

Jika seandainya ada,.....bangsa yang jadi aman dan sejahtera, dengan cakar cakaran dan hasad dengki.....

Maka yang pertama mencapainya, adalah bangsaku tersayang ini

Dan seandainya boleh ... menjadi bangsa yang berjaya dan dihormati dengan hanya berdiam diri tanpa jati diri.....

Sudah pasti, juaranya adalah bangsaku ini

Silih	dari	ucap	cacian
Berganti	pula	ucap	pujian,
Bersemilah sebuah permusuhan, membawa kerugian			

Bangsaku,

Bila	kitakan	ketujuan...
Bila	hanya	menunggu penyelesaian
Bila	hanya	menunggu arahan

Bila kita pandai berdebat, bodoh muafakat
Walhal bangsaku boleh sepatat
Muafakat membawa berkat

Bangsaku,

Pemimpin kini tak berakar
Pemimpin kini tak berbuah
Pemimpin kini tak berbatang
Pemimpin kini tak berbau

Ingatlah Pemimpin Bangsaku

Mengakar dulu kebumi
Barukau menjulang tinggi
Bungamu harum mewangi
Buahmu kau bagi bagi
Tak perlu angkat bakul sendiri
Negara dan dunia akan memuji

Pemimpin kini akan lebih berguna bila engkau tiada..!!!

Bangsaku masih tak punya satu haluan
Bangsaku masih tak tahu berkat perpaduan Bangsaku masih tiada keyakinan
Bangsaku masih masih mengharapkan bantuan
Bangsaku masih tiada tindakan

Bangsaku, sahutlah seruan.....
Bendera dan Ribbon Putih punya pukulan
tercatat sejarah dalam perjuangan
menurunkan pucuk pimpinan.

-ashar_
Email:ashar_abdullah@yahoo.com
Ym : ashar_abdullah

By ashar on [July 5, 2008 7:53 PM](#)

TUN,

Kedunguanku sering berontak ingin meledak,karena tak mampu menguraikan kusutnya alur pikir
yang terus bergulir.

TUHANKU IZINKAN AKU BERKATA

Tuhanku.....
Izinkan aku berkata,
Meluahkan ketakutan dihati

Hasad dengki dan fitnah, merata rata
Takut akan masuk neraka, karena mulutku berani kubuka

Tuduhan itu sering kudengar
Disampaikan dengan muka sangar
Oleh mereka yang mengaku, "paling benar"

Ya Allah Yang Rahman Ya Rahim.....
Aku bersujud dan mohon AMPUN.

TUHANKU IZINKAN AKU BERKATA:

HENTIKAN KEMELUT YANG MELANDA NEGARA

MALU, SEDIH, GUNDAH, DAN KECEWA

RAKYAT SEMUA YANG AMAT TERASA.

TUHANKU IZINKAN AKU BERKATA:

KEMPEN PUTIH SUDAH BERMULA

KEMPEN PUTIH SUDAH BERMULA

KEMPEN PUTIH SUDAH BERMULA

TUHANKU IZINKAN AKU BERKATA:

BERKATILAH, NIAT SUCI

KEMPEN PUTIH SUDAH BERMULA.

Salam perjuangan

-ashar-
Lancang Kuning Nusantara

By Sheikh on [July 5, 2008 7:53 PM](#)

Tun,

Bila pada Tun orang ambil mudah. Lupakanlah, jangan lagi sebut perkara lama. Jangan di fikirkan. Dalam erti kata lain tak perlu bersedia untuk apa apa cabaran mendatang. Pergilah ke masjid, beramal lah. Bunyinya macam nasihat ugama. Padahal nasihat barbaur iblis.

Musuh Tun suka kalau Tun tidak dalam keadaan bersiap siaga.

Tidak ada pula orang menasihatkan Anwar supaya jangan berdendam. Dendam hanya lah salah satu dari penyakit hati, sahabat iblis datang dari hati yang kotor dan gelap pekat.

Dendam adalah idea mudah dari filem Hong Kong dan Studio Merdeka.

Ada juga kalangan rakyat berkata bahawa mudah untuk membandingkan Mahathir dan Anwar. Cuba perhatikan air muka keduanya. Siapakah yang lebih jernih?

Bukankah orang di surga itu adalah orang-orang yang berseri wajahnya. Kalau bukan berseri di dunia terlebih dahulu. Di mana lagi?

Bukankah hidup ini jihad. Hidup ini perjuangan. Lagi pula Tun yang sudah pasti ramai seteru. Sudah tentu Tun perlu bersedia. Dunia tidak adil sentiasa. Permainan kotor di mana-mana. Seorang yang benar itu boleh didfitnah sehingga terperosok dalam penjara. Kita hanya boleh bertawakal selepas berusaha berhabis habisan.

Wajib bagi Tun mempersiapkan diri untuk cabaran mendatang. Lagi pula ketika keadaan gawat begini kerana Tun adalah harapan orang yang inginkan keamanan. Dalam kemelut yang berlaku sekarang cuma Tun saja yang masih dalam fikiran tenang dan jernih. Fikiran Tun saja yang logik dan boleh diikuti. Tun berilmu maka Tun juga ualampak dalam erti kata ulamak.

Tulisan Tun di sini memandu fikiran rakyat yang sudah goyah yang hilang panduan, pedoman dalam kekaburan dan kerisauan. Juga dalam keadaan ekonomi yang tidak menentu.

Mereka kasih kepada negara ini tetapi pandangan mereka di kaburi. Yang tinggal hanya lah kabar-kabar angin yang kadangkala seperti kartun.

Sebenarnya tulisan Tun di blog ini menyebabkan kami semua dapat melihat dengan tepat suasana negara kita ini. Tun telah mengisi kekosongan yang patut diisi oleh PM kita yang di kasihi dan di kasihani AAB. Umpama diam-diam besi berkarat.

Tun adalah penghalang cita-cita pembangkang untuk menakluk kerajaan. Tun tidak boleh di biarkan dalam keadaan tenang. Tun perlu di sibukkan untuk menumpulkan fikiran Tun. Tun ini adalah jihad. Selagi bernafas teruskan.

Pada orang yang meminta Tun beramal. Ibarat mengajar itik berenang. Mungkin pada yang mengusulkan pun masih kurang lagi kerana tidak kah mereka tahu bahawa Allah melebihi darjat yang tinggi kepada orang yang berilmu (sudah tentu beramal) dari orang yang beramal semata-mata.

Kepada rakan-rakan peguam yang ada silalah bantu Tun mana yang patut. Kita sudah tidak ada pilihan

By Tombraider02 on [July 5, 2008 7:53 PM](#)

Salam Tun,

Kita ini semua insan biasa. Melakukan kesalahan tetap tidak dapat di elakkan. Boleh sesiapa beritahu saya, adakah ANWAR betul-betul bersih di semua aspek?

By Faiz Al-Kelantani  on [July 5, 2008 7:57 PM](#)

It's very clear that we can sense a sinister motive going on. Why Najib? Why Tun? Why not directly to Pak Lah? Hmm.... as we can see, Pak Lah vs Tun and Anwar vs Najib... then why not Anwar vs Pak Lah? Remember who set Anwar free from prison....

Something really fishy around here...

By tmzz on [July 5, 2008 8:01 PM](#)

Dear Tun,

You keep & persistently said that Anwar is a homo; did you got the info from tapping his room in the condo? Did the SB (Special Branch) people tapped all the ministers under your command? and dis you know that Anwar was & still is a homo?

Can you please clear up this matter asap!

regards,

By [M.H puteh](#)  on [July 5, 2008 8:02 PM](#)

tun,

mengapa kita berbalah sesama kita. jelas disini bahawa ahli politik di malaysia hanya mementingkan kuasa dan tidak ikhlas.mereka tidak merujuk kepada kepimpinan para sahabat nabi. tiada jiwa, tiada ikhlas, tiada idea, tiada prihatin, tiada agama sebagai panji perjuangan.

<http://mencandat.blogspot.com/>

By ttlebon80 on [July 5, 2008 8:27 PM](#)

Dear Tun

As you have read Cukicuki's comment on your video on Anwar being innocent. Please Tun, what is the truth now? Did anybody force you on giving such statement?

I must say I am very impressed on your article on improving our economics but this... this is really something else.

By kamarul on [July 5, 2008 8:34 PM](#)

Salam kepada Tun dan semua,

Nasihat kepada penyokong2 DSAI dan juga penyokong PKR. Ketahuilah oleh kamu bahawa parti ini tak akan bertahan lama. Cuba pikir, DSAI bukanlah ahli PKR, beliau cuma penasihat. Kalau betul2 dia nak berjuang untuk rakyat melalui PKR atau PR, dah lama dah dia jadi ahli PKR. DSAI pun tau dengan PR, dia tak boleh jadi PM sebab PR until today still tak dapat reach common understanding among all parties.

So, dia akan jadi PM (kalau jadi la.. harap2nya, tak le..), dia akan jadi PM sebagai seorang ahli UMNO+BN. Tungguuuuu...

Salam all...

By Tamingsari on [July 5, 2008 8:36 PM](#)

Dear Tun,

If our present leaders do not stop all their nonsense and bickering...all that has been done by our past PRIME MINISTERS are all going to go up in smoke. There is going to be CHAOS in this country....I appeal to the present government govern properly or get out....Anwar like you said "You forgive"...then DO IT and retire on some island or go to the south pole (we have a base there) and enjoy your life.

Wassalam

By [ibnuyusof](#) on [July 5, 2008 8:44 PM](#)

Salam Tun,

Terima kasih sekali lagi Tun. "Berani kerana benar", insyaAllah kebenaran akan terserlah jua akhirnya. Kami rakyat biasa tidak begitu tahu apa sebenarnya berlaku, namun kami dapat menimbang siapakah yang lebih patut dipercayai. Semoga Tun sentiasa sihat dan panjang umur.

<http://www.megasutra.com>

By tokjan on [July 5, 2008 8:49 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,

@KH Chua
betul tu... kita sepatutnya bertukar pendapat untuk merangka strategi seterusnya bagi memulihkan negara kita ini. Jangan jadikan komen anda sebagai tempat berterima kasih dan memuji Tun. Saya merasakan Tun sendiri tidak ingin laman blog ini disalahgunakan. Jika ingin 'pay contribute' kepada Tun disini bukan tempatnya.

@antimamak

Apa	yang	saya	nampak	dari	komen	anda:
-	anda		seorang	yang		prejudis
-		pemikiran		dikuasai		pembangkang
-	tidak	meletakkan	kepercayaan	kepada	pemimpin	anda
-		mempunyai		tujuan		politik
-		berfikiran		tidak		matang
-		kurang		ilmu		pengetahuan
-	memberi	pandangan	tanpa	mengetahui	hal	sebenar
-	tidak	mempunyai		visi	masa	depan
-		mementingkan		diri		sendiri
-	tidak	dapat	melihat	kesan	masa	panjang
dan						akhirnya

TIDAK MENCERMINKAN ORANG ISLAM

Sekian.

By Aswady on [July 5, 2008 8:54 PM](#)

Tun,

BRAVO!!!

At 6pm today ... I saw you walking at the Pavilion KL... that show that

- Malaysia is SAFE ... thus, dismiss what Anwar said
- You are very concern to see any impact of current scenario (happened or to be happening) due to political uncertainty; but in collective feedback from young generation
- A real politician should do informal "visit" to obtain real scenario, comment and feedback

Tun,

I highly respect you....

P/S:

Being Islam doesnt means that we carry Islamic's name or etc... it should be come from our heart (does our heart posses Islamic elements and values?)

I beg that if there is such "law" against "Pengkianat Negara", please do so against Dato' Annuar Ibrahim....

By aisayah  on [July 5, 2008 8:58 PM](#)

easier said than done! If i were you, i'll go '3 cheers for sweet revenge!! Anwar is one lucky SOB to be outta jail so EARLY.. like everyone else, we're on your side!! :) Now Bala is missing for more than 24 hours.. what the hell happened?? POLitics scene in M'sia is gettin dirtier and who doesn't enjoy all the drama happening?

By borhan on [July 5, 2008 9:01 PM](#)

Salam,

Tun ingat lagi tak yg Tun mengatakan Anwar sendiri yang menyebabkan matanya lebam.

Ternyata anggapan Tun silap.

Macamna org tak kasihan kat Anwar. Dia dianiaya.

By NHR on [July 5, 2008 9:02 PM](#)

Tun,

Kenapa keraajaan sekarang bagaikan tidak pernah belajar dari sejarah? Tidak pernah ke mereka belajar bahawa bagaimana kerajaan Melaka telah jatuh disebabkan fitnah serta penderhakaan terhadap bangsa sendiri. Adakah disebabkan oleh Melayu mudah lupa?adakah sebab apa yang Tun katakan dalam Malay dilemma? Saya percaya Tun, telah pun menjangkakan semua ini akan terjadi sejak mula kerajaan sekarang mula menunjukkan taringnya.Saya faham benar dgn sikap Tun yg tidak mahu bangsa dan negara kita tergadai semata-mata kerna hasrat nak menjadi pemimpin berkuasa.Tun tidak pernah tunduk kepada apa-apa tekanan dari pihak asing walaupun di sindir,digertak ataupun dipulau.... inilah pemimpin yang sebenarnya.Pemimpin yg sanggup buat apa sahaja buat rakyatnya.

Tun,

Jangan sesekali mengalah atas apa yg mereka lakukan pada Tun. Kami rakyat Malaysia yg tahu ttg jasa dan budi Tun akan sentiasa berada di sisi Tun. Saya percaya keadaan kita tak akan teruk sebegini kalau Tun tidak berundur pada tahun 2003. Dan saya pasti dengan apa yang saya katakan. Teruskan hasrat murni Tun ini.

By MHBP on [July 5, 2008 9:09 PM](#)

Tun, I have been reading everyone of your posting and this is the first time I am making a comment. I have been reading newspapers, online media websites, etc about current situation in our country. Based on statements made by our current leaders, I am amazed that none of their statements reflects what I (and almost all who I know) am feeling right now. This clearly show, at least based on my sampling, these leaders were and still are out of touch with the real situation in the country. Immediately after the last general elections BN leaders made statements saying that they lost due to the Malays, especially the ones in urban areas, felt that the NEP is not longer needed. Some said that the lost because of Anwar factor. I would like to tell all our politicians that I have been a BN supporter since day one. I had voted for BN in all previous elections that I participated until the last one where I went for the opposition. I just wanted to tell the present BN government that they are not doing a good job and must buck up, that's all! This is how I communicate to our leaders. As for Anwar, I do not care about what he is doing with his personal life, I just believe he is not the person that I want as my leader. His handling of the 1997-98 economic crisis (at least the first few weeks of it) showed me that he does not have the creativity to handle a crisis. He is a text book man and will follow what the mat salleh tell him to do. I also do not want him to be a leader as he is very emotional and very self centric. This is the truth for me, my friends, my wife and her friends. And as for you Tun, I know that you have many things wrong, and many things right also. I know that you are a human being that is susceptible to mistakes, BUT, you were, are, and will be the best person to lead our country. This is the truth from us.

Have a nice day Tun

By [idar](#) on [July 5, 2008 9:11 PM](#)

HAI ORANG MELAYU KALAU DAH SEMUA ORG TAK BETUL BAIK PILIH SAYA JADI PERDANA METERI MALAYSIA #####

By Seti on [July 5, 2008 9:14 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun. Kami semua mendoakan kesejahteraan Tun sekeluarga. Mengenai topik hari ini saya amat bersetuju dengan Tun. Dia seorang yang suka provokasi orang ramai. Saya amat tidak suka malah boleh dikategorikan sebagai "benci" kepada beliau. Ini kerana saya dapati setiap tingkah laku atau percakapan beliau berunsurkan fitnah dan suka mengada-adakan cerita yang tak ujud, dia juga mengapi-api penyokong beliau agar berdemonstrasi. Agaknya beliau mengalami masalah mental. Pihak kerajaan sepatutnya menyekat perkara ini daripada berlarutan yang akan memusnahkan bangsa dan negara. Menggadaikan negara kepada AS yang sememangnya menanggung diair keruh.

Saya rasa Tun dapat menyelesaikannya. tapi bagaimana dengan Pak Lah? Adakah beliau benar-benar berusaha tentang ini ? Walaubagaimanapun "ALL THE BEST" Tun Allah tetap bersama-sama orang yang benar dan teraniaya.
Sekian, Salam

By seluangmelaut on [July 5, 2008 9:17 PM](#)

Salam Tun;

Kita semua berdoa untuk keselamatan dan kesejahteraan bersama. Tun always in my prayers. Biarkan dia dan labu-labunya. Will not fall to his trap.

By adieNING on [July 5, 2008 9:18 PM](#)

salam tun & family serta warga che.det,

teruskan menulis.

input tun amat dihargai.

salam.

By OneEyeSleepy on [July 5, 2008 9:21 PM](#)

Dear Che Det,

Yes, we are human beings after all and I again wish to remind you of this if no one else has. I must say I also have to thank you for all the truly great things you have done and I also despise all the bad things you have made.

Whether be it for good or bad, one will always commit a sin at least once in their life time and it is this that you have to accept and see it through.

At the end of the day, we come with nothing and gone with nothing. So, cherish whatever happy days you still have with the people you love around you. The world will never stop pushing us around.

By zakilia on [July 5, 2008 9:25 PM](#)

Yang amat disayangi Tun,
Jangan dibiarkan kami dan negara terus hanyut begini. Pak Lah bukan orangnya untuk memimpin dan membiarkan Anwar bermaharajalela. Pemikiran Pak Lah tak sampai.. Tun bimbinglah kami, kami masih memerlukan ketajaman fikiran Tun. Buatlah apa yang patut agar Pak Lah BERHENTI jadi PM. Marilah kita sama-sama menyingkirkan Budak Hitam itu dari menjadi Anwar kedua dalam UMNO.

Lahir Generasi TUN.

By indiana on [July 5, 2008 9:35 PM](#)

PADA 12HB JULAI 2008 AKAN DIADAKAN PERHIMPUNAN MENYOKONG PAK LAH DI PUTRAJAYA INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION CENTRE (PICC) OLEH BADAN-BADAN NGO YANG MENYOKONG KEPIMPINAN PAK LAH, MINTAK SEMUA BOIKOT PERHIMPUNAN BERKENAAN, SAMPAIKAN KEPADA AHLI-AHLI BADAN-BADAN NGO YANG BERKENAAN, MENYOKONG PAK LAH BERERTI MENYOKONG KEPIMPINAN YANG LEMAH

By kakuar bingkuk on [July 5, 2008 9:40 PM](#)

Tun

Suatu hari nanti Allah akan tunjukkan jalan yang sebenarnya , teruskan perjuangan murni Tun untuk , agama , bangsa dan negara .
Ingat Tun , dalam politik tiada istilah bersara , hanya liang lahat akan memisahkan semua itu , tunjukkan kebenaran , usah berdiam diri , hari ini fitnah makin menguasai.
Jaga kesihatan diri.
Tq , Wassalam.

By OMK on [July 5, 2008 9:42 PM](#)

To Tun:

I admire you. There will never be a great Malaysian leader like you. I am proud to be a Malaysian because of you.

To Pak lah, Najib, Anwar and their cronies:

Pak Lah is proven to be useless. Najib and Anwar are full of scandals. If they can't manage their own problems, it is very unlikely that they are capable of leading the country. Why don't all of you stop destroying the country. For the sake of our children, grandchildren and great grandchildren, get out from the politics and leave the administration of the country to more capable people. Let the younger generations take over.

To Chedet fans:

Keep on blogging on Chedet.com !

To all anti-tun bloggers:

Shame on you for failing to recognize the excellent work done done by Tun as the PM of Malaysia for 22 years.

By paluikoantimamak on [July 5, 2008 9:44 PM](#)

Salam

Tun

Segelintir kita selalu melihat bintik hitam pada bahagian yang putih walaupun bintik hitam hanya sebesar atom itulah yang diperbesar-besarkan. mungkin ada antara bloggers disini contohnya "antimamak" maybe telah "ter"aniaya pd zaman 22tahun Tun memerintah. maybe tak dapat belajar kat sekolah kerana Tun tak bagi. kena buang kerja. ekonomi di sekat. girlfriend Tun rampas mamakbapa bercerai oleh tun ,tok, tok wan pakcik makcik kena sumbat dalam penjara oleh arahan Tun, kalau begitu ini hal peribadi so kalau dah saran org lain forgive n forget buat la dulu. x payah nasihatkan org yg u sendiri tak respect. Roti canai di maki hamun sendangkan org miskin mcm saya nie pun makan nak save bajet, ini kah org yg bercakap hal2 agama. makanan pun dihina cukup la sindir n maki hamun direct. terhina bangsaku lebih suka jadi tali barut org yg ber "tuan" kan penjajah dari bersama bangsa sendiri memertabatkan bangsa dan negara. kalau niat tu ikhlas bukan hinaan cuma teguran dan komen yang membina.Pls la jgn join sini la x di alu-alukan pun nasib baik Tun bagi peluang kalau saya sorry la...itu pun puak2 ni tak bersyukur masih menghina Tun. Cuba you all masuk blog DSAI and advise him to forgive and forget, bg tau la DSAI tu , you dah terkeluar dari penjara dapat lagi me"nikmati" keseronokan hidup bebas kat luar, bila you kampen tak payah la buruk2 buat cerita atau apa2 saja yg berkaitan coz "As good Muslims we should forget and forgive." apa DSAI akan cakap.
Salam Tun..

By lord musan  on [July 5, 2008 9:51 PM](#)

Salam Tun,

Tu laa...i dah mintak tolong pada Tun banyak kali dah! Tak payah cakap banyak..just pi bagi penampaq je kat pertama sekali kat Pak Lah..pastu kat Anwar..pastu kat Bala..pastu kat Ian Chin..pastu kat KJ..pastu kat Nazri(..yang ni bagi penampaq lebih sikit sebab dia ni memang kurang ajaq!)..and last skali bagi penampaq jugak kat si blogger ABI ni!..

Anyhow, on a more serious note..I totally understand how u feel..u cannot just forgive and forget what people like anwar or Pak Lah did..If it were done by your cat..then oklah! Boleh forgive and forget tapi now it was done by 2 most dangerous person in the country that will bring all of us..the rakyat down!

You keep on fighting Tun!! totally understand cause sedangkan i yang baru tulis blog ni pun dah ada orang anti..inikan pulak Tun! Yang bestnya..pandai komen tapi anonymous! Sama la cam depa ni..pandai -pandai buat decision yang bukan2 pastu salahkan orang lain...

<http://lordmusan.blogspot.com/2008/06/melayu-bangsakuasal-usul-ku.html>

anyhow, you will always have my support 200%! Anytime..cakap je Tun!

lord
SAYA BENCI PAK LAH

musan

..p/s..tolong lempang de facto minister tu sekali..apa nama..zaid! Kesian i tengok dia tu! Teringin Sangat! Teringin sangat nak kena lempang!...

By samuraimelayu on [July 5, 2008 9:53 PM](#)

Salam AYAHANDA RAKYAT
Dalam sibuk kami menuju hari bahagia puteri kami pada 13hb Julai, kasih kami kat Ayahanda dan Bonda Tun sentiasa mekar di hati kami. Kami terima niat anakanda2 yang dikasihi Ayahanda adalah lebih afdal daripada kami dan kami ingin tumpang gembira bersama. What a beautiful date for my puteri to coincide with that of Bonda Tun's.

Kami sekeluarga ingin menyampaikan 'a bouquet of roses' from our hearts to Bonda Tun on that 'beautiful Sunday'. Anakanda pernah nyanyikan lagu 'soldier of fortune' kat Kak Leha and she said she'll always remember that. Therefore to Ayahanda Tun we dedicated the song 'My Way' and to Bonda Tun the song 'Sambaria'.

Perhaps, the best present to Ayahanda dan Bonda Tun will be the Rakyat acknowledgement of accepting both of you as their AYAHANDA and BONDA RAKYAT!

Salam kasih kami Ayahanda Tun Dr. Mahathir
Salam Kasih kami Bonda Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah.

Alfatihah, Amin

By [DatOK ZeQ](#)  on [July 5, 2008 9:55 PM](#)

YAB Tun

Dari dulu saya mengatakan Politik itu kotor, Kalau tidak tentu tak cukup tempat diParlimen, sebab sudah tentu ramai berebut rebut nak main politik. Hari ini TPM juga mengatakan nya begitu diTV. DSAI memang berdendam dengan Tun, masakan tidak, career politik nya hampir hancur musnah disebabkan apa yang terjadi , maybe DSAI juga boleh berkata dia boleh "Forgive you but he cannot forget you". Saya secara peribadi memang tidak suka ada sifat dendam mendendam begini, tapi inilah kenyataan kehidupan hari ini. Ramai yang nak menjadi Durian daripada mentimun. Durian lupa jika menjadi tempoyak, timun juga akhirnya akan menang!

In God we trust, truth will prevails. Hayati lah kata kata hikmat ini , apa yang terjadi, yang akan terjadi anggaplah sebagai kifarrah. Kadang kadang di dunia kita susah , mungkin diakhirat kita bahagia. Doa saya kepada Tun supaya dapat mengatasi kemelut politik ala kini. Pening lalat saya memikirkan, mengapa DSAI cuma men"target" kan Tun, TPM sahaja? Tak pernah pula saya mendengar DSAI sekali pun mengutuk Pak Lah? Ada apa apa ke Tun? Cuma nak tanya !

WHAT WILL HAPPEN, WILL HAPPEN ! Kan gitu Tun !

DatOK
Kelana Jaya, Selangor

ZeQ

By  on [July 5, 2008 9:59 PM](#)

SALAM TUN
BANYAK SANGAT SARANAN POLITIK,MACAM MANA NAK MAJUKAN ORG MELAYU TAK ADA, SEMUA KARUT AAB SAMA NAJIB SAMA ABI SAMA HISHAM SAMA, DEMA DAH KAYA KAMI RAKYAAT MACAM TU JUGA KAIS PAGI MAKAN PAGI PETANG TAK DAPAT NAK KAIS DAPUR TAK BERASAP .PADAHAL UTK MAJUKAN MELAYU SENANG JE TUN ,TOLEH KANAN ORG CINA BUAT EMPANGAN DUIT ,CONTOHNYA 90%WANG GAJI ORG KERAJAAAN MASUK KEDAI DEPA CUBA ORG MELAYU BELANJA DUIT GAJI MASUK KEDAI MELAYU DLM SATU-SATU DEARAH,PEKAN,BANDAR BERCAMBAH TUMBUH PERUSAHAAN ORG MULAYU,TOLEH KIRI TUN ORG INDIA ADA DUA TIGA KERAT NGAPA KEDAI RUNCIT MERAKA HUDIP SBB INDIA BELI KEDAI ORG INDIA SAJA .
TUN

KALAU PAKARA DIATAS BOLEH DIPRAKTIKAN HUH DGN SENDIRI SEMUA JADI MUDAH,PENTIG ORG MELAYU MESTI KUAT SEMANGAT DULU SBB SAYA TAU KEDAI ORG MELAYU HARGA MAHAL SEDIKIT DARI KEDAI-KEDAI BANGSA LAIN SBB MERAKA DAPAT HARGA MAHAL DARI SUPPLIER CINA ,TAPI BILA KITA ADA KUASA TAWAR MENAWAR DAN DAPATKAN BARANGAN DLM QUINTITI YG BANYAK,BAYARAN CREDIT DGN BAIK HARGA AKAN TURUN DGN SENDIRI.
TUN

SAYA NI DAH MELALUT KELUAR TAJUK TAPI BAGI SAYA SEMUA NI BERLAKU KERANA MASALAH EKO ORG MELAYU ,TENTANG KUASA POLITIK LAGI SENANG SELESAI NAK ATASI JIKALAU ORG MELAYU ADA KUASA EKO .MARI-MARI-MARI ORG MELAYU SEMUA===== SOKONG BANGSA SENDIRI JANGAN BREPUAK-PUAK
TUN

TENTANG KERAJAAN SEKARANG SAYA SETUJU TAK ADA APA YG DEPA BUAT DLM MASA 5 TAHUN NI,ELOK KITA TUKAR BILA SAMPAI MASA ,ITU PUN KALAU DUIT BREBILLION DARI BAJET TAHUNAN MALAYSIA TAK TAHU PI MANA MAAF TUN SAMPAI SINI DULU JUMPA LAGI .

RADI

By reza aljunaid post on [July 5, 2008 10:02 PM](#)

Salam Tun,

Sehingga kini sudah 10 tahun rakyat masih tak dengar dari mulut Anwar Ibrahim sendiri bersumpah menafikan ia meliwat.

Selepas Anwar dibebaskan oleh regim Abdullah dan Khairy, tiada satupun tindakan dari Abdullah dan Khairy ke atas Anwar. Abdullah membiarkan Anwar bebas. sebebasnya. Apa saja tindakan Anwar diluluskan oleh Abdullah. Seperti kes video Linggam. Abdullah sanggup bela Anwar.

Suruhanjaya Diraja ditubuhkan. Tun Mahathir didakwa konon melantik hakim atas pengaruh Linggam...Linggamlah yang mengatur perlantikan Hakim di Malaysia. Hebat betul Linggam...!!!

Apakah Tun begitu mudah terpengaruh dengan orang lain..? Bukan sifat Tun demikian. Cuba buat kajian...semenjak Tun jadi PM...berapa ramai hakim sudah dilantik....ada tak timbul masalah...???

Masalah hakim timbul bila Anwar terlibat dengan salahlaku LIWAT...cuba perhati betul-betul...apabila Anwar didakwa meliwat kerana ada bukti jelas...ada pengakuan jelas...mangsa liwat iaitu Azizan...pemandu peribadinya... jadi semua peguam..semua hakim..adalah tidak betul...tidak adil...mereka diupah Tun Mahathir..untuk menjatuhkannya...

Saya sendiri dapat melihat tindak tanduk Anwar yang nampak kelam kabut dan gabra...bermula laporan polis pertama yang dibuat Azizan mendakwa ia diliwat oleh Anwar...

Waktu itu...dalam diri Anwar tiada ketenangan....dia marah pada semua orang...cuba perhatikan...

Orang yang sudah buat dosa besar..meliwat..memang jiwanya resah dan gelisah...tiada ketenangan...itu adalah balasan Allah...jiwa orang yang berdosa sentiasa tidak tenang...gelisah...

Apabila wartawan tanya, pendakwaraya tanya, hakim tanya, MT UMNO tanya pada anwar tentang liwat...jawpan-jawapan Anwar penuh emosi..marah...tiada ketenangan...perhatikan...

Jika orang tidak bersalah...psikologinya...nampak tenang..jiwanya tenang...hatinya tenang...tapi Anwar...dia marah...sampaikan dia ke tahap minta bantuan asing...Amerika syarikat....padahal...kesnya mudah saja nak selesai....kenapa perlu campurtangan AS...????

Campurtangan AS perlu kepada Anwar kerana Anwar tahu AS membenarkan perbuatan meliwat ini...di AS perbuatan liwat adalah hak asasi....di malaysia...liwat adalah satu jenayah....sebab itu Anwar minta tolong sama AS....

Kenapa Anwar tidak minta tolong dengan Allah...seperti berdoa di depan Kaabah ke....

Hati orang yang pernah melakukan liwat ini sangat kering dengan iman..hatinya penuh dengan dusta....munafik...

Justeru...apabila regim Abdullah dan Khairy membebaskan Anwar dari kesalahan Liwat....maka saya..sudah hilang keyakinan dengan Abdullah dan kerajaan....lebih-lebih lagi Abdullah tidak berusaha membawa perkara itu ke mahkamah syariah....

Memang maaf memaafkan ini baik. Dituntut syarak. Allah pun Maha Pengampun. Saya fikir, Tun amat pemaaf...berhemah tinggi...

Tapi...jika Abdullah dan Khairy serta kroninya bersekongkol untuk merosakkan negara, agama dan bangsa...merosakkan nama baik bekas Perdana Menteri Tun Dr. Mahathir...yang jasanya ke atas Malaysia, Islam, negara dunia ketiga, negara Islam....sangat besar....ini susah nak dimaafkan....

Kecuali jika Abdullah bersara terus dari politik kerana Abdullah adalah satu contoh pemimpin orang Islam yang tidak baik..tidak berhemah tinggi...

Tapi jika Abdullah nak terus kekal sebagai Presiden UMNO...maka ia perlulah bertanding...jawatan presiden...barulah rakyat dapat tahu..beliau hebat atau tidak...macam Tun Mahathir yang teruji dan terbukti keandalannya....lawan Musa....lawan Anwar...lawan Tengku Razaleigh....dengan penuh hemah...

Saya ada kawan. Dia pekerja profesional..la penyokong kuat UMNO. Dia kata..dia akan keluar UMNO...jika ahli UMNO terus pilih Abdullah pada Pemilihan UMNO Disember ini....dia akan ajak membernya yang lain...

Saya kata padanya...sabaq..sabaq...Pak Lah tunggu masa yang sesuai tu...Nak tunggu apa lagi...?? dia tanya kasaq...tunggu kena penendang daa....saya kata lembut... kami sama-sama ketawa..sambil minum teh...

Ok Tun bye...

By Onlooker on [July 5, 2008 10:03 PM](#)

God is so good to us!

Dear Tun Dr. Mahathir,

"I am not seeking sympathy from anyone. But it is a little bit too much to expect me to forget and forgive something that is happening now as a result of Anwar's plottings."

The above clause of Tun's blog is referred.

I can understand that you do not need sympathy because you are still a strong willed man as usual. However, no matter how strong you are, you might still feel that you are in lack of something deep in your heart. You have a lot of worries - you are worry about Anwar's plottings and you are worry about Linggam case that is deemed to be a plot to humiliate you. Am I right?

In order for you to get rid of your anxieties, I hope you will be willing to show an opening heart to accept the compassion from others who care about your eternal life.

The complexity of human's problems can usually be narrowed down to a focus point of the origin - that is, all human's problems begin with a broken relationship with God. We broke off our relationship with God since the fallenness of Adams and Eve in the Garden of Eden; we turned far away from God since our ancestors began to disobey God.

All men are sinners. If we insist that we have never sinned against another person, it is highly possible that we could have sinned against God. God requires all His believers to have faith in Him and to surrender all the believers' problems and anxieties to Him. Indeed, God wants us to think of Him, and only Him, as our great saviour all the time and never for a minute forget Him. Just ask yourself Tun, "Have you ever done a soul searching for a few minutes and thought of the question on whether you have forgotten God for too long and deny God the chance of unloading your burden unto Him?" If you find that sometimes you were so busy with your busyness, then this is a good proof that you have already sinned against God because you have failed, even though it is just a failure for a few minutes, to put God first as the Top Priority in your life.

If you admit that you are a sinner, then there will be good reason for you to seek God for forgiveness. If you don't want to seek forgiveness from other people because you believe that you have not sinned against anybody except God, then you should pray and ask God to forgive you of your past wrong. All your anxieties will be removed by God sooner or later so long as you have strong faith in God. Our God is a god full of mercy and loving-kindness. God will forgive you and deliver you from the darkness in life so long as you can continue and persevere to seek the face of God.

As for all legal cases pending against you, I will uphold you in prayer and ask God to intercede in the legal dispute so that you can be set free from being enslaved by the satanic attack with anxiety. I don't mean that God does not require us to take the responsibility of what we have done wrong in the past. But I do believe that with the forgiveness of God, all burdens that are to lay down upon us will be much easier for us to carry for the rest of our life in this World. With the forgiveness of God, we are also better assured that we will be able to live out an eternal life since God is going to forgive our past sins. With the forgiveness of God, we will be delivered by God for us to reach the eternity someday in the future! Therefore, do put all trust in God and be ready to confess all your sins to God in your prayer and to show a true repentance.

To believe in God, one must always be ready to surrender oneself to God and to thank God for His mercy and forgiveness of one's sins and to love God by praising God of His wonderful mercy and grace. Are you ready to praise God from now on, Tun?

If Tun is ready to forgive Anwar no matter how Anwar has wronged Tun, I believe God will also forgive all your sins if you truly repent of your past sinful acts in enjoying passing poisonous remark on your enemies!

God is so good to us and sometimes we just need to get a bit closer to Him in order to realize how much God loves us and cares about us. May God bless you, Tun!

Onlooker

By CS on [July 5, 2008 10:07 PM](#)

Dear Sir,
Clearly in every country's politics, nothing is as straight forward or as clear cut as it seems. There would always be something that is kept a secret and others that are made known. And this is pretty much what politics is and it is not necessarily bad because the "grayness" in life is pretty much where the world survives on. Regarding the reason political and internal affairs or should I say scandalousness that are going on in our beloved country, I would have to say my heart cuts deep for our country that you have worked so hard to build up. Truly we have better things to deal with right now rather than all these dramas that are unfolding one by one. I urge you to help this country once more with your wisdom and not allow your 20+ years of hard work to be destroyed. I apologise that we have to still bother our dear retired PM because clearly you are our last hope.

As a doctor, I also urge you to take good care of your health as well because us Malaysians really need you in this time of turmoil. Thank you Sir.

By Adibah on [July 5, 2008 10:11 PM](#)

Salam Tun,
I guess this is a reply from comments by ABI in previous post. Well, I truly agreed with you with the point of how to forgive and forget as human being after the kind of people we truly trust at some point dissappoint the trust.. I guess it's not only takes time.but effort if asking for forgiveness (forget I don't think you can, as I believe it's not so easy).. Since the day Pak Lah declare dissolvment of parliament in March (which just the day before pak Lah said, "takkan bubar"..) I'm questioning the credibility of our leader. as SAPP declared of "don't trust PM" vote, Is there's any way for Malaysian to vote for the same reason, like petition or something? Thank you Tun for your concern in Malaysia issue. I believe you love Malaysia so much,and do not want Malaysia to fall in the wrong leader. May Allah bless you Sir.

By salehudin on [July 5, 2008 10:14 PM](#)

TUN,

kembalilah.....

By hanif136 on [July 5, 2008 10:18 PM](#)

Salam untuk Tun,Tak ada seorangpun yang kekal dengan Tun waktu Tun jadi PM dulu.Apakah Tun ni "next To God"?Musa Hitam,Tengku Razaleigh,Anwar Ibrahim semuanya tak serasi dengan Tun.Sekarang Pak Lah pula jadi mangsa Tun.Dah lama sangat berkuasa 22 tahun bawa-bawalah duduk masjid pula.Dulu sibuk selalu tak sempat jadi sisa usia yang ada nilah patut Tun gunakan.Kita selalu ingat kita betul tapi sebaliknya orang yang menilai diri kita.Tak lama lagi Tun ke mahkamah alam barzakh pula bolehlah bersoal-jawab dengan malaikat cara pimpinan Tun.Masa tu tak ada lawyer boleh tolong hanya amal kita yang sikit tulah yang jawab.Sekarang di dunia ni pun orang dah hina macammmana kalau di akhirat nanti.Lebih-lebihkan Qiamulail sebab usia Tun bukannya senja lagi tapi dah masuk Isya' dah.Almarhum Dato'Mufti Selangor pun Tun tamatkan kontrak dia sebab nak tegakkan syiar Islam.Orang yang ikut sunnah simpan janggut pula Tun perlekehkan kononnya zaman Nabi tak ada pisau cukur.Nanti jawab di kubur ya sebab tak ada blog kat sana.

By terry on [July 5, 2008 10:22 PM](#)

Salam Tun,I hope you can return to the government as a Senior Adviser to the Government.I believed that with your vast expriences you can still contribute to Malaysia and Barisan National.at this point of the opposition parties are making many petty issures into BIG PROBLEMS for the Federal Govt .just because they they can push the Federal Govt. down.Warmest Regards

By [kongcy](#)  on [July 5, 2008 10:30 PM](#)

it is disheartening, i think even for Tun to see readers who support you blindly without any reason. it is disheartening as well that people make ad hominem arguemnts against the Prme Minister, Abdullah instead of attacking his ideas and policies.

Most of the criticisms and comments against Pak lah in the comments section boil down to stupid attacks on him when they should attack a leaders ideas, accountability and actions. and it is disheartening that fellow Malaysians blindly follow you. Even I think that you would be happier if people supported you not blindly but after assessing your arguments show and appreciate that your argument holds true. instead most here love you for the name and persona instead of your ideas and thought.

and thats the bad thing, idolising without reason. if i were a leader heck, i wouldnt want people worshipping me because i am me. i want to be put in question. i want to be criticised. i want to be put on the discussion table. i am sure your years of leadership have shown you that the best supporters are those who assess your arguments and ideas and not those who kiss your hands and say sweet nothings to you. you have said you abhor yes -men of abdullahs cabinet. am i right to think you abhor the yes men here in your comments section as well?

Malaysians, GROW UP... assess tun's ideas, put them on the table and compare and contrast. then only say you adore him and what not...

By Atok on [July 5, 2008 10:32 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya dari dulu tak percaya dgn DSAI dapat membela orang Melayu dan memperjuangkan bangsa kita. Thn 1993 saya bekerja sebagai Pengarah Teknikal sebuah syarikat Cina yg terkenal di Sarawak. DSAI telah dijemput utk merasmikan surau di kilang papan lapis taukeh saya dan seterusnya mengadakan mesyuarat tertutup dgn taukeh saya. Seminggu kemudian saya telah diarahkan untuk berjumpa dengan Datuk Kamaruddin Jaafar (DKJ) di pejabatnya di Bangsar. Arahan yang saya terima untuk merundingkan pembelian Sabah Shipyard dari Westmont Holding yang pengerusinya DKJ.

Apabila masuk ke pejabat DKJ yg kalau tak silap Institut Kefahaman Asia nama pejabat tu, saya terperanjat penuh dengan buku ucapan DSAI. Semua risalah dan buku adalah propaganda untuk DSAI hingga penuh pejabat tersebut. Setelah bertemu DKJ saya diarahkan ke pejabat Westmont. Disitu yang menunggu saya semuanya Cina dan penglibatan saya sampai disitu saja. Tapi yang saya terperanjat apabila melihat penglibatan DKJ menyediakan risalah propaganda untuk DSAI sedangkan dia adalah TPM. Waktu itu saya berfikir sememangnya dia telah bersedia untuk mengambil alih pucuk pimpinan negara.

Tahun 1995, saya telah berhenti dari syarikat tersebut dan menolong sebuah syarikat Bumiputra menyediakan tender untuk salah satu kerja di KLIA. Apabila harga tawaran dimasukkan, tawaran kami adalah nombor 11 tetapi komen yang kami dapat mengatakan submission kami setanding dengan syarikat antarabangsa. Saya telah menasihatkan pengarah syarikat tersebut mencari DKJ kerana hampir separuh syarikat yang masuk tender tersebut dikawal oleh DKJ. Atas nasihat saya, pengarah tersebut telah berjumpa DKJ yang kebetulan satu kampung dengannya. Hasil perjumpaan tersebut DKJ telah mempersetujui utk kita memenangi tender tersebut, tetapi perlu menyediakan RM1 juta untuk dimasukkan kedalam satu akaun. Setelah semua dilaksanakan, syarikat tersebut mendapat tender tersebut yang bernilai RM40 juta. Setelah saya selidiki hampir semua syarikat yang mendapat tender ada kaitan dengan DKJ, dan DKJ adalah menteri kewangan DSAI.

Ada satu lagi syarikat Bumiputra yg di punyai oleh kawan saya pada tahun 95 begitu gah kerana DKJ menjadi pengerusi. Hampir semua tempat dia dpt kontrak kerajaan, dari Middle Ring Road sampailah ke KLIA. Mereka begitu angkuh sehingga kami meminta tolong tidak layan, malah syarikat kami yang kecil pun mahu ditelan. Tetapi tuhan maha adil, tahun 98 ketika kegawatan ekonomi, saya terjumpa dengan dia sewaktu membuka puasa di Concorde Shah Alam. Saya amat

terperanjat bila dia memberitahu saya yang dia hendak berhijrah ke Australia kerana AUD10 juta sangkut disana dan DSAI dah tidak berkuasa. Sekarang syarikatnya dah dikeluarkan dari papan kedua KLSE.

Sememangnya DSAI telah mengaut banyak duit yg diuruskan DKJ dengan semua tender dimenangi oleh syarikat yang dikawal atau berurusan dgn beliau. Kebanyakan syarikat yg DKJ menjadi pengerusi adalah syarikat bukan Bumiputra. Oleh kerana itu saya tidak percaya DSAI dpt memperjuangkan nasib org Melayu dan kemungkinan duit yg banyak sekarang ini hasil sewaktu ia berkuasa.

By Din Investor on [July 5, 2008 10:33 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum TUN,
Look, even stongest supporters of Anwar previosly dismissed the notion that he can become PM.

Read latest news below extracted from THE STARS.

Saturday July 5, 2008 MYT 8:56:10 PM
Anwar has no chance of becoming PM, says Ezam
By CHRISTINA KOH

IPOH: PKR de facto leader Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim has no chance of ever becoming Prime Minister, said former PKR Youth chief Ezam Mohd Nor.

Ezam, who was previously Anwar's political secretary when he was deputy prime minister, dismissed claims that Anwar had managed to convince 30 MPs to leave Barisan Nasional for Pakatan Rakyat.

"If he (Anwar) had the numbers today, he would be going to the Istana (Palace) tonight.

"He just doesn't have the numbers," he told reporters Saturday after a closed-door ceramah at the Perak Umno building here.

Ezam, who left PKR last year and had rejoined Umno last month, said that if Anwar was really serious about forming the next government, he could have done so quietly instead of "making noise".

"The focus should have been to strengthen the party. Instead, they (Pakatan) hold demonstrations to sidetrack the people. "But you make noise because it's a psychological war to bind together (a party) that is not strong. Only people who are not strong will make noise," he added.

He believed that PKR was weak because its principles kept changing, compared to that of Umno, PAS or even DAP.

PKR, he said, had started out as a multiracial Malay-based party but since then has become a "flip-flop party" whose Malay foundations had been purposefully erased.

"The problem with Anwar is that he is self-centred. His one goal is to be Prime Minister at all cost and that is dangerous," he said.

Ezam added that Perak Barisan was more likely to win the state back from Pakatan before Aug 31 than Anwar would ever be of reaching Putrajaya by Sept 16.

He said he knew this because he had friends in Pakatan and there was a feeling of "uneasiness" among Pakatan assemblymen about the leadership and administration of the state.

By Adzhar Aziz on [July 5, 2008 10:38 PM](#)

A'kum Tun and all,
The ancient state of Sodom was "overturned" upside down by the Almighty Allah for the sin of its people which mostly homos. It's also clearly written in Al-Quran on the severity of the sin and further warned by the Prophet Muhammad in the hadith.

The latest issue storming our political scene once again involving sodomy case.I have read all the comments here with much amusing and disgusted by some people who seem ignorance towards human sexuality. I am muslim and pray 5 times a day and die trying to be a good muslim but I have one deep rooted secret which shamedly admitted that: according to Al-Quran's teaching and words of Nabi, I am amongst those who would be burnt in hell for being a homosexual. I am fully aware of this and how good I am as muslim but my sexual orientation has the NO-Entry ticket to heaven.As a muslim, I almost surrender myself for the day that I will face Allah and be thrown to hell. No doubt my sin as a gay surely has placed me somewhere in hell.Am saying this not because I am proud for being one just that it is very difficult to go against the inner feeling and carnal desire which implanted in my heart, soul and to the very bone of my decency..I want to be straight but I just failed many times over trying to be normal, now I just tawakkal and "berserah". I dare not to dream to be in heaven. Yet, I am proud muslim and I would reject any gay man to be our leader because it is morally wrong and religiously unacceptable. Yes, Anwar Ibrahim has no place to be in the high office. Allah has mentioned about this homosexuality for a good reason by forbidding the act but with The Almighty Allah also, created people like me who were born with desire to be with another man. Surely Allah has his reason why did He created ppl like us. Back to Anwar, Through my naive observation, good instinc and gay's gut, He could be easily "appointed"as the chairman of our COMMUNITY. He has no infeminate characteristic and yet he smells, so strongly gay. I might be wrong and only Allah will punish me but I ALMOST certain that he is homo. To people out there who never knew any gay friend or relative: take note, gay men are easily disguised themselves so "straightly" and very difficult to detect. Only people in the BUSINESS could tell and ofcos, you cannot really prove. As gay, we have our own circle of friends and connection. We are very close knit "family" are well formed and protected. We are protecting ourselves from prejudices by mingling with our own kinds. Amongst them are pekerja kilang, beggars, hotelliers, guru agama, artists royalties,doctors, lawyers,businessmen, Tan Sri's, Dato's, sadly...the POLITICIANS too and small people like you and me. We knew whose and whose but we keep to ourselves because mostly, we do not kiss and tell for the sake of the country, religion,race and the personal image of the person involved. ONE fine day,InsyaAllah...the God would show who else amongst famous and VIPs in Malaysia who leads a double lifes. They do not disturb people, they paid their taxes and law abiding Malaysians, their only fault is in the eyes of the God and morallt wrong is that they have desire to be caressed by another man. Since I am Muslim too and Al-Quran is guidance, shamedly I failed to be a good muslim by being gay: I sincerely appose Anwar Ibrahim to be our PM as he is ONE of US...The Third Gender. I am sinned by saying this: Anwar's face has no glow as a good muslim, look properly...you could almost see those two horns jutting out from his head. His face full of hatred, anger and heart that blackened so dark with greed and revenge. Look properly with your heart...you can and will see

all the thing I said above InsyaAllah. But if you somehow, seeing a special glow on his face and your instinct tells you that he is a good man, by all means...do follow your guts.

Untill then, Let Allah punish us in after life and I am begging all of you who were born straight not hukum people like me with your unkind words and disgusting look: We are just a khalifah on earth trying to be a good human being and a good muslim. Pray us to be back to the right path but let the Allah alone to punish us.
Assalamualaikum

By loklaq on [July 5, 2008 10:39 PM](#)

hidup tun.....

By observer on [July 5, 2008 10:48 PM](#)

YBhg Tun,
I am sure there are so many people would not want you to be 'hurt' by anyone. I believe God will always be with you. Your contribution not just to Malaysian be it Malay, Chinese, Indian, Sabahan/Sarawakian bumiputera and others but also to the world. You managed to instill the confident to us and of course to many Muslim outside there. They were all looking at Malaysia as an example. As a modern and progressive Muslim country. You changed the world to a certain extent. You proved that we can run our country by ourself.

Though DSAI has the personality, he still have many doubts to clear. I am not a politician but I know politic is very very 'dark'. People willing to do lots of things to claim fame and power. Who do not want to be a PM. Ask all the leaders in all political parties, deep inside their heart, almost everyone think they can also become PM. May God protect our country and put the right leader to lead the country to the future just like you did.

By Dr. N on [July 5, 2008 10:48 PM](#)

To all who keep on calling for Tun M to clarify or prove that Anwar Ibrahim is a homosexual man, please read the judges findings whereby they all concurred that Anwar ibrahim had engaged in homosexual activities based on the medical report. As a medical doctor, I can vouch that this can be confirmed from a medical examination. Therefore, ALLEGATION OF ANWAR'S HOMOSEXUAL ACTIVIES WAS NOT FABRICATED. Tun had merely been pointing out that it is Anwar who is unwilling to let bygones be bygones, not vice versa. The other concealed thread in this post is that of who is behind the smear campaign against Najib - for once Pak Lah is working hard... to keep himself in power!

Salam hormat Tun dan keluarga.
My family and I are and always will be behind you.

By mzzainal on [July 5, 2008 10:49 PM](#)

I believe this is a stale issue when we have more problems amongst the rakyat.

I think the Govt will have to just deal with Anwar just like they have dealt with so many other people.

By observer on [July 5, 2008 10:50 PM](#)

YBhg Tun,
by the way, the banner in your blog is so so nice. Thank you for putting that. Sleep well and eat well. Keep going Tun.

By jielah67 on [July 5, 2008 10:52 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum,
Y.A.Bhg Tun, ayahanda yang saya kasihi dan kagumi. Saya amat berharap agar ayahanda Tun tidak berhenti dari membuat sebarang komen untuk kebaikan umat Melayu khususnya dan Malaysia amnya. Pendapat Tun masih lagi relevan sehingga sekarang. Teruskan, semoga ianya mendapat pahala yang amat besar disisi Allah s.w.t. Semoga diYaumil masyar nanti ayahanda Tun tergolong dari golongan orang orang beriman...Amin.

By biskut marie on [July 5, 2008 11:00 PM](#)

Tun..

You are the person who has made malaysia miserable...

You punish Malaysian to
1)buy low quality car (proton)
2)pay toll whereas Khazanah is biggest stakeholder of PLUS
3)pay high fuel price because to safe petronas
4)pay high electricity tariff for because of stupid privatize LLN
5) etc

Tun..

I hope you better zip your mouth. bertaubatlah... dosa kepada rakyat malaysia terlalu besar... how about memali kes....

By RUSH008 on [July 5, 2008 11:02 PM](#)

Tun,

I really do not expect you to publish this comments but I shall really appreciate if your assistant editor (or whoever he or she is) let you read this comments.

I do not know what motivates you to attack anuar. You complained that it was difficult to forgive him for smearing your name but then... every sole (except a bunch of your die-hard fans) can never believe that. You sacked him, caused a sodomy charge against him, indirectly the master behind he black eye... and then claimed Anuar has wronged you? We rakyat are not stupid Tun.

On the other hand... see also see how Anuar tried hard to seize the power and in doing so, he tried everything to bring down Najib with the allegations. Anuar did not target Abdullah because he perceived Abdullah was too weak and could be dealt with easily after Najib. I find it hard to believe things like Rosmah was at the crime scene and all that. The stories like those are simply against my logics.

What I do believe is, stories about Najib's connection with the murder of Altantuya is mostly not true. Anuar simply used it, and IN RETALIATION.. NAJIB ORCHESTRATED THE 2ND SODOMY ALLEGATION. I think this is the real story.

Now, what I do not understand, why do you have to get involved anymore? Because you love Najib too much? Because you see Najib is the only one who can save your legacy etc? BUT TUN... YOU ARE DESTROYING YOUR OWN CREDIBILITY IN DOING SO!

You should just focus on getting Abdullah replaced by Najib soonest but I do understand if you are desperate because while you cannot remove Abdullah fast enough, you see that the sleeping PM is not even bothered that Anuar is so close to power with Najib seems hopeless (because he is only a deputy PM) to prevent it. So, the choice is only one... defence Najib at all costs and make sure Anuar will never make it. I think that is your resolution for now.

Desperate you might be but Tun... you look really bad in many eyes when you get involved in this sodomy case. Many Malays cried out loud when you did what you did to Anuar in 1998 but after your resignation, most Malays seemed to have forgiven you. We love to read your stories in your website. I admitted that so many issues that you brought up were good issues and merited our attention. You have regained most of the respect lost when you did what you did to Anuar before.

BUT NOT AGAIN... when you get involved again in this Anuar sodomy charge, tried hard to convince people with your false arguments.. the respect is slowly lost again... this time might be forever. You can never regain the respect again and I think people will spite your grave when you pass away then. You ruined it all now and in doing so you also help destroy Najib's credibility. When people see you are behind Najib, people (including me) get so convinced that this 2nd sodomy charge is false, because the first was false... and because this time you are also part of the team trying hard to establish it. In short, Najib will be better off without your support. Najib is more credible without your support. Your support in this issue will only help bring down Najib. Your sokong will only 'membawa rebah' kepada Najib in this issue!

CUKUP LAH TUN... buatlah apa yang baik dalam penghujung waktu Tun ini.. waktu 'red zone' Tun supaya bila Tun dah tiada, sekurang-kurangnya kami masih melihat Tun ketika melihat KLCC.

Anuar and PKR is definitely not the best candidate to lead Malaysia especially with the 'same level' doctrine that he tries to use but then Tun, WHATEVER REASON YOU HAVE, NEVER USE THAT TERRIBLE ALLEGATION LIKE SODOMY TO BRING HIM DOWN. IT BACKFIRE AND IT DESTROYS YOU COMPLETELY THIS TIME.

Semoga editor Tun membiarkan comments ini dibaca oleh Tun. Tun patut baca sebab walaupun pahit, inilah luahan hati bekas seorang yang sangat menyanjung Tun suatu masa dahulu.

Best regards.

By ash on [July 5, 2008 11:03 PM](#)

You are a politician. I can't trust you anymore. Why does Malaysian PM (you included) always bid around the bush? Why is it you guys say something today and change tomorrow? and yet smile about it...

Everything you say now is pointless... It was you who appointed them and now you condemn them. I'm so tired of this country... actually I am tired of you and the politicians... nothing is done for the good of the rakyat... You guys shout about racial, shout just about anything other than yourself. As if you are perfect.

By anak degil on [July 5, 2008 11:06 PM](#)

Salam Tun...

Disini dinasihatkan kpd penyokong2 DSAI,x payahlah utk melaung-laungkan perkataan REFORMASI dan MENYERTAI MANA2 PERHIMPUNAN HARAM yang dianjurkan oleh pihak2 yang suka pkd dr belakang ni,wat mmbazir mase jer.Pada pendapat saya sekiranya kita ditangkap atau ditahan oleh pihak berkuasa ketika menyertai siapa yang akan bg mkn dan duit belanja kpd ank isteri kita?kesiankn kuarga kite dlu,sedangkan sekiranya DSAI dn org2 kanannya ditahan kuarga mereka masih berbelanja mewah sbb mereka ni org2 kaya.jgnla la kita jd bodoh...fikir dgn akal,jgn fikir mengikut naluri.klo kita berfikir mengikut naluri samalah kita seperti makhluk Allah yg dipgk BINATANG.

Kepada Tun,trskn bersuara untuk membela rakyat yg sedang sengsara.Semoga Tun sekeluarga dalam keadaan sihat.

Wasalam...

♥anak degil♥

By khairuddin on [July 5, 2008 11:07 PM](#)

YABhg. Tun,

Salam Hormat. I believe ordinary Malaysians would agree that all of us want to live peacefully and comfortably. We are trully indebted and grateful to our former Prime Ministers who had brought progress and development to this country.

Tetapi keadaan sudah terbalik. Apa yang Kerajaan dah buat hingga kini. Tetapi Pemimpin sekarang tidak melaksanakan program dan projek yang boleh memberi peluang-peluang pekerjaan dan perniagaan. Yang dicanangkan pembangunan modal insan. Program ini masih kabur, tidak dinyatakan matlamat, strategi, pelan tindakan dan langkah-langkah untuk mencapai matlamatnya. Kita tanya PM apa yang dia nak buat. Juga kita tidak perlukan reformasi, suruhanjaya untuk kehakiman atau transparency dan lain-lain yang perjuangkan oleh Pemimpin sekarang. Faedahnya bukan untuk rakyat, golongan peniaga, kontraktor dll. Apa yang Kerajaan buat sekarang hanya memuaskan hati hakim-hakim, peguam-peguam dan mereka yang ingin menjadi hero.

Sebaliknya pula, apakah yang Dato Sri Anwar boleh beri kepada rakyat. Perjuangannya hanyalah for his personal glory. Dia ingin menjadi juara dan hero kepada pengikut-pengikutnya saja. Probably Tun can elaborate further to describe him...Thank you

By Rajalingam on [July 5, 2008 11:07 PM](#)

Respected Tun,

As rightly put by you, that Moron Anwarijubo has launched his drama again.Truth will and must prevail - hope this country dosen't go to the dogs.

Wish you good health at all times.

By oldedwardian on [July 5, 2008 11:20 PM](#)

Asalamualaikum,harap di pelihara Allah Tun sekeluarga,

Perihal DSAI ,banyak di perkatakan tentang nya,betul kah tidak? betul kah tidak?,kita jadi was was.

Apa hukum was was dalam Islam, saya ingin bertanya kepada pemimpin pemimpin PAS.

Bagaimana hukum Islam kerjasama PAS dengan kerajaan PR dalam keadaan was was ini memandangkan DSAI ialah de factor ketua PKR.

Kepada DAP tak ada hal asalkan mereka boleh memerintah Negara ini apa pun tak kisah.

Saya ingin menganjurkan Kepada DSAI, kalau dia tak bersalah, atau tak pernah meliwat (Degar pun jijik, geli geleman) kes yang dulu atau yang baru ini dengan budak Siful. Sambut seruan Mufti Negeri Perlis besumpah mengikut cara Islam, Bukan cara cakap2 begitu saja.

DSAI anjurkan juga majlis sembahyang hajat dan baca Yasin, minta di balakkan kepada yang bersalah.

Jangan lah meleret- leret buang masa dan meyusahkan rakyat.

Banyak sangat kita bertomahan,dah leteh ,belum sempat habis satu hal, timbul pula hal baru. Bila nak habis?

Demi bangsa dan ugama marilah kita bersama-sama berdoa di lindungi Allah dari segala fitnah, dan mendapat pertunjuk dari nya.

By laksakedah on [July 5, 2008 11:30 PM](#)

Saya berbangga Tun berjaya mendidik DS Najib dgn cemerlang. Sudah terbukti beliau faham cara dan strategi Tun utk menjadi pemimpin negara No1.....syabas ;)

By Azhar85 on [July 5, 2008 11:33 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun...

Tun...saya percaya dengan apa yang disampaikan oleh Tun...mereka yang merupakan penyokong-penyokong bawahan setia Anwar mungkin tidak tahu bahawa mereka sebenarnya telah ditipu oleh pemimpin-pemimpin atasan parti mereka sendiri.

Saya percaya, kebanyakan pemimpin atasan parti mereka tahu akan perkara yang melibatkan anwar ini, cuma untuk menjaga kepentingan diri masing-masing, perkara seumpama ini perlu dirahsiakan oleh mereka supaya penyokong-penyokong bawahan mereka tidak lari meninggalkan parti.

pemimpin-pemimpin atasan ini mungkin tidak kisah dengan apa yang berlaku melibatkan Anwar kerana tujuan mereka memasuki parti bukan untuk percaya kepada kepimpinan Anwar tetapi untuk mendapat keuntungan yang telah dijanjikan Anwar kepada mereka sekiranya Anwar dapat memegang kerajaan di Malaysia ini.

Terpulang kepada mereka untuk percaya atau tidak, tetapa itulah ironinya..

Sekian Tun, Wassalam...

By amanina2 on [July 5, 2008 11:33 PM](#)

assalamualaikum tun & semua pembaca.

saya amat yakin orang yang akan memperoleh keuntungan jangka pendek akibat pertelagahan di antara anwar ibrahim dengan najib adalah paklah & co. majoriti rakyat terutamanya orang melayu akan tertumpu kepada 'drama' antara najib dan anwar hingga melupakan seketika isu besar dan lebih penting seperti kemerosotan ekonomi negara dan juga kenaikan mendadak inflasi. majoriti rakyat sudah berjaya dipesongkan fokus mereka dan paklah dapat merencanakan semula survival politik beliau dikala ini.

By donosepataharam on [July 5, 2008 11:36 PM](#)

Salam Tun,

Saya setuju dengan tun bahawa Anwar adalah seorang penjahat. Dia tak patut diberi peluang oleh orang Melayu menerajui Malaysia. Anak cucu kita tidak akan selamat dibawah pemerintahan parti mata satu yang dikepalainya. Kerana dia seorang, kaum-kaum bukan melayu berani pijak kepala kita. PM silap besar memberi muka kepada dajal ini. Kegiatan haramnya perlu disekat awal-awal lagi. Saya mengharapkan divine intervention dari atas untuk mengatasi masalah power play sekarang ini. The hand of god moves in mysterious ways.

By Ard on [July 5, 2008 11:39 PM](#)

Dear Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohammed

Maybe you are unable to remember me (well I can't blame you for that! U met too many people right!)

Tun, after reading your blog - Adie understands your situation on having pressure on my shoulder. Since your ruling era, I can look how the difference that Anuar plot his drama - If I am not mistaken after you have taken yourself away from UMNO few months ago - PKR do invite you to join them right? I wonder why know he wants to sue you? - Again another drama....

You are right on the plotting and diversion of attention on Malaysian - all have been staged - however I believe his script have yet to be compiled

The spiritual leader of Perlis - Mufti Perlis asked him to swear on the name of Lord Allah the Almighty - I want to wait and see did he answer the call from Mufti of Perlis

Travelling all over the world - experience can tell me enough about our previous leader and recent leader - I don't want to comment anything on Pak Lah - for me he is still ok (well during my stay in Korea - petrol was priced at RM 9.00 per litre! and I heard it is increased for every 3 months! - huhu I am blessed to be a Malaysian). Wherever I go, each time the word Malaysia comes out from my mouth - people will talk how great our leaders are - previous and recent leaders.

I have been all over the world (most part) but it is very hard to hear bad things about you - especially in Jordan and UAE! People respect you as their own prime minister my dear Tun

I remember conducting site inspection for a group of Russian agent at our resort during LIMA 2007- 4 Russian ladies asked me "Is that the wife of Dr. Mahathir?" with a simple answer "yes" they are very excited all the way - some of them cry though - don't ask me why - of course they

are happy to see Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah waving at them in front of the balcony of your favourite room.

This I call THE IMPACT OF A GREAT LEADER!!!!

Tun, I am pleased again to welcome you in Langkawi for your retreat of mind. I can see that on your face and Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah Mohammad Ali each time you arrived at our resort...the last time I met you during LIMA 2007 – you look very calm and I admire how charming you and Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah enjoy your private time together at our resort. I do still remember your question to me “Are you Malay or Chinese?” when I shook your hand

I wish all the best to you and your beloved wife. Remember Tun, Lord Allah the Almighty is always there for you should we prayed for help. However don't let this DSAI take over the remote control and play his movie, while he will become the actor and also the director – well of course I don't want any HOT ACTION going on!!!

Take care – Tun, regards to Tun Dr. Siti >>> Remember we Malaysians will always remember both of you

By [ibnuyusof](#)  on [July 5, 2008 11:40 PM](#)

Salam Tun,

Syabas, header blog Tun dah ada peningkatan. Walaupun banyak wajah Tun di situ, Tun tetap ada prinsip yang diperjuangkan dan prinsip itu tidak berubah-ubah. Sayangnya ada orang sifatnya macam sumpah-sumpah, jumpa daun hijau dia jadi hijau, jumpa bunga merah dia jadi merah, sampaikan dia sendiri sudah lupa pada warna asalnya.

<http://www.megasutra.com>

By mrakunman on [July 5, 2008 11:44 PM](#)

akum pak tun; biar apapun penyokong lawan katakan, yang penting pak tun bercakap dan berkata benar dan relevan dengan masalah akar umbi rakyat malaysia. penyokong pihak lawan tidak pernah merasa dan mengalami perjuangan pak tun memertabatkan malaysia di mata dunia. Dahulu sebelum pak tun menjadi PM, tidak ramai yang mengenali Malaysia malah di sesetengah negara Barat, menganggap bahawa Malaysia sebahagian daripada Burma. Penyokong lawan hanya berjuang berasaskan kepada kepentingan pribadi mereka. Sdr DSAI, dahulu semasa masih dalam kerajaan BN, beliaulah yang memulakan bagaimana membeli sokongan untuk kepentingan beliau. Masih segar diingatan saya, bagaimana DSAI, mengalah Allahyarham TUN Abdul Ghafar Baba untuk jawatan Timbalan Presiden UMNO dengan melalui team wawasannya. Sekarang ini, DSAI menggunakan kaedah baru dengan menyerang semua pemimpin Kerajaan dengan tuduhan-tuduhan yang tidak berasas. Pendek kata DSAI mahu mengalih pandang masalah pribadinya kepada orang lain. Kami generasi yang lahir dalam era Pak Tun sentiasa menyokong penuh perjuangan sejati dan ikhlas Pak Tun demi kepentingan rakyat dan maruah bangsa.

By boz on [July 5, 2008 11:46 PM](#)

So far, nobody else in history had the same fate. Imprisoned for 6 years. Getting punched on the eye by the Chief of PDRM. Was it so necessary to break the spirit ? There should be others who should end up with the same fate. But so far, none. Therefore it is a more painful feeling to know that he is the one and only one. There is no way of forgetting the whole scenario. Forgiving is an

even more difficult thing to do. May be everyone can learn something and that is not to rush into a decision and human beings can be unpredictable.

By iskandar on [July 5, 2008 11:46 PM](#)

Kepada semua bloggers yang kata Tun pernah kata Anwar tak bersalah tolong tengok video ceramah TUN sampai habis,jgn jadi bodoh macam orang tak bersekolah di perbodohkan oleh orang yang ambil sebahagian dari video itu dan buat andaian yang sebaliknya. Macam clip video V.K Linggam, kalau mereka JUJUR dan IKHLAS memperjuangkan KEADILAN dan PENTINGAN KEADILAN DAN KEJUJURAN DAN KETELUSAN DALAM SISTEM KEHAKIMAN MALAYSIA,kenapa mereka tidak beri dan siarkan keseluruhan VIDEO tersebut??? Kenapa?? Kerana semua itu adalah demi KEPENTINGAN PERIBADI ORG TERTENTU SAHAJA!!

Sebagai rakyat Malaysia yang faham undang-undang dan sanggup membaca undang-undang untuk faham tugas dan kuasa Perdana Menteri maka klip V.K Linggam itu pada pendapat saya memang tidak ada makna atau tin kosong sahaja.Untuk mendakwa salah laku Hakim mungkin ya tapi untuk mempertikaikan KUASA PERDANA MENTERI langsung sampah.

Kepada orang-orang yang berfikir menggunakan akal syabas kerana sedar dan nampak bahawa sekarang ORANG ITU sedang bersandiwara kembali. Berlagak JAGUH tapi PENAKUT dan DAYUS.

Wassalam.

By syamsmentari on [July 5, 2008 11:47 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I was reading two books by John Perkins - Confession of an Economic Hitman, and The Secret History of American Empire, and I was very shocked when I saw we are following the exact steps like the countries mentioned by Perkins. Anwar asked for the US involvement in our personal issues, and the US seems to be on his side. What if he become the next PM, with the US side by side? Will we be the next slave of the US? I also saw that the unity among Malaysians are starting to collapse. Have we forgot how the West colonized us? They divided us, they divided the Melaka Sultanate Empire, and then, they conquered us through one of our very own leaders.

It's true in your poem - Melayu Mudah Lupa. When I was growing up, I wanted to be a politician, but now, I saw the immaturity among our leaders, I turn my face away.

Tun, I really hope you can come back, and bring back all the glory that we once had.

By pcappel on [July 5, 2008 11:52 PM](#)

ikhwan/EksMelayu

I don't know how written English can "sound" Jewish but thanks for proving my point. I hope xenophobic and racist people like yourselves will no longer play a role in Malaysia's policies.

You sound like two pretty angry fellows- believe me you will be even angrier when the true extent of corruption comes to light.

Separately I must say how impressed I am with the moderator of this blog. It is an open and fair discussion which does not seem to be censored. It is truly impressive and I compliment the ex-PM for braving such criticism as seen in these posts. That is truly a mark of character.

By Chedet_Jr on [July 6, 2008 12:06 AM](#)

Saya masih teringat pada suatu masa dahulu yang negara tercinta kita ini mempunyai pemimpin yang tegas dan bijak serta tepat didalam hampir setiap keputusan yang dilakukan dan ianya dilakukan secara kolektif. Tetapi apakah yang telah berlaku hari ini. Kenapa kita seolah-olah telah kehilangan segala-galanya atau adakah ianya hanya konspirasi bagi mengalihkan pandangan rakyat dari masalah sebenar yang sedang berlaku. TOLONGLAH kami rakyat Malaysia yang terkeliru ini..sebelum segala-galanya tergadai.....

By Redhunt on [July 6, 2008 12:10 AM](#)

Had nobody sincerely asked Dr. Mahathir on his comments on Africa? About the running electoral crisis, and how the some of the methods of suppression are similar to the tactics allegedly used and reported by forgein media on our land? After all, he would have a very good understanding about the dynamics there.

Maybe the posters here have a 3 second memory.

By Taiko on [July 6, 2008 12:13 AM](#)

As a muslim, we have been gifted the holy al-quran as a guidance for our live before and after our death.

Human can planned but Allah decide. We have to do Muhasabah...We cannot say that we are right or wrong..but deep in our heart we know the truth. It doesn't mean that if dont have enough evidences..we are not guilty.

I don't want to be bias to DS Anwar Ibrahim, Pak Lah, Dato Najib or to you. But the current chaos and the way our Leaders and Ex- Leaders attended to the problems are basically cause the Rakyat suffering.

Go back to basic Islam.. don't make your "rakyat" suffering.

By artkedah on [July 6, 2008 12:18 AM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Ingin saya tegaskan bahawa Anwar ni peliwat nak cuba nak meliwat minda rakyat Malaysia pulak. Ramai lagi yang masih percaya kemaksuman Anwar. Mereka ni di bodohkan Anwar atau buta mata akal mereka. Tengok muka Anwar sahaja dan tidak ketentuan dirinya sudah memadai bahawa beliau bukanlah orang yang benar dan bila di tambah dengan tuduhan dan percakapannya, maka jatuhlah dirinya daripada oang ke binatang. Malah yang tertipu dan baru lah kita tahu setakat mana tahap tok-tok guru PAS yang buta akal yang masih tak dapat petunjuk tentang Al juburi. Mungkin Mat Sabu adalah lebih baik dari tok-tok gurunya.

By [idar](#)  on [July 6, 2008 12:24 AM](#)

salam

Tun,

saya idar datang lagi tak puas hati comment tadi tun tak siar tak apa saya tahu itu sangat tak adil bagi saorang bekas PERDANA MENTERI Malaysia yang majmuk tapi adakah apa yg saya cakap itu betulkan.

MELAYU kita memang BODOH SOMBONG tak toleh belakang tak hargai sejarah, tak makan diajar ,tengok AAB,suka dgr manis-manis ,cantik saja biar pun tak betul .NAJIB suka jadi pak turut asal tak turun lambat naik ta apa ,sebenarnya sendiri tak ada idea ,HISHAMUDDIN tu pula banyak sangat gimik padahal jaga kementrian pelajaran yg begitu penting pun kelam kabut,bagi minum susu masam utk budak-budak sekolah pun tak boleh selesai SAMPAI sekarang,MUHAMMAD TAIK patut tak boleh jadi menteri sbb banyak kes salah tak salah lain cerita ,kawin lari , bawa keluar wang tunai keluar negara boleh diterima ke walau pun mahkamah tak jatuh hukum,ANUAR lagi teruk liwat-liwat,lagi satu pakai sistem org putih dulu-dulu pecah perintah ,ni satu ekor dia boleh tipu org bodoh saja dia pecah belah org MELAYU lepas tu cari sokongan CINA,INDIA,KADAZAN,MURUT,SIAM.dll sokang dia, kalau harap org MELAYU sampai mati pun dia tak akan jadi PERDANA MENTERI MALAYSIA. TUN,

Ada lagi NAZRI,SAHRIL,ni dua apa pendapat tun bolih pakai ke cakap mereka nampak banyak yg karut.MUHYIDDIN YASSIN saya rasa boleh tapi kurang sokongan pulak sbb org lurus kot tak layak jadi no 1 .patut org macam dia ni nak disokong ,TUN yg silap dulu lantik AAB .Dia ni sebenar baik org nya kalau tak kerana K.J sombong saya ingat kita tak jadi haru macam ni. TUN

Sebenarnya banyak lagi nak cakap tapi

yang

benar

IDAR ---

By yeop on [July 6, 2008 12:30 AM](#)

Tun, permit me yet again:

1. sjankan: since you worship Anwar al Juburi so much, like you said he will, "... tetap menjadi HERO walaupun dia benar-benar peliwat ...", why don't you and your sorry bontot ready for al Juburi political and practical usage. Don't forget to share with all of us LIVE at your sjankan_homo_is_ok.unlimited.com

2. antimamak: You and your roti canai antics, very very cheap la. Lain kali kalau tak ada isi, jangan komen. Masa kami pun tidak terbuang.

3. Neil: We, the majority of Malaysians like Tun. Do you have problem with that? If you do, then you will have problem with us.

4. damansara: Why don't you spend 3 hours alone with Anwar al Juburi in the same Damansara Apartment? Better wear cawat besi.

Tun, tolong beri tahu kami rakyat Malaysia majoriti, apa yang kami perlu lakukan untuk mengembalikan negara ini di landasan yang betul.

By truthseeker on [July 6, 2008 12:33 AM](#)

Salam YAB Tun and to all bloggers, I read almost all comments posted by all bloggers. Some are very objective in their thinking and there are some who are just plain emotional. Satans love those emotional ones, easier to get thru their hearts, make them angry, sad, hate, full of vengeance and all negative feelings. Lets look at the facts;

1. Tun is plain human like us. He made a mistake when he truly believed Anwar could be his successor, someone 'pious', well-mannered, very vocal and could influence followers. So for 16 years our dear Tun groomed him. He was given senior ministerial posts and the biggest mistake was giving him to take charge of Finance Ministry. When Anwar first joined UMNO I managed to ask him what made him decided to join? His answers were...I believed in Dr.Mahathir's principles. Some ministers were not happy and some quit becoss they disagreed with Tun. Anwar denied stepping on the UMNO's flag but I was told at the Utusan Msia's archive there was his photo stepping UMNO's flag.his gatekeeper at that time Johan Jaafar ordered no one to retrieve anything at the archive (the flag issue). Karpal singh said 'siasat TPM', out Tun who really trusted his deputy challenged Karpal for proofs; there was an incidence whereby a Malaysian found his way to meet Tun at a dinner hosted by the then Msian ambassador in washington. This guy excitedly told Tun about Anwar hideous character, guess what? Tun told him not to 'fitnah' anwar. You see, Tun truly trusted this guy (anwar) who managed to show, or better to put on his mask - a deceptive one. Like I said, Tun is not an angel who can read a person like a book, he had limited time and he had to make fast decision. Tun defended Anwar till his case was mentioned, armed with nine lawyers (you call this keadilan? whereas person like me cannot afford even one good lawyer)and by the end of the trial anwar was found guilty of corruption and on technical ground two judges wanted these beyond reasonable doubts stuff (I was lucky to overhear a conversation by a bunch of lawyers who were delighted over this beyond reasonable doubt ruling becoss they knew the prosecution will have to work harder whereas they just need to ask 'betul ke?' 'mana bukti?' 'mana saksi? etc)So just becoss the date, the time were not certain, Anwar was let go...but why those emotional ones refuse to use their thinking that the judges did not say Anwar didnt commit the liwat? Everyone agreed the liwat took place. So how come you wanna blame Tun? After defending Anwar and now the outcome of the trial showed anwar committed the liwat, do you expect Tun to continue putting Anwar as his successor? After 16 years, Tun's family and anwar's family were closed. Emotional people like some of us will definitely not do anything to make anwar's family hurt, or to disappoint his followers...but for the sake of the malays, this nation, Tun had to make that unpopular call...get rid of Anwar before the next generation curse Tun and us for letting anwar his ways. Tun was jeered by those ministers who dislike anwar, but Tun is consistent and a man of principle..so it's not popularity, its not that he had a second thought about stepping down..in fact Tun was frustrated that for 16 years that hypocrite lied to everybody.

2. Tun had to get a successor and between Najib and Dollah, Tun decided on Dollah...again you can see his consistencies, to have a 'religious' person to take care of us. This Dollah was Mr.Clean compared to Najib and Tun didnt pick Dollah just like that cos he listened to others too. I was told by a chinese businessman who said the chinese biz community did proposed to Tun to take Dollah. Dollah maybe was a good person at that particular time, but we know satan exists,and eventually satan succeeded in influencing Dollah that he is the no 1 now and nobody should tell him what to do. So now we see all those things he promised Tun that he will continue, he lied. Tidak amanah, tidak tepati janji is unislamic...dont tell me Dollah cannot know that? Corruption (misuse of power) to acquire wealth for family members and cronies are unislamic, dont tell me Dollah didnt know that too. To me Dollah diuji dan dia gagal. Dollah baik tapi sikap dan tingkahlakunya sudah dipengaruhi syaitan. To all muslims, its our duty to help our brothers to come back to Allah's command. What are Dollah's unislamic deeds? a. giving his blessings to Zaid to do anything possibly to tarnish Tun. Tun was objective in giving his opinion and remarks so that the malays and this nation will not be destroyed further by Dollah. Nothing personal, but his obligation as the rakyat. Tun gave facts not his emotional burst on why dollah must step down. those of us yang objective could see clearly but our friends who are emotional are too blind to see..they follow their hearts / nafsu.

b. giving his blessings to his family members and cronies to rob us. apa beza perompak bank dengan kroni dan famili Dollah? Both took what are not theirs, but one is legal, the other one illegal. Now I understand when some students who borrowed from PTPTN refused to pay becos they said those higher ups makan lagi besar...no wonder some mat rempits said they didnt do anything wrong by breaking the laws becos those higher ups themselves broke the laws. Kita serupa...thats what they said.

c. not leading, whereas he is supposed to be the 'khalifah'. so logically and islamically, he must pass the job to someone else capable. If I'm not an engineer but I pretend to be one, I commit a sin becos I may put others in danger. So Dollah should leave the post. But alas, satan said 'hey, you got supporters...people loves u, you're popular...Dollah, kawan yang baik seperti tun yang mengingatkan u tentang dosa, hari akhirat...bukannya those relatives, friends, Biro Tatanegara, cabinet members yang bagi false hopes to u. Those are not your friends, they will put u in hell. Tun brings us hopes, prosperity, peace, happiness but u bring disaster...surely this is unislamic right? When Tun pointed out your mistakes, he is actually trying to save u from hell, not from this world only (saving you from disgrace. Tun is your true friend.

d. not taking care of our welfare. U (Dollah) are so selfish that you treat us like your servants. Compared to the wealth you have gathered and our miseries, you chose to close your eyes to our miseries. Your ministers are mostly those with dark histories and you purposely handpicked them to ensure loyalty and they too dare not help with our miseries becos they're heartless and will only cater for u. Let Tun and us help them too to come back to the teaching of islam. Tell me, how many of them dare to confront u? They happily voted to no govt subsidies remember?

Well, for a first timer in your blog Tun, I have said too much.

May god bless u tun & family, and may all of you bloggers help our fellow brothers / muslims to come back to Islam. Lets help them or we will be held responsible for letting kemungkaran.

Truthseeker.

By rams609 on [July 6, 2008 12:38 AM](#)

Tun,

TAHUN MELIWAT MALAYSIA 2008

Anwar meliwat Saiful. Bala meliwat Anwar!

Dollah masih dengan labu-labunya...

Mau jadi apa ini Malaysia, my once proud country; up until Dollah took over!

By joehenry on [July 6, 2008 12:42 AM](#)

Tun, I fully agree with MHBP. Anwar Ibrahim is not fit to be a leader for the Malaysians. His mishandling of the economy during the 1997 financial crisis is proof of his lack of wisdom to lead us when we were facing economic crisis. At that time he choosed to listen to the western vultures who were impatient to devour us by instructing his crony in Bank Negara, a don of some sorts, to raise certain compulsory reserves for banks to purposely keep the interest rate high in defiance of Tun's instruction to him to order the reduction of the Banks' Statutory Reserve in order to reduce the interest rate so that the public would not suffer. He also choosed to believe in the Western Vultures' theory that a high interest rate regime would be beneficial to the Malaysian Economy to avoid the outflow of funds (purportedly on the ground that Malaysian interest rate ought to be very much higher than USA to avoid funds which are mostly from USA to flow back to USA) and that it

would not be appropriate to bail out companies which were profitable but for the sudden devaluation of the Ringgit to "see blood" in some big or otherwise profitable companies before any real recovery of the economy would kick in. I was not an economist but I could foresee at that time his basis for such high interest regime was flawed simply because no one would be interested to venture into any businesses if banks would guarantee such high interest returns of more than 8% per year which was also incidentally guaranteed by the government through Bank Negara, more so for the economic environment then when venturing into any businesses would be very risky. Everyone would just deposit his monies in banks and earn the high interest returns and this phenomenon could not last long as banks had to lend out to profitable businesses to earn back sufficient interest returns to pay back these depositors and with no body interested in venturing into businesses, no bank would be able to last long with its promises of high interest returns to the depositors and eventually the Banks would collapse dragging with them the financial powerhouse, the Bank Negara and the country's economy would suffer even more making the otherwise profitable companies vulnerable to these western vultures.

At one time I even felt that such stupidity in Anwar could not have been justified as he being one of the most remarkable leaders of our time simply could not have been so short sighted. I even tortured myself to imagine that it could have been his plot to ruin Malaysian Economy to force a truce from Tun to step down from the premiership for him to take over.

I thank Tun very much for Tun's wisdom in taking over the Finance Minister's post after that and introduced various fiscal policies including the introduction of the low interest rate regime that eventually resuscitated the economy.

From the above, it has already been shown that Anwar is either stupid in terms of economic matters or that he is such a person who has no qualm about selling or ruining his country's foremost interest for his own gains to the detriment of every citizen.

I don't know whether he has committed sodomy or not. I can't be bothered about that. That is a matter between he and the person who claimed to have been sodomised by him or vice versa and also between him and the Mighty God but to ask me again to trust him to lead us, I can not think of any words better to response but to quote what he likes to utter most "MY FOOT I WILL".

By at on [July 6, 2008 12:44 AM](#)

Tun,
saya rasa Tun tak payahlah beri apa apa comment lagi tentang Anwar tak payahlah Tun pening peningkan kepala tentang hal ini. Saya rasa rakyat dah bosan. Biarkan saja luncai terjun dengan labu labunya. Apa yang penting dan yang rakyat mahu ialah bagaimana nak mengangkat kembali negara kita ketempat yang Tun pernah letakan. Cadangkan kepada kami apa yang kami perlu lakukan dan kami tak mau cadangan dari kerajaan yang ada sekarang. Apakah kami perlu tonton saja?

salam

By mrakunman on [July 6, 2008 12:44 AM](#)

Pada Era TUN Razak dahulu DSAI pernah memperjuangkan masalah kekurangan makanan di Baling, Kedah, ramailah para mahasiswa menyokongnya tetapi apabila beliau menjadi salah seorang Pemimpin Negara dia Pernah berkata di Pitas yang katanya" Saya tidak pernah melihat kesukaran hidup seperti yang terdapat di Pitas ini". Jika dihubungkan antara Perjuangan beliau di Baling dengan kenyataan beliau di Pitas semasa berkempen Pilihan Raya Sabah tahun 1994. Dapat disimpulkan bahawa kesukaran tahun 1994 lebih teruk berbanding Baling pada Era Tun

Razak, sedangkan pada tahun 1994 DSAI adalah Menteri Kewangan dan Pitas ada perubahan selepas tahun 1998. Berasaskan kenyataan di atas, nyata sekali DSAI lebih pandai berkata-kata berbanding bertindak menyelesaikan masalah. DSAI juga selalu mengeluarkan kenyataan yang bercanggah semasa Menjadi Pemimpin BN dengan kenyataannya semasa di Pecat pada tahun 1998. Sepatutnya jika dia memang seorang Pemimpin sejati dia tidak berganjak dari kenyataannya, kerana apapun jua keunggulan atau kelemahan dalam memimpin Malaysia Era TUN M adalah merupakan kejayaan atau kegagalan bersama pemimpin BN sendiri. Janganlah berfikir bahawa kejayaan sahaja yang inging dikongsi bersama sementara kegagalan hanya milik seorang pemimpin. Jika begitu janganlah menganggap diri kita sebagai Pemimpin. Pemimpin yang baik ialah Pemimpin yang sanggup mengakui kelemahannya dan sentiasa sanggup bersama pasukan dalam suka dan duka. Teliti sebelum bertindak. Ingatlah musuh tidak pernah memuji atau menyokong jika seorang pemimpin itu kuat, sebaliknya jika Pemimpin itu dianggap memiliki banyak kelemahan akan dipuji dan disanjung. Hal ini berlaku kini AS sentiasa menyokong Pemimpin yang boleh masuk dalam kocek mereka dan mencemuh Pemimpin yang sukar mereka tembusi mindanya. Terima Kasih Pak Tun, kerana memiliki Minda Kelas Dunia dan melangkaui zaman.

By like u i am a malaysian too. on [July 6, 2008 12:50 AM](#)

Tun,

I have been following what u have been saying about DSAI & so far you have been very successful in having me and alot of the rest confused.

Kindly explain your statement made in this clip. I am sure alot of other readers of yours would like you to clarify on this statement.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=COm3D6FDmwY> (Mahathir Mengaku Anwar Ibrahim Dizalimi & Tidak Bersalah

in conclusion after viewing the clip and analysing what sort of action DSAI might take against you, I think its fair that you try to mend what you have damaged for yourself in the eyes of the public.

thank you

a product of your leadership.

By abgbest on [July 6, 2008 12:55 AM](#)

apa??? let bygone be bygone... anwar 10 tahun dulu lebam sebelah mata kerana sikap anwar sendiri yg KURANG AJAR pada masa itu sekarang nak timbulkan balik cerita lama ..

By man79  on [July 6, 2008 12:55 AM](#)

assalamualaikum TUN & DATIN.....

Saya sebagai rakyat biasa semakin keliru dgn suasana politik skrg.di Era TUN tak jadi la haru biru begini.semakin hari amat membimbangkan saya.di harapkan TUN dpt mengernihkan keadaan seperti di Era TUN dahulu..saya amat berharap malaysia akan kembali stabil seperti dahulu.....MALAYSIA BOLEH MOGA2 TUN JUGAK BOLEH KAN.....PERJUANGAN ORANG MELAYU YANG BELUM SELESAI.....

By zap on [July 6, 2008 12:57 AM](#)

Salam Tun,

I have been reading your blog since the beginning and it has been very interesting.. for those that admired, adored and respect you as well as those that hates, abhorred and despised you have written in this space.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank you for what you have done for this country, to where you have elevated this country in the eyes of the world. Yes, as a human you may have made mistakes but i believe that your intention has never wavered. Your intention of making Malaysia a country that surpassed other countries in all aspect.

In this issue with Anwar, i had the opportunity to be at his house for the first three days after he was sacked from UMNO. For three days, i listened to his speech. Somehow, it was not connected, there are pieces and bits missing from his speech that bothered me. Maybe just because his speech was cluttered by my own thoughts and judgement, maybe, after that onwards i never cared to listen to him.

I have asked a few people that were close to him then on his demeanor, what i was told that he can be very bad tempered, vindictive and malicious. I am not surprise if he is being all that to you right now.

I just hope that you will persevere and be patience in this trying time. A lot of negative remarks were made against some of the decisions that you made as PM of Malaysia, some say it is wasteful and stupid. Stuff like Penang Bridge, Proton, Putrajaya and KLCC. But now, i believe are beginning to appreciate those projects.

Soon, they will say that you did the right decision with Anwar in 1998

By alan16 on [July 6, 2008 12:59 AM](#)

Dearest

Tun

In your years in power you showed great leadership, making a lot of hard decision needed to be made but some of which the Malaysian public were not ready for. but that is what great leaders do, they lead and they don't dilly dally for too long waiting for all the information to come in by 2020 to see with perfect clarity. Your brought the country to heights beyond any optimist would have imagined at the start of your PMship.

Now they blame you for not being God, That you made some wrong decision, but if they weigh the mistakes and the right ones, then the right one would be the size of the sun and the mistakes but like the moon. they still see the moon being bigger than the sun. It's damn if you do and damn if you don't.

The country in your hands, created a large pool of middle class, many hundred of thousands bumiputra received education that proper them to a better life. Reduction in poverty. Malaysia is a great place to live and earn a living during your time, because you keep making the pie grow bigger so everyone could caring makan and make their life better.

But some of them say you do grand things only, perhaps those who do not understand you should read again your book The Malay Dilemma. Your 22 years, you tried to help the malays and also Malaysian believe that they can be as good as any other, but only if they first believe they can and then put in the hard work. You pull us out from thinking the Tuan is the Orang Putih.

The blame you for the rich Malay, But 10 years after independent, who would the malay look up to as being rich aside from the royalty, Not many of their kind. But now there are tens of thousands, and they know they can also do it (not easy but now not impossible) Because Tun has drag us up and made us believe.

I think your greatest achievement Tun is not all the great building around or the highway, your greatest achievement is you made a lot of us believe in ourself, your gave us a vision when we had none. You dreamt the impossible dream and made it possible for so many Malaysians to live a good decent life, much better than their fathers and grandfathers.

I hope many malaysian will be able to see that even now, you are not out of it, not for want of glory but I know you take up all these stress in your twilight years when you should be horse riding in Argentina because of your Love for this country; to not want to see the people suffer in the future because of imprudent leader. There are millions like us who have benefitted from your vision and will forever be grateful to Tun.

I hope and pray for your good health for truly you have given and devoted your life to your country and Malaysian of all race should always remember that under Tun we moved Forward.

By kamarul on [July 6, 2008 1:04 AM](#)

Kepada pengutuk or anti-Tun,

Korang kutuk2 suruh Tun bertaubat la, dah nak mati la, ape la.. korang tu sape? Assistant tuhan ke? Wei, mati tu bila2 pun boleh mati.. korang yang dok kutuk2 tu, dah cukup amalan ke? pegi raaa mabuk...

Korang tau tak, yang Anwar tu sanggup nak kasik US masuk Malaysia? Korang tengok la ape jadi kat korea.. Huru hara sejak US ada.. Phillipines pun sama..

Aku tak kisah kalau Anwar nak lawan ke ape ke, tapi keep it internal la.. tak yah la libatkan orang luar.. dah tu, orang luar yang dilibatkan tu, bukannya geng2 yang baik pulak tu..

So, pengutuk2 Tun, sedar la sikit.. ape yang korang dah contribute kat malaysia? setakat bayar income tax, aku pun bayar. Lain pada tu, ape korang contribute? hampeh.. Tun tu 22 tahun sengsara family dia, nak kasik korang reti guna komputer, nasik kasik korang tengok F1 depan batang hidung, nak kasik korang baca KLCC dalam international megazine, nak kasik korang tengok air show (LIMA), and etc..

Macam Tun kata dalam BBC Hard Talk, democracy will only work when you know the limit and how to use it. Extreme democracy will result is anarchy. Great civilisations bukannya from democracy..

Baca buku.. baca sejarah.. To all Muslims, ingat ape perkataan pertama yang diturunkan oleh Allah kepada Rasulullah SAW. IQRA'!! IQRA'!! IQRA'!! BACA!! BACA!! BACA!!

Tabik spring dua belah tangan kat Tun..

By karung guni man on [July 6, 2008 1:08 AM](#)

I'm not a Muslim, but I think Allah will punish those (and their descendants) who are not truthful. We must never exaggerate or understate if we know the truth. We must tell the truth even if it's detrimental to our personal wellbeing. If we are not sure, we say we are not sure; if we are sure, we

say we are sure.
Remember that Allah is quietly watching all these going-ons, and Allah knows who is righteous and who isn't. You think He will bless those who are selfishly fighting for their own agendas? Don't forget that we all die one day, and death is not the end. Look at the wall clock ticking. It signals that we all are approaching death, which is inevitable. Hence we must be righteous in our living while we are still alive.
For me, if I think I'm, or was, in the wrong, I'll declare to the entire world that I'm or was in the wrong, and sincerely repent. I'll never try to evade any past issue because of face.
A Muslim is not a Muslim if he or she is not honest and truthful.
I hope Malaysia will not get bogged down in the quagmire of accusations and counter-accusations. It will become something like Iraq. There will be no end in sight. Rather, all sides must work for the betterment of the country and the people.

Anak Singapura

By joe henry on [July 6, 2008 1:10 AM](#)

"The only thing necessary for evil to flourish is for good men to do nothing"--Edmund Burke

By dayanganita on [July 6, 2008 1:10 AM](#)

Dear Tun,

Thank you for your article.

For those who are anwar's supporters, how can you not know that his name is spelt as anwar and not anuar..? haiya! For those who ask Tun to keep his opinion about anwar to himself, well please keep that opinion to yourself or read another blog that may not offend you. For those who think that it is ok for anwar to assault Tun like this because "of what anwar has endured", well, anwar is a hypocrite then.. Anwar clearly said he bore no ill feelings towards Tun when he was released but he did right the opposite.

My take is, This is anwar. He will show his true colours when cornered. Rather than saying that Malaysians will not fall for another sodomy case on anwar, we should say that Malaysians will not fall for another attempt from anwar and his camp to continuously blame others but himself. He will take everything to the streets, he is master at sensationalisation. Please go back to his history, from his student days till now. He has used the same modus operandi. He will not change. He is neither calm nor collected when faced with accusations. If you love limelight then stick with anwar, you will get it. If you want the truth, stick with him and you end up getting other stories that make you question which one is the truth. Anwar is gifted at playing people's emotion.

Whether he committed the act or not is immaterial to me. What matters is that anwar is reminding me how incapable he is at handling this issue professionally-again.

Thank you and kind regards,

By Omry on [July 6, 2008 1:15 AM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Apakah kaitannya Amerika dengan Malaysia?, Apakah kaitannya Anwar dengan Amerika?, Kenapa Amerika menentang Anwar agar jangan dibicarakan?..... Ini maknanya Anwar melapor, mengadu, memfitna pemimpin negara kepada Amerika.....

Anuar tidak lagi layak jadi orang melayu, tidak lagi layak menjadi pemimpin orang melayu.....

Kalau Anuar jadi PM !....ala mak!...mungkin askar kita diganti dengan askar Amerika, pada masa itu dia bukan dektator tetapi akan lebih dari itu.....apa pun dia sanggup lakukan.....

Kerajaan kita hari ini pula lemah, takut, lambat bertindak,.....awal-awal lagi da kena serang oleh Anuar, da kena main oleh Anuar, sanggup bagi jaminan kebebasan dan keselamatan kepada orang yang sedang dituduh meliwat.....sepatutnya ditahan untuk disiasat.....

RTM mau bawa dia lagi debat kat TV, membazir masa RTM, membazir wang rakyat.....Anuar tu orang yang sedang dituduh meliwat....bukannya pakar ekonomi.....

Minta maaf Tun, mengencang pula!

Semoga Allah melindungi Tun dari fitna manusia dan syaitan....
Kami Sayang Tun.

By Fid MD on [July 6, 2008 1:22 AM](#)

I somehow have this feeling that Anwar(he's not worth the tittle Dato' Seri) will not dare to do what the Mufti Perlis had suggested..and even if he does,i think he will still pledge not guilty because personally i think he is too desperate & obsessive to portray(to his supporters) his "saintness" that he would put aside his fear to the Almighty.this is just my personal view..we'll see what happen

By itcha70 on [July 6, 2008 1:27 AM](#)

Salam Tun and others..

Tumpang lalu jap Tun...
For Ash/ABI...
If you're tired with the country, may be it's better for you to find another.I don't think we need your kind of people.You have no respect to Tun yet you use this blog to express your insides. and same goes to you...as if you are so perfect.

Tun...jangan ambik hati atas writings sebegitu.Istighfar dan tenangkan diri..moga Allah s.w.t panjangkan umur Tun untuk menolong Malaysia dan Malaysians seperti kami. i know you have so many things in your mind..just be happy...it helps a lot.

To emville/akitekinchina/amantubillah and etc...thanks for sending the message to "others".
To matahatijohor....thanks for sharing such a lovely story.

By lovelife on [July 6, 2008 1:33 AM](#)

ayahanda tun....

bgtau apa patut kami buat...please...please...

-kami	tak	undi	BN	lagi	selagi	paklah	jadi	presiden	UMNO
-kami		sentiasa		up	date			tanah	air...
tapi			rasanya			politik			cukup..
-apa		kami		patut		buat		ni	tun...
-kalo	dibiarkan,sang		anwar	akan	jadi	firaun	di	malaysia	nanti...

-beliau manusia penuh sandiwara, keji,jahat,angkuh,bangsat...
 -tolong tun, tolong...
 -for malaysia sake..for our future tu...
 -command us..please..no more air mata, no more waiting...
 -wut shud we do...tun, we respect u...we respect bcoz u wear no mask...u say no lies...u always
 stand for us, people of malaysia...
 -tun,please...saya merayu tun...

By permatasabah on [July 6, 2008 1:38 AM](#)

Assallammualaikum Tun...
 Apa dah pemimpin-pemimpin malaysia sekarang ni!!! betul-betul KONGKANG! tak habis-habis pasal isu-isu macam ni!!!sungguh MENGECEWAKAN!! ni apa untung yang rakyat boleh dapat ni?! hei! sedarlah!!!kita rakyat ni sudah cukup sengsara!! Minyak naik! harga barang semua naik! tu naik! ni naki! sana-sini naik!!
 Ni pemimpin semua asik sibuk pasal isu yang tidak bagi keuntungan kepada rakyat!!Liwatlah!!bunuhlah!! isu hakimlah!!rasuahlah!!pasal ahli parlimen yang macam-macamalah!! APA DAH JADI NI?!!
 Woi!!! bangunlah!!! KITA SEKARANG NI TENGAH DALAM KEADAAN YANG SUKAR!!!HIDUP YANG TERHIMPIT DEANGAN KEADAAN EKONOMI SEKARANG!!!
 para pemimpin semua!!! sudahlah tu!! buat kerjalah!!! masa PRU 12 kan rakyat sudah lantik engkau orang!!! buat kerjalah!! buatlah sesuatu yang boleh membantu rakyat!!!
 Ni yang pelik..ada dikalangan rakyat yang bodoh bahlul pun hari-hari sibuk pasal isu-isu macam ni...sokong tak tentu pasal!!demostrasi sana-sini!!! buat kacau sana sini!!!(ni saya tujukan bukan saja kepada pembangkang..juga kepada BN)..
 Kalau susah-susah pun macam nilah....KAN KERAJAAN DEMOKRASI TU ADALAH KERAJAAN RAKYAT!!"KERAJAN ADALAH RAKYAT DAN RAKYAT ADALAH KERAJAAN" jadi cadangan saya...mula besok rakyat semua yang bertindak!!!semua rakyat malaysia tangkap semua pemimpin yang banyak masalah ni tak kira siapa!! pak dollah kah..pak najip kah..pak anwar kah...pak polis kah...pak peguam kah...pak menteri kah... KITA TANGKAP DIA ORANG DAN IKAT DEKAT TIANG ELEKTRIK!!! tau kenapa sebab dia orang gagal menunaikan tanggungjawab dan tugas yang kita berikan!!! ingat dalam kerajaan demokrasi macam malaysia ni...asasnya..rakyat adalah kerajaan dan rakyat yang menentukan siapa yang boleh menerajui kerajaan..jadi kalau yang kita bagi tugas ni dah gagal...kita tangkap dia orang balik (lucutkan jawatan)..
 Kalau kita pening, susah dan tidak ada idea siapa yang nak dilantik jadi PM (sebab sekarang ni tidak ada seorang pun dikalangan mereka yang layak)senang saja...rakyat malaysia keluarkan satu advertisment seluruh dunia cari PERDANA MENTERI!!!!"JAWATAN KOSONG PERDANA MENTERI MALAYSIA" jadi masa tu siapa-siapa yang merasakan layak boleh memohon...tak kira rakyat malaysiakah atau negara luarkah!! kan sekarang ni ramai bekas perdana menteri yang sudah pencen..clinton,taksin,nelson mendela dan ramai lagi...rakyat malaysia boleh pilih...dan masa tu..pak dollah, pak najib, pak anwar,tok nik, Ah sook lim kit siang, baiya sami dan semua rakyat malaysia yang berminat pun boleh memohon...nak tanya siapa yang perlu interviwe?! ha!! biar sultan dan rakyat semua yang bagi interview!!!!lepas tu siapa yang layak boleh jadi perdana menteri!!!!bagi tempoh percubaan 3 bulan!!!!kalau gagal..terminate!!!!cari lagi yang layak..
 Ni bengang sangat ni!!!asik-asik lagu tu...(orang penang kata) kalau orang sabah cakap "balik-balik
 begini saja!!buduh!!!
 Ni sekarang ni rakyat rugi teruk ni...!! semua duit rakyat yang digunakan untuk bayar gaji,allowance dan macam-macam lagi kemudahan kepada pak menteri,ahli-ahli perliment dan wakil-wakil rakyat semuanya membazir!!!!MEREKA GAGAL BUAT KERJA!!!!MAKAN GAGI BUTA!!!!jadi semua rakyat besok bersuara...buat keputusan..gantung gaji, allowance dan semua kemudahan yang rakyat berikan kepada mereka selama 3 bulan!!!!sebab mereka gagal!!!!mereka kena ingat dari PM sampailah ke YB semuanya makan gaji..gaji yang mereka dapat tu adalah duit rakyat!!! ni apa sudah yang mereka buat?!!!!HANCUR!!!!
 pasal liwat melewati tu!! kita rakyat malaysia jangan peduli!! tu bukan masalah kita!!! ni ada

yep..sy sokong komen iskandar..amik video sekerat2,pas2 gabung dlm 1 video bleh la wei..nk tipu bdak xtau software komputer bleh ar cm2..pe yg our beloved Tun ckp dlm video tu adalah cakap sinis..perli..ye la,dah berbelas judges yg bg penghakiman ttng kes anwar tu..dh judge yg tau bab2 undang2 dh jatuhkan hukuman yg anwar bangang tu BERSALAH ttng kes rasuah.pe kejadihnye

anwar ckp yg die xbersalah lak..dah TERANG2 dah..pas2 gi tabur fitnah,gi jaja kt sume orng yg xtu scr details psl penghakiman tu..pe la pnyokong2 anwar..mcm tu sng pn xleh pkir..gne akal fikiran yg Allah bg..bkn gne kepla otak,tp gne akal fikiran..

By anak kelantan on [July 6, 2008 1:58 AM](#)

Tun,sy ingin mencadangkkn Tun anjurkan stu perhimpunan raksaksa ntuk jelaskn psl isu ANWAR TALI BARUT US tu kt mne2 tmpt..set je tmpt..ktrng akan turun..mcm klb pnyokong Tun suggest tu pn ok gk..percyce lah Tun,penyokong Tun lbh rmai dan kami akan tnjukkan yg kami sentiasa di belakang Tun..asyk2 pembangkang je buat perhimpunan rmai2..pe drng engt ktrng ni penakut ke ha?????

By samuraimelayu on [July 6, 2008 2:05 AM](#)

Salam RAYAT
AYAHANDA
antara insan Allah swt yang telah menyempurnakan tugas Khalifah nya selama 22 tahun.

Izinkan,

Kami ingin berkongsi cerita dengan sdr/i bloggers terutamanya para pengkritik dan pembenci Ayahanda Tun tentang perjalanan politik Anuar.

Ketika Anuar dibawa masuk Ayahanda kedalam UMNO, kami telah katakan kepada ipar kami 'Watch Anuar go, he will be the next PM of the country.Dari sejak itu hinggalah Ayahanda Tun mengumumkan pada Perhimpunan 1996 yang orang No. 2 nya akan menggantikan tempat nya, kami masih menghormati beliau. Setelah pengumuman Ayahanda presiden, kami telah 'faxed' ke pejabat beliau sepucuk surat tentang apakah bentuk pembangunan yang perlu dibena untuk mengrealisasikan konsep Madani dan Penyayang yang selama itu hanya satu laungan sahaja. Dilampirkan bersama puisi 'Tutur Penghargaan Bangsa' sebagai satu penghormatan kepada Ayahanda Tun yang akan berundur untuk beliau mengambil alih teraju UMNO apabila tiba masanya.

Puisi tidak dideklamasikan pada hari penggulungan tetapi pada hari Isnin keesokkan nya, kami diberitahu Setiausaha sulit TPM ketika itu bahawa TPM mengatakan 'siapakah kami hendak mengajar beliau memerintah' Lantas kami membuka mukadimah kepada pegawai tersebut quote: Cakap kat Anuar, ini bukan khalifah yang kami jangkakan tetapi seorang yang angkuh dan riak dan katakan kepada beliau, dia tidak akan menjadi PM walaupun Ayahanda Presiden telah mengumumkan nya: unquote. The rest is history.

Izinkan,

We would like to post a simple question to those who never stop disliking Ayahanda Tun?

'WUD YOU SHED YOUR TEARS DAYS PRIOR TO MAKING THE DECISION TO THE SACK THE NO. 2 MAN THAT YOU HAVE GROOMED FOR MORE THAN A DECADE?'

AND THERE WERE OTHER ACTIONS WHICH PERHAPS THE CRITICS AND DETRACTORS WUD IMPLICATE HIM FOR CONCEALING EVIDENCES THEN. BUT FOR THE LOVE OF THE MALAY RACE AND TO AVOID FURTHER HUMILIATION TO THE PERSON IN QUESTIONED, THE EVIDENCES BECAME 'NON-EXISTENCE'

MAY I TELL OFF THOSE PEOPLE WITH PHD (PENGKHINAT, HASAT, DENGKI) STAMPED ON THE HEARTS/SOULS, YOUR PROVOCATIONS WILL NEVER GET ANY ATTENTION FROM THE GREAT SHOGUN COZ HE KNOWS THAT SOMETHINGS SHUD BE LEFT 'DEAD AND BURIED' AND WILL NEVER BE 'REINCARNATED' UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES AND HIS BELIEF IN THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD S.A.W. VIRTUES WUD SEALED HIM FROM THE AGENTS OF THE SATAN.

AND PLS HAVE THE COURTESY TO RESPECT AN ELDERLY STATESMAN THAT HAVE MADE US PROUD MALAYSIANS WHEREVER WE ARE ON THE PLANET EARTH IN HIS 22YEARS OF SERVICES TO THE NATION!

WE HAVE SEEN GRAVED CONSEQUENCES TO THOSE PEOPLE THAT HAD THROWN PROFANITIES AND OBSCENITIES UPON AYAHANDA TUN!

ONLY THOSE HEARTS THAT HAVE THE RAKYAT AND NATION IN THEIR SOULS WILL UNDERSTAND AYAHANDA TUN'S STRUGGLES THROUGH SWEAT AND TEARS THAT HAD BUILT THIS NATION. DO WE NEED TO PROVE MORE?

WE PRAYED THAT AYAHANDA TUN BE 'PROTECTED' BY THE 'FORCE' ALWAYS.

Ya ALLAH swt, limpahi lah ZAT Maha Pengasih dan Penyayang MU dan Zat Sempurna MU ke atas Ayahanda dan Bonda Tun serta keluarga.

Alfatihah, Amin.

By mrakunman on [July 6, 2008 2:15 AM](#)

Pak Tun, Percayalah antara perkara yang kami tidak suka dari sesiapa sahaja yang berkata atau berperililaku sbb:

(1) Menyiarkan berulang-ulang perkara yang menyindir TUN

(2) Kami tidak mahu selimut sendiri melemaskan diri sendiri.

(3) Kami tidak mahu si Kitul Menjelma semua dalam negara merdeka ini.

(4) Ahli Parlimen yang mengutamakan Perbahasan Isu remeh berbanding isu Global dan Maha Penting.

(5) Kami bersetuju dengan cara menangani ekonomi dengan cara mempercepatkan Penggandaan Ekonomi yang dicorakkan oleh Pak Tun dahulu dengan Pertanian menjadi giat seiring dengan lonjakan ekonomi pelbagai bidang yang menarik pelaburan yang melibatkan dalam dan luar negeri secara giat. Kami mahu Pembangunan Koridor melalui maya yang tidak melibatkan ruang menghakis kepentingan penduduk tempatan.

(5) Kami menyedari sepenuhnya bahawa kekuatan pemilik modal yang besar mampu memerangkap penduduk tempatan yang mungkin berpendapat bahawa jika ada yang menawarkan tanah mereka sekangkan kera itu dengan jutaan ringgit dia akan berhijrah diluar koridor iatu ke Negeri lain yang tidak tercakup dalam koridor. Dia akan dapat tanah yang lebih luas dan menyimpan lebihan wang yang banyak. Bayangkan kalau semua akan berfikir demikian, maka terjadilah penghijraan beramai-ramai dengan meninggalkan tempat asal kerana hak milik mereka telah di jual kepada jutawan-jutawan asing mempunyai niat memperluas kekuasaan mereka dalam jangka panjang.

(6) Kami tidak suka pemimpin muda yang bercakap berapi-api tanpa memikirkan kesannya kepada masa depan bangsa dan tanah airnya, demi menjaga kedudukannya dan sanggup melemparkan kata yang menguris hati nurani Pejuang Bangsa.

(7) Kami mahu suatu kesepaduan minda bangsa Malaysia tanpa dikongkong oleh minda asing yang sentiasa mengambil kesempatan dalam kesempitan. Singkirkanlah pebezaan pendapat, bulatkanlah tekad dan berganding tangan dalam kesamaran mengharung badai ekonomi yang kini sedang melanda dan dirasai pahitnya diseluruh pelusuk tanah air dan dunia.

By Zul on [July 6, 2008 2:21 AM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun

Dari komen yang Tun berikan nyata adalah sukar untuk Tun berbaik-baik dgn DSAI. Dengan kata lain Tun mengatakan DSAI tidak layak menjadi PM.

Jika Tun diberi peluang untuk melantik PM selepas Pak Lah, siapakah yang Tun akan lantik? Mungkin saya dan juga pembaca yang lain akan memberi sokongan kepada calon Tun.

Layakkah Dato' Seri Najib menjadi pengganti Pak Lah?

Tun,

Saya tertarik dengan perkataan "Convince" dan "Confuse". Kerap konsep ini digunakan dalam pengurusan. Sebagai seorang pemimpin dia akan menggunakan pendekatan "convince" terhadap orang yang dipimpinnya agar tingkahlaku orang yang dipimpin mampu dikawal oleh pemimpin.

Apa yang berlaku sekarang ini Pak Lah dikatakan tidak mampu untuk meng"convince"kan orang yang dipimpin sebaliknya orang yang dipimpin meng"convince"kan beliau. Keadaan ini jelas seperti yang Tun nyatakan dimana kerap keputusan kerajaan untuk kepentingan keluarga beliau.

Keadaan ini membuka peluang kepada DSAI untuk menjadi pengganti Pak Lah. Apabila kemaraan beliau mungkin sukar lagi disekat, saya tidak menolak kemungkinan ada orang tertentu mewujudkan keadaan untuk meng"confuse"kan rakyat. Dengan tuduhan terhadap DSAI meliwatlah..., kes pembunuhan Antatuya lah yang mana orang tertentu ini telah berjaya meng"confuse"kan rakyat dan mampu menyekat kemaraan DSAI.

Inilah yang dapat kita lihat. Kita tidak tahu siapa benar dan siapa salah. Ini semua adalah drama yang begitu menarik sekali untuk kita ikuti. Mampukah hero yang dikatakan diseksa tanpa sebab ni mampu menghadapi dugaan sehinggalah dia menjadi PM. Apabila telah jadi PM maka tamatlah drama ini.

Rakyat berada dalam keadaan yang benar-benar "confuse" sekarang. Yang rugi adalah rakyat kerana sebahagian sumber negara digunakan untuk tujuan yang tidak berfaedah.

Tun,

Saya percaya orang yang mampu untuk menjernihkan keadaan ini adalah Tun. Tun mempunyai kemampuan untuk menjinakkan mereka yang bertelagah ini dan membolehkan mereka berbaik-baik semula. Tun mungkin mempunyai pendekatan sendiri bagi memulihkan keadaan.

Wassalam

By suresh on [July 6, 2008 2:23 AM](#)

Tun,

No one tarnished your reputation or credibility. It is you who tarnished your own image. How could Anwar alone could tarnish a Lawyer's credibility? If the lawyer is corrupt just admit it.

No matter how big a leader is, he must have one important quality; the honesty and guts to admit his mistake follow by an apology and to apologize someone who had made a mistake even if he refuses to admit it. In both cases you failed miserably. Think about it and ask yourself if you have made mistakes and if so try to be remorseful. The biggest problem you have right now is your very own ego much larger than you. Perhaps I could give you a moral story a friend sent to me recently. Hope it could enlighten you...

'A Leader Should Know How to Manage Failure'

(Former President of India APJ Abdul Kalam at Wharton India Economic forum, Philadelphia, United States March 22, 2008)

Question: Could you give an example, from your own experience, of how leaders should manage failure?

Kalam: Let me tell you about my experience. In 1973 I became the project director of India's satellite launch vehicle program, commonly called the SLV-3. Our goal was to put India's "Rohini" satellite into orbit by 1980. I was given funds and human resources -- but was told clearly that by 1980 we had to launch the satellite into space. Thousands of people worked together in scientific and technical teams towards that goal.

By 1979 -- I think the month was August -- we thought we were ready. As the project director, I went to the control center for the launch. At four minutes before the satellite launch, the computer began to go through the checklist of items that needed to be checked. One minute later, the computer program put the launch on hold; the display showed that some control components were not in order. My experts -- I had four or five of them with me -- told me not to worry; they had done their calculations and there was enough reserve fuel. So I bypassed the computer, switched to manual mode, and launched the rocket. In the first stage, everything worked fine. In the second stage, a problem developed. Instead of the satellite going into orbit, the whole rocket system plunged into the Bay of Bengal. It was a big failure.

That day, the chairman of the Indian Space Research Organization, Prof. Satish Dhawan, had called a press conference. The launch was at 7:00 am, and the press conference -- where journalists from around the world were present -- was at 7:45 am at ISRO's satellite launch range in Sriharikota [in Andhra Pradesh in southern India]. Prof. Dhawan, the leader of the organization, conducted the press conference himself. He took responsibility for the failure -- he said that the team had worked very hard, but that it needed more technological support. He assured the media that in another year, the team would definitely succeed. Now, I was the project director, and it was my failure, but instead, he took responsibility for the failure as chairman of the organization.

The next year, in July 1980, we tried again to launch the satellite -- and this time we succeeded. The whole nation was jubilant. Again, there was a press conference. Prof. Dhawan called me aside and told me, "You conduct the press conference today."

I learned a very important lesson that day. When failure occurred, the leader of the organization owned that failure. When success came, he gave it to his team.

The best management lesson I have learned did not come to me from reading a book; it came from that experience - Abdul Kalam - Former President of India.

Hope the message is clear. Time is now for change in you!!!

May god guides you from falling further.

By joneadam on [July 6, 2008 2:35 AM](#)

Tun,

The truth will prevail. The times are bad now then when you were the PM. I like it better then. Things are more out of control now as we do not have a true Leader. Issues are really not about you, and it is just unbelievable that people want to talk about the past and to connect to you for what they think is wrong. It is not about you, or whoever else....as I and most people I know are more interested to see what our one Leader or CEO of the country is doing to keep things under control. I am not being convinced by the actions taken today or everyday. You are right, someone should take over and take charge, and hope it will be sooner than later. FLIP..FLOP decisions simply amazing that it happen again and again. Apparently, someone does not believe in the art of consultation before decisions. The art of convincing the people is equally important when you are at the top. Otherwise, there are too many unresolved issues unexplained. In the private sector, people can be changed immediately, but not in Government. It is just how our mentality works here as generally, we are taught to be polite and not say our mind. Our true feelings are kept to ourselves...and these will surface usually in an informal discussions with close friends. We should put the right people in charge, in order to go forward for Malaysia. At the rate we are going, VISION 2020 is impossible to achieve, as some of our Politicians in high offices are simply too busy or preoccupied with playing politics. Where are the substance for heaven sake! Are they trying to test our intelligence or what? I think for most people who were or been through your leadership, we think we know better. If you were wrong, it should be proven. And not hear from an opinion from someone, particularly when the person is perceived as being your enemy or has no creditability at all. Tun, you have my support all the way. We really miss the times when Malaysia is a "model" country, a respected country. A country that has a bold Leader for the third World. How come we do not have "World Leaders" coming to Malaysia as often as before? The question I want answer is " Do Malaysia wanting to go forward or are we still wanting to dwell in the past tense of the last 20 years ? " Wish you and family good health. Keep on writing...never miss it.

By kadirimag on [July 6, 2008 2:42 AM](#)

Assalamualaikum

Tun,

What strike me as odd about Anwar/Saiful saga is, Anwar's reaction itself. That he chose not to vilify Saiful for making the report but instead forgiving him and blaming others for the report is quite illogical. If I were him, what I will do is I will personally sue him (Saiful) and at the same time make a police report myself i.e. if I am not involved at all in the allegation.

The thing about Saiful that bothers me also is that, he is 23 yrs old, still young and strong. If Anwar try to sodomise him with force, he can easily defend himself as Anwar is much older than him (>60 yrs old). Or even if Anwar was making advances early on, he can just leave the group and go back to his student leader's duty. Why did he decided to stay? What has he got to gain by staying, when someone is clearly making efforts to molest you? This behaviour is very incomprehensible taking into consideration that he is intelligent and with good family background.

Anwar could never force himself on Saiful. There will be evidence on his body. Besides he is much stronger than Anwar. Is he threatened on gunpoint? That is ridiculous to presume. Anwar can't sodomise him whilst holding a gun.

So Tun, I am sure you are the wiser, perhaps you can shed some lights on this. Salam

By brandon on [July 6, 2008 2:49 AM](#)

salam tun,

i will always support you... take care.

By foralljustice  on [July 6, 2008 2:50 AM](#)

Tun,

I believe everything that is going on right now is a "SET UP" by the 4th Floor boys. Every one is a pawn in the game and that includes Najib, Anwar and Tun yourself included. This is their whole strategy for Pak Lah to hold on to power. Unknowingly, EVERY ONE falls for the trap set by 4th Floor boys.

It pains me to see the country that I was once very proud of, to go through such a shame right now. Anwar setting up Najib, Najib setting up Anwar, Anwar gets back at Najib, Najib gets back at Anwar. Meanwhile, Pak Lah and his 4th Floor boys are having a good laugh.

Tun, the focus should not be Anwar. I don't think he will be the PM. I think the 4th Floor boys have also got you into fighting with Anwar. (Remember, they set it up with the Son-In-Law arranging for his release so that Anwar can take you on and also take on Najib.) The bigger battle is Pak Lah, who should resign immediately as the people of Malaysia have lost confidence in him. Stay focused, Tun!!

By rakusman on [July 6, 2008 2:52 AM](#)

Salam Tun and all readers,

1. Ramai yang tak faham isi hati Tun. Bukan dia rasa bersalah tetapi itulah keperibadian Tun merasa kesal sifat politician yang berdendam sehingga hilang pertimbangan. Bagi DSAI kalau dia karam biarlah malaysia pun karam bersamanya.
2. Semasa report Saiful dibuat kenapa takut sangat sehingga sanggup call kedutaan Turki? Betul dari segi undang undang memang susah untuk membuktikan perilaku dia walau pun DNA positif. Kemudian buat perancangan dari dalam kedutaan untuk menghuru harakan keadaan. Dasar pengecut.
3. Kepada pulau_sibu,NEIL,Rakyat sedih,antimamak.biskut marie,RUSH008 dll anda perlu buat kajian lebih lagi. Manusia macam anda ini mind set dah beku.Pernah baca ulasan hakim yang menjatuhkan DSAI? Atau pernah ambil tahu kenapa ada Menteri dengan tugas masing masing? Kalau otak dah di `set` tak payah bacalah kemudian ajar anak anak buat macam mana anda semua berfikir,tak payah fikir kuat sangat setkan sahaja otak itu.
4. Kepada DSAI harap fikirkan lah bakal keterunan DSAI akan hadapi jika masih terus menegakkan benang basah.Carilah jalan terbaik,selesaikanlah masaalah peribadi tu ,Allah maha mengetahui. Hukum alam tak sama dengan di akhirat,itu pun kalau pintu hati DSAI masih terbuka .
5. Kepada ayahanda Tun,lagi kuat fitnah yang menimpa lagi banyak pahala Tun dapat,nama pun lagi mahsyur antara cepat dan lambat sahaja. Terus kan usaha menyampai dengan

berhemah,berilmu insyallah jasa Tun Tuhan sahaja yang dapat membalasnya sebab Tun tak pernah mengajar ilmu songsang tetapi berdasarkan fakta.

salam

By kamal09 on [July 6, 2008 2:55 AM](#)

PENDEDAHAN EKSKLUSIF DAJJAL MELAYU ALJUBURI -

<http://anwarisme.blogspot.com>

Dialu-alukan kepada penyokong PKR yang buta dan ANWAR FAN yang tertipu ibarat mereka yang tertipu dengan peraduan gores dan menang

By mazda626 on [July 6, 2008 2:56 AM](#)

Askm & Hormat Tun,

After Tun, it seems no ONE capable to run the country as it suppose to be. Sad but true. Victim = Rakyat. It seems the current no. 1 management & leadership skills in big question.....

By Irbas Lufias on [July 6, 2008 2:56 AM](#)

Assalammualaikum Tun Dr. M,

semoga dilindungi dan dirahmati Allah kepada Tun dan keluarga.

1. Pada saya Anwar sememangnya bijak memanipulasikan keadaan rakyat dan memecahbelahkan rakyat semata mata ingin berkuasa dan memenuhi nafsu yang merajai jiwa beliau.

2. Didalam keadaan pimpinan Umno khususnya dan BN amnya yang lemah beliau telah berjaya memanaskan keadaan negara yang semakin lama semakin huru hara dan dalam sekelip mata meraih simpati rakyat yang terpedaya dan terpukau dengan kata kata beliau di tambah lagi keadaan pembangkang yang berjaya mendapatkan kerusi Parlimen didalam jumlah yang banyak hasil kata kata dusta beliau.

3. Anwar adalah seorang yang amat dashyat sekali bermain muka dan kata kata dan sanggup menjadi pengkhianat parti dan bangsa demi mencapai hasrat beliau, sebagai contoh bila beliau di buang dari barisan kabinet Tun beliau dalam sekelip mata sahaja beralih kepada pembangkang yang beliau hina dan caci dan sanggup menjilat tahi tahi beliau dan pembangkang demi memenuhi nafsu beliau untuk menjadi PM malaysia.

4. Pada ketika saya masih bersekolah menengah pada tahun 1994, di mana beliau masih di bawah pimpinan Tun, saya telah di ingatkan oleh salah seorang guru saya (yang mana salah seorang dari pengikut beliau semasa menjadi pemimpin pelajar suatu masa dulu) bahawa Anwar ini adalah seorang yang hipokrit, penipu besar, pandai memukau orang dgn kata kata dan akan membawa bencana dashyat sekiranya menjadi pemimpin kelak. Akhirnya kata kata guru saya itu menjadi kenyataan pada tahun 1998.

5. Sebagai contoh lagi kepada sifat hipokrit beliau, saya masih ingat lagi apabila beliau mengeluarkan kenyataan tidak akan bertanding merebut jawatan Timb presiden Umno dari

Allahyarham Tun Ghafar, tetapi akhirnya beliau bertanding juga dan membawa kepada kejatuhan tun Ghaffar.

6. Dalam erti kata dan renungan buat yang lain Anwar tidak layak menjadi seorang pemimpin yg telah saya sedari sejak zaman sekolah lagi.

7. Keadaan yang berlaku sekarang juga adalah di sebabkan keegoan pemimpin UMNO sekarang yang tidak lagi menghiraukan dan mengendahkan Wawasan 2020 yang telah Tun susun sehinggakan hampir membawa kepada keadaan yang mungkin menghancurkan masyarakat kita dan di tambah lagi keadaan pembangkang yang semakin rakus dan ganas untuk berkuasa tanpa menghiraukan lagi keadaan masyarakat Malaysia yang kini menuju ke lembah kemusnahan yang telah sekian lama di tunggu oleh kuasa luar.

8. Sememangnya betul kata kata keramat Tun..."MELAYU MUDAH LUPA"....

Semoga Tun dapat membawa kembali masyarakat Malaysia kepada keadaan yang aman makmur damai dan kembali kepada satu tujuan iaitu Wawasan 2020.

Saya terlalu amat rindukan Malaysia. Malaysia yang berada di bawah pimpinan Tun....hati ini semakin lama semakin sayuu....dan sedih...

By samy jr on [July 6, 2008 2:56 AM](#)

PENAFIAN

Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim berkata, beliau sanggup ke mahkamah bagi menghadapi tuduhan liwat oleh pembantunya, Mohd. Saiful Bukhari Azlan dengan syarat hakim yang mengendalikan kes berkenaan adil dan telus.

Penasihat Parti Keadilan Rakyat (PKR) itu juga mahu kerajaan memastikan polis yang menyiasat kesnya adalah individu yang berwibawa.

``Saya tidak takut, saya tidak akan lari, malah saya akan lawan habis-habisan.(HABIS P KEDUTAAN TURKI BUAT APA??)

``Kalau mereka (kerajaan) ada bukti, saya (bersedia) ke mahkamah jika ada hakim yang berwibawa dan polis yang menyiasat juga berwibawa," katanya.

Beliau berkata demikian ketika berucap pada Majlis Perhimpunan Bersama Rakyat di tapak Expo Seberang Jaya di sini malam ini.

Turut hadir Ketua Menteri, Lim Guan Eng dan isterinya, Ahli Parlimen Permatang Pauh yang juga Ketua Pembangkang, Datin Seri Dr. Wan Azizah Wan Ismail.

Dalam perhimpunan yang dihadiri lebih 15,000 orang itu, Anwar secara peribadi menganggap tuduhan liwat itu sebagai sesuatu yang jijik.

``Sebab itu, saya tak mahu ulas perkara ini kerana saya sudah menyampah kerana saya sudah pernah kena (tahanan) dulu termasuk dipijak-pijak separuh mati, disepak dan diterajang," katanya.

Menurutnya, keputusan untuk ke mahkamah sebelum ini atas tuduhan yang sama adalah kerana ketika itu beliau percaya akan diadili dengan seadil-adilnya.

Menjawab tuduhan beliau bersekongkol dengan Amerika Syarikat (AS), Anwar meminta supaya pihak yang menuduhnya menunjukkan bukti mengenai perkara itu.

“Saya tidak pernah berhubung atau menulis sepucuk surat pun kepada AS, begitu juga dengan Wan Azizah dan pucuk pimpinan parti,” katanya.(SENDIRI MAU INGAT BEB)

Sehubungan itu, beliau mendesak semua pihak termasuk Menteri Luar, Datuk Seri Dr. Rais Yatim dan Menteri Dalam Negeri, Datuk Seri Syed Hamid Albar supaya meminta maaf atas dakwaan itu.

Anwar yang tiba pada pukul 10.04 malam dalam ucapannya juga mendakwa ekonomi Malaysia akan hancur dalam tempoh dua bulan lagi jika kepimpinan yang ada tidak ditukar kepada pakatan pembangkang.

“Demi Allah, saya tidak ada niat lain sebaliknya akan memajukan negara ini termasuk menurunkan harga minyak yang sekarang ini membebankan rakyat,” katanya

TAK BERANI PULAK...HABIS CAM NA!!!!!!!!!!

Penasihat Parti Keadilan Rakyat (PKR), Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim hari ini enggan menjawab soalan media berkenaan cabaran supaya beliau bersumpah dengan menjunjung Al-Quran berhubung tuduhan liwat terhadapnya.

Ketika ditemui pemberita selepas mengadakan ceramah perdana di sini malam ini, beliau yang dikawal ketat oleh beberapa penyokongnya terus berlalu tanpa menjawab soalan yang diajukan kepadanya.

Baru-baru ini, Mufti Perlis Dr Mohd Asri Zainul Abidin meminta kedua-dua individu yang dikaitkan dalam kes liwat iaitu Anwar dan bekas pembantunya, Mohd Saiful Bukhari Azlan supaya ‘bermubahalah’ atau bersumpah.

Beliau berkata isu liwat itu kini sudah menjadi semakin rumit dan rakyat pula menjadi keliru.

Katanya, Anwar dan Mohd Saiful hendaklah bersumpah laknat iaitu dengan melafazkan sumpah: “Jika dia tidak melakukan kepada saya, laknat Allah kepada saya, jika saya melakukannya, laknat Allah kepada saya.”

Terdahulu, ketika memulakan ucapannya, Anwar menegaskan bahawa beliau sudah jemu bercakap dan mengulas berhubung tuduhan liwat terhadapnya.

“Seminggu yang lepas, kita telah dikejutkan dengan kisah itu (tuduhan liwat) dan saya tak nak, menyampah dan meluat dengan cerita kotor itu. Saya pernah dituduh dengan tuduhan yang sama dulu. Tuduhan daripada mereka yang kecewa dengan politik,” katanya

By Syed Sheikh Alhadi on [July 6, 2008 3:00 AM](#)

Anwar challenges authorities to take him to court

BUTTERWORTH: PKR de facto leader Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim has challenged the authorities to take him to court if there is solid evidence against him on the latest sodomy allegations.

SUDAH LA ANWAR, JANGAN SAMPAI ORANG MELUAT... TUN PON MINTA KONTROL SIKIT TUN, MAMAT INDON DAN SINGAPORE KETAWA DEKAH-DEKAH NENGOK KITA... SABAR DULU TUN.... KAMI TETAP SAYANG TUN...

By Emma Roslinda on [July 6, 2008 3:05 AM](#)

To Tun,

I believe the intent of your article was meant to release the latest updates on what has happening between you and anwar, since that most bloggers were asking on your opinion and u have been generously let us know. I thank you for that...

To forgive and forget????? I believe Tun is capable of forgiving, if not, we would not see the rest of those in Team B umno last time came back and joined umno again under Tun leadership. That was the RESULT of how forgiving Tun as a person is. I do have very right most respect for u on that...

TO all who read this blogs.....

To forget????Who in this world that can forget whatever history has been created. We would not forget and should not. We definitely could not forget how we have been colonised and treated as a second class citizen, we definitely would not forget how Japanese treated our fore fathers and we definitely would not forget how communist has destroyed many lives..... So what did our fore fathers do during that time??? They fought, fought and fought!! for all of us..... at that moment do u think they will know that they can win ??? do u think that they will know that they can overcome Malayan Union??? Have we all notice WHY they can win over that fight??? Its because they believe it was the truth and they will stand behind that as long as they believe that... the TRUTH SHALL PREVAILED..and the RESULT WAS WE GOT OUR INDEPENDENT..., Have we ever said thank you to them personally for fighting for our independent?? Have we ever feel grateful for that???

Its nothing wrong for Tun to fight what he is believe is right and so does Anwar.... But the REAL ISSUE HERE IS WHY ARE WE WASTING OUR TIME ARGUING ABOUT TUN AND ANWAR???? Why do we need to find out who is right or who is wrong??? Let them fight among both of them only and THE TRUTH SHALL PREVAILED ONE DAY, and that is the day that we would see the RESULT... ITS LIKE OUR ELECTION RESULT.. THE TRUTH REVEALED THAT THE LEADERSHIP ABDULLAH BADAWI IS UNFIT TOTALLY TO THE SATISFACTION OF RAKYAT... NOW ABDULLAH BADAWI IS LIVING IN DENIAL.. Why we need to focus between Najib and Anwar??? Its the problem between both of them...Let them fight... ITS NONE OF OUR BUSINESSSSSSSSSSSSSS

THE REAL ISSUESSSSSSS NOW AND OUR BUSINESS IS FOR US AS A CITIZEN IS FOCUSSSSSSSSS TO THE CURRENT LEADERSHIP ABDULLAH BADAWI...We should concentrate on what we need to do since that under abdullah premiership now has effected everyone of us economically. We have seen the news that USA is going to face recession...How do we know that?? because most of big companies have cutting thousand of thousands jobs... Have we ever thought that event will affect us 1 day also??? Have we ever thought what kind of stupidity steps that we are going to face under abdullah leadership again?? Are we ready to face again the stupidest steps??? Do we ever want to TRUST Abdullah words anymore??? One day said foreigner could not buy petrol.. the next day said can... One day said the government

servants can get payment twice in a month... the next day get back payment as usual... Where is the INTEGRITY in that????

ALL OF US HAS BEEN FOOLED BY THE MEDIA TO LOOSE FOCUS and concetrate TO ANWAR AND NAJIB ISSUES, but the real problem and the real focus we SHOULD CONCENTRATE IS TO ABDULLAH BADAWI PREMIERSHIP...ya.. ya some of u might like to blame Tun because Tun was the one chosed him... To those who like to blame Tun on this.. I got one sentence for you guys out there that.. "Most of your life u like to blame other people, blame there blame here but never actually want to take the responsibility" The present issue now is actually about abdullah but you will still blame Tun, might as well u also need to blame Tun hussein, because selected Tun mahathir as PM..or should blame Tun Razak because chosed Tun Hussein or should blame Tunku because steps down.. or should u guys blame that we got an independent if not all of this chain reaction would not happen.. or u might as well blame your mother for delivered u because u need to face all of this problems in life...

We as a citizen has to be smarter now since that u all know what does our current government standard is(so damp %\$#&*^% up).....Dont judge things without see the RESULTS..ACTIONS AND RESULTS SPEAKS LOUDER THAT TALK... TALK IS CHEAP.. EVERYONE HERE CAN TALK.. BOLEH TABUR FITNAH BOLEH TABUR HASAD DENGKI...tapi TRUTH WILL PREVAILED FOR THOSE WHO STAND BY IT AND BELIEVE IT..... ALLAH TA'ALA AKAN SENTIASA BERADA BERSAMA DENGAN ORG ORG YG BENAR..QADAQ DAN QADAR TU LAH YG KITA KENA PERCAYA....We need to see the result and action... if integrity at stake we should not trust a word of a person which don't have integrity....

I hope everyone will FOCUS back to the REAL PROBLEM.. AND THAT PROBLEM IS ABDULLAH BADAWI LEADERSHIP... The present government now totally a mess... Come on everyone come up with some ideas on how to solve this issue.. Dont loose focus on somebody else problem, because the current decision maker now who is determine our periuk nasik kita akan datang...Let us fight for the benefit of all people's periuk nasik sebagaimana our forefathers have fought for our independent...If we don't take the responsibility now... have u ever thoughts that our children will blame us one day on this if their life will be more miserable than us because we never take the chance to make something different????? TAKE THE ACTION NOW TO MAKE SOMETHING DIFFERENT and i have started mine with the white ribbon peace protest campaign which means "vote of no confidence towards abdullah badawi leadership and expect him to step down now" .Thank you to Ashar for bringing up that brilliant idea...

HIDUP MALAYSIANS....

regards
emma

By [MataHatiJohor](#)  on [July 6, 2008 3:10 AM](#)

Saya fowardkan surat untuk Tun oleh Redzuan Ahmed B Abdullah (ahli chedet.com FAN CLUB)
<http://www.facebook.com/group.php?gid=27391957109>

Redzuan Ahmed B. Abdullah wrote
on Jul 3, 2008 at 8:49 PM

Salam...YBhg Tun & Isteri..
Kekerasan kuasa besar dunia yang mencampuri urusan dalaman negara amat tidak wajar, walaupun kuasa besar itu tahu akan malaysia kemampuan malaysia, namun campur tangan kauasa besar itu menunjukkan bahawa ketidak tentuan politik dalam malaysia menjadi satu

syarat untuk memperlihatkan kuasa "kekejaman" mereka kepada malaysia. Rakyat malaysia seharusnya sedar bahawa kuasa besar itu mampu mengulingkan sesebuah negara dengan alasan yang tidak munasabah dan menggunakan tipu helah untuk mengelirukan pelbagai pihak. Malaysia mempunyai hak untuk mempertahankan sistem perundangan yang diamalkan selama ini. Negara kuasa besar itu tidak wajar untuk memberikan tekanan kepada malaysia, walaupun Dato Seri Anwar "SAHABAT BAIK BELIAU" sejak dulu lagi. Sepatutnya Dato Seri Anwar tahu akan kebebasan yang diberikan kepada beliau tidak seharusnya disalah gunakan, ini kerana segelintir golongan dari rakyat malaysia pelbagai kaum masih menyokong beliau. Beliau seharusnya menggunakan sokongan yang diberikan itu dengan cara yang betul, bukan dengan apa yang beliau lakukan sekarang ini. Walaupun beliau ingin untuk memperbetulkan tanggapan rakyat terhadap beliau namun beliau perlu lakukan nya dengan sendiri, bukan dengan campur tangan "Kuasa Besar Dunia itu!!". Pendedahan yang dilakukan oleh seorang pelajar kepada Dato seri Najib bahawa beliau telah diliwat oleh Dato Seri Anwar seharusnya menjadi siatan polis bukannya campur tangan kuasa besar dunia. Saya mewakili Remaja Malaysia Khususnya dan rakyat Malaysia Amnya meminta supaya Tun memberikan maklum balas secepat yang mungkin tentang perkara ini. Kami berharap supaya Tun sebagai Hero Dunia Ketiga dapat melakukan sesuatu supaya keadaan ini dapat dipulihkan secepat mungkin. Sebarang pendapat boleh Diemelkan teru kepada saya di : nakorata@yahoo.com / 0175853420 (wan) TQ Assalamualaikum..

By sangsuria on [July 6, 2008 3:14 AM](#)

I don't understand. What does it take to tell the whole world you were and still are our BEST PM EVER??? I have been doing that since the day I started talking, telling the entire Universe, I mean.

Seriously, TUN, noone in my sane mind can EVER be better than you or more conscience-free, wise and un-hypocritical. Honestly, noone can EVER be AS GREAT AS YOU in my life.

I met you in person. Had your signature, laminated it and your photo with me sitting next to you, proudly framed up and now they are all displayed in our family museum.

WE ARE SO DAMN PROUD OF YOU!

Keep up the good work. The gates of Heaven are already open to you!

"The wise become silent..."

I shall shut up now :D

By Kampong Boy on [July 6, 2008 3:31 AM](#)

Referring to some of the comments from Antimamak:

Comments from Kampong Boy:

Dear Antimamak, in summary most of your comments is full of vengeance and hatred.

You should know that being a person who talks about Islam but yet accuse someone without facts and proof are not in any away accepted by any religions.

Let's look into every comment that you have provided.
1.) Is good Muslims we should forget and forgive." Tun boleh menyoal diri, adakah Tun sebagai good Muslim? Tanya lah dengan hati terbuka.

Personally being a human being we should forgive but do not forget. That is why such person like you will always forget about facts and good things that people have done. To me we must always learn how to forgive but not to forget.

2.) Sekian lama Tun dalam pemerintahan, telah mengubahsuaikan politik Malaysia kearah mahathirisma, jelas Tun juga tidak kurang mengautkan keuntungan dan kepentingan diri.

If you have the proof why don't you do something about it? Please do not blindly accuse because this could also be categorized as "fitnah". There are a lot of good things happen during the period as well. Why conveniently forget about all the good things?

3.) Anwar has succeeded in blackening my name in the United States and Europe of course, but also in Muslim countries. Dengan itu Tun menghabiskan wang rakyat untuk membuat lobby supaya bertemu Bush di US? Pada hal Tun sendiri yang melakukan kejahatan hingga mengheret Anwar masuk penjara, ini patutlah Anwar membalas dendam, memang pun Tun patut menanggung dosa sedemikian.

Simply put, in conclusion you are definitely having hatred for this person is purely for political reasons. Most people would use and get this type of services in order to seek meeting with US President. Well he has 9 lawyers to defend his case. Who are we to question about right or wrong when it comes to this case? That is why we have lawyers to fight it out in the court.

4.) He was defended by nine lawyers, how the judge wrote a 360-page judgment against him," kenapa Anwar memerlukan 9 lawyer? Ini disebabkan tun telah control system perundangan Malaysia, dengan kebijaksanaan penguam ini dapat membongkar hal sebanar yang pernah berlaku.

Do you know for sure other than pure speculations? Our "judiciary system" is not as bad from what you and your gangs have been saying. Personally, this is just political ploy to ensure that you can put the blame on others. Brother Antimamak, leave the judiciary system issue out and leave it to the lawyers to fight and proof. It is not for us to say right or wrong. It is the lawyers dent. Only God knows the truth. As for the Judges, they will do so based on facts presented to them by both side of the lawyers.

5.) Anwar obtained the recording of Linggam's telephone conversation obviously for blackmailing purpose.' Rakyat Malaysia mempunyai otak untuk mempertimbangkan hal sebenar, dimana Tun telah mempermainkan kedaulatan undang undang di negar ini, jadi perkataan 'blackmailing' adalah tidak sesuai, dimana video ini dapat memperhalusi keadaan yang benar benar berlaku, ini adalah hak rakyat, Tun tidak mem[unyai hak untuk meliwat hak rakyat.

No comments on this matter. Not sure where you are heading. Someone has blown this matter out of proportion for political mileage. As for Tun he has no choice but to rebuke. What to do, politician such as yourself, other than making "roti canai" are creative enough to come up with all sort of conclusions and speculations.

6.) I am aware of efforts to find if I had committed offences during my 22 years as Prime Minister.
– Memang pun selama 22 tahun, Tun tidak henti lakukan dosa dosa, hari ini Tun menimpa keburukan adalah disebabkan oleh dosa dosa Tun melawan kebenaran. Inilah dosa dosa yang Tun patut tanggung sendiri.

Antimamak, are you trying to be God? Personally I thought the mass population in this country has benefited a lot during his time. Unlike you, you have refused to see it that way. Open up and see both sides and the coins and learn how to differentiate between good and bad things.

7.) I am not seeking sympathy from anyone. But it is a little bit too much to expect me to forget and forgive' kenapa Tun hendak minta a little forget and forgive, saya rasa bukan Anwar sahaja marah, malah separuh rakyat yang berotak merasa amat muak dan marah keatas Tun.

Are you referring to yourself? This is only applicable to you and a few of your members. As for me, I do need issues relating to our life and our well being to be addressed. Issues such as this particularly relating to an individual interest are purely waste of our time.

Take care Antimamak and please do not get so emotional until you forget the good side of life

Kampong Boy

By Md Al on [July 6, 2008 3:53 AM](#)

Dear Tun,
May Allah bless you and your family,

To ABI, RUSH008, Biscuit Marie,
Open your eyes and look around you, unless you choose
to be blind then you will not see the many developments
you and your family are enjoying now. All this could not have
materialised if God had not allowed it under the good leadership
of our Tun.

When ASEAN was hit by the 97/98 crisis, it was Al who suggested
and approved hike in interest rate to as much as 12% before Tun
intervene and brought it down. Our currency was pegged to stop abuse
by speculators. Tun took the beating for us despite criticism
for the unpopular move. Who benefited in the end if not the rakyat.

I don't care what you smart arse say, as far as I am concern Tun's
decision saved my family or I would have been homeless now. If none of you can accept this fact
then you simply can not appreciate TDM leadership.

I have to admit that Al is an expert, the best you can find in
the field of propaganda. An excellent strategist. He knows where to find the weak spot. He can
change, adapt and blend into whatever situation. It takes an exceptional Hunter to spot a
predator. Tun knows very well he could not tame the beast as it grew out of control devouring all
at its path hungry for power. Now it is back, smarter and deadlier... the question is, WHO can stop
it?!!

By i-surveyor on [July 6, 2008 3:54 AM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,
I was once the staunch supporter of DSAI during 1998 turmoil, but over times I realised it was
sheer waste of time and felt cheated by DSAI political ploy.His current aggressive mood in
summoning those he thinks were involved in his "black eye saga", Saiful Bahri sodomy case and
linking others with Mongolian woman murder case do not really catch my imagination.More so

with my friends and partners overseas, who wonder why Malaysian political scene has been so unstable/chaotic and what our PM Pak Lah is doing? Don't tell me he is still in a slumber land!

Interestingly for DSAI, I would like to suggest as a Muslim, kindly heed the call of Perlis Mufti and Pak Guru Nik Aziz to swear before Quran that you did not sodomise Saiful Bahri. I guarantee, if DSAI does it he would be respected by fellow Muslim and Non-Muslim alike. For the perpetrators their days are numbered. Just do it, if he is true Muslim and he doesn't condone homosexuality. If he lies for political reasons his days are also numbered.

What DSAI is doing now and his actions, are in fact tearing the country apart economically and plunging racial harmony to the lowest ebb. PR controlled State governments are not performing as expected, either.

DSAI is a good orator and could convince listeners, but some lacking substance. And he will go to great lengths to achieve his political ambition, which to certain extent would not be good for the Malays in near future, if what he said negatively on DEB and Malay position come true. It'll be anarchic, so to speak. We should not allow this to happen and it will set a dangerous precedent. Malays should be wary of their position, though we respect others rights. We Malays should not be ending up "berdagang dinegeri sendiri" especially for our children, grand children and great grand children etc.

What Tun did in 1998 was right in some way or another, but the manner in which judicial hearing was conducted was quite degrading and some evidence put forth looked circumstantial. Anyway, that is not the core, the day DSAI was sacked, Tun had saved our country from the crunching teeth of IMF. That showed the Almighty was with you during that critical and trying time. You were on the right side, otherwise Al-mighty did not show you the path to economic recovery. Prior to DSAI sacking the situation was liken "putting faith into the unfaithful".

The Rakyat needs more people like you, Tun, to run this country which is very complex because of its homogenous populous and cultural/religious sensitivities, to safeguard our children's future. Rakyat wants leaders who are firm and brilliant with vision, but not those who snore in the slumberland and keep on snoring, until someone sodomise him to wake up...that's definitely too late to cover up his ass..

Thank you Tun, hope to see you on other interesting issues. Wassalam.

By anak kelantan on [July 6, 2008 3:57 AM](#)

"untuk pengetahuan semua, setiap kali anwar dituduh, beliau bersumpah dihadapan lebih dari 15000 rakyat malaysia. dan adakah anda semua tahu bagaimana proses bersumpah itu."

to meo :

pnhkah kamu tahu yg Anwar pernah bersumpah (ktk die msh lagi dlm Umno dlu) dgn nama Pencipta yg Maha Agung bahawasanya die tdk akn mencabar tok gurunya iaitu Tun Ghafar Baba (TPM mse tu) untuk jwtn timbalan presiden?? untuk pengetahuan, itu lah sumpah Anwar.. bersumpah dan melanggar sumpahnya.. dah la maen taktik kotor ntuk menang jwtn iaitu dgn rasuah politik.. langgar sumpah sndr lak.. tgg la pe yg jd kt die skng? tu la balasannya..

By pakcik74 on [July 6, 2008 4:01 AM](#)

"The Anti-Corruption Agency has interrogated me for three-hours". sorry to say.. this is only the time the ACA 'brave' enough to 'interrogate' you.

I think Anwar might forget and forgive you if you can admit your mistake and 'muhasabah'..

let people be the judge..

By [Caliph](#) on [July 6, 2008 4:05 AM](#)

YABhg. Tun,

Dari dulu saya mengatakan Politik itu kotor, Kalau tidak tentu tak cukup tempat di Parlimen, sebab sudah tentu ramai berebut-rebut nak main politik. Hari ini TPM juga mengatakan nya begitu di TV.

Jawatan ketua kampung pun bermasalah, inikan pulak peringkat bahagian, negeri dan peringkat tertinggi.

Tapi saya percaya imbuhan yang TDM terima berbaloi dengan jasa yang telah TDM curahkan untuk Malaysia.

Kami difahamkan TDM tidak merestui DS ABAB terus menjadi PM bagi penggal ke-2, mahupun DS ABI (pembangkang) menguasai Malaysia ... tentu ada sebab yang munasabah.

Komen TDM sebelum ini seolah-olah TDM mahu dan merestui TPM sekarang mengambil alih kepimpinan dengan seberapa segera. **(Harap TDM dapat memberikan hujah-hujah@pro/kontra perlantikan TPM menjadi PM dalam posting yang seterusnya.)**

Kami sebagai rakyat berharap TDM diberi kuasa **VETO** atau sekurang-kurangnya sebagai **penasihat** untuk melantik pengganti yang berkeelayakan agar Malaysia bersedia untuk tidak menjadi mangsa kelemahan ekonomi di AS khususnya dan di seluruh dunia. Semoga pengganti DS ABAB dapat **REVIEW** kepincangan keputusan yang telah dibuat oleh kerajaan DS ABAB khususnya keputusan menarik balik 78/100 sen **SUBSIDI** bahan api petrol/diesel yang menyusahkan rakyat bawahan.

Kami merasakan seolah-olah kerajaan memungut cukai sebanyak 60% daripada pendapatan kami bekerja selama 11 tahun tanpa notis dengan membuat keputusan tersebut - apa yang tinggal.. NPL.

Sekian

By mah on [July 6, 2008 4:12 AM](#)

Yang saya tak faham sangat sekarang pasal apa amerika sokong sangat anwar. kebiasaannya dia org tak peduli benda2 kecil macam ni kecuali bila dia ada kepentingan atas sesuatu negara tu. (apakan kepentingan tu?)

saya tak kisah sangat kalau bn tak lagi memerintah tapi jgn la anwar yg jadi pm. takut jadi lagi teruk dari sekarang. sekarang pun dah perit. tak boleh bayangkan kan pulak bagaimana kalau negara pulak terkadai.

macamana pun Tun, kalau pun Tun pernah buat silap sebelum ni (which is yet to be proven), saya tetap berbangga dgn Tun dgn apa yg telah curahkan dan saya tetap berterima kasih. You are the best pm so far. (current pm is the worst).

By [abg antimamak](#)  on [July 6, 2008 4:17 AM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun dan warga chedet.com,

Forgive and forget??
Betul tu Tun..cakap senang sbb blum kena kt btg hidung sendiri. Kalau dah kena mcm 'adik tiri' sy Antimamak ni, baru tahu. Sampai skrg tak boleh "forgive and forget" pada Tun. Dah puas bagi nasihat kt dia(penampar blum lagi)"forgive and forget" tapi bebal sgt.

Memaafkan adalah lebih mudah dari melupakan. Kecuali pinjam alat MIB (Men In Black), kejap je dh tak ingat. Ada sesiapa warga chedet.com yg ada alat tu kah? nk pinjam sat bg lupa yang sy ni abg pada adik sy tu....memalukan!

Pada warga chedet.com yang telah memulakan kempen riben putih, boleh la ambil gambaq bg sample kt cheq...cheq nk masukkan kt blog cheq..<http://kelabpenyokongtdm.blogspot.com/>

Take care all

By anak kelantan on [July 6, 2008 4:18 AM](#)

sjankan comment:

"SETAHU saya tuduhan meliwat dan menjual rahsia rasmi digugurkan untuk dibicarakan oleh peguam negara atas sebab usia dan hukuman sedia ada DSAI. Tun masih ingat antara sebab yang Tun bagi ketika pemecatan DSAI dari jawatan ialah sekiranya dia masih menyandang jawatan Timbalan Perdana Menteri , dia boleh gangu siasatan. Kalau Tmbalan pun leh gangu apa lagi Perdana Menteri kan?

Buku 40 Dalil kenapa Anwar tak boleh Jadi Perdana Menteri kan diharamkan mahkamah. Tun pun tau di syarikat penerbitan mana buku itu diterbitkan. Walaupun 10 tahun bukan semua orang lupa semua. Tuduhan di Tivoli Villa , masa itu kondominium itu tak siap pun. pendakawa Raya tukar tarikh insiden tiga kali. Biarlah generasi muda ini dapatkan dokumen-dokumen dan berita-berita ketika itu."

respond to sjankan :

pe ni?nmpk sngt yg kamu ni duk dgr cite anwar mse die duk tabur fitnah kt Tun..SETAHU??SETAHU ko,sbb ko sndr pn xpasti psl cite tu..ko duk asyik dgr fitnah Anwar..psl condominium sume tu pn cite yg die reka sndr gk..laen kali ckp la gne fakta mcm penjelasan yg Tun buat tu..ni xabes2 nk kuar cite yg fakta pn xde..pe daa..tali barut Anwar gk la ni..cube la fikir scr logik nye pn,klu la benar pe yg ko dakwa dlm cite 'dongeng' ko tu,xkn la Tun bg kebenaran ntuk disiarn dlm blog..dah sah2 Tun akan tapis xbg kuar komen tu jikalau ia benar..sbb Tun ade authority buang komen ko tu..tp tgg la sndr..Tun siarkn juga komen ko tu..kt situ kite dh bleh nmpk akan ketelusan Tun..die tahu yg die benar dan die sdkit pn tdk gentar akn cite fitnah yg ntah dr mne n bile ko dpt tu..sah2 la dr Anwar Si Pembohong Rakyat tu kan??..

=100% support Tun=

By mah on [July 6, 2008 4:31 AM](#)

refer: "By Biskitani on July 5, 2008 1:39 PM"

Nice one and makasih kerana tolong jawab. saya pun tak puas hati gak komen mamat ni. berputar2 berbelit2. Apa yg u jawab tu saya sokong. itu la lain kali kalau nak tulis biarla ada fakta. cari la tempat lain kalau takat nak lepas geram.

By shah on [July 6, 2008 4:55 AM](#)

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN,SAYA AMAT TERTARIK DENGAN SENARIO POLITIK NEGARA PADA MASA KINI.SEMUANYA NAK TUNJUK PANDAI BAIK DARI KERAJAAN ATAUPUN PEMBANGKANG TAPI SEMUANYA HANYA PANDAI BERCAKAP TAK SEPERTI TUN YANG AKAN KAMI KENANG DENAGAN KEBIJAKSANAAN MEMIMPIN NEGARA.SABARLAH TUN DENGAN ORANG-ORANG YANG TAK MENGENANG BUDI.SAYA DOAKAN TUN PANJANG UMUR DAN DAPAT MENERUSKAN CITA-CITA TUN WALAU TANPA PARTI.HIDUP TUN.....

By CucukSanggul  on [July 6, 2008 5:08 AM](#)

Obviously...if they hurt you, they also hurt the whole bunch of us who loves you dearly, Tun.

We will stick with you - that is for sure.

By plain.N.simple on [July 6, 2008 5:38 AM](#)

dear Tun,

Regarding the 100 million Ringgit suit... this must be the second time Anwar is suing you.

if I'm not mistaken Anwar tried to sue you before **but** he lost with cost, didn't he?

but, you let him off the hook and paid for your defense, didn't you?

well, wasn't that very **forgiving** on your part?

maybe, you should write about it and remind Malaysians of your **generous** side.

some people say, "**offense is the best form of defence.**"

so, why don't you do us Muslims a favour and sue the pants off Anwar?

just get Anwar on the stand and ask him the question, "Have you ever been involved in any homosexual activity?"

that would be his **Catch 22** situation... damned if he did and damned if he didn't!

in other words... **political suicide** if he did and **perjury** if he didn't.

it's time for **somebody** to free us Malaysians from this pesky **Laknatullah**... once and for all!

verily, Allah helps those who help themselves.

By Biskitani on [July 6, 2008 5:47 AM](#)

from antimamak:

Tun

- ``As good Muslims we should forget and forgive.'' Tun boleh menyoal diri , adakah Tun sebagai good Muslim? Tanya lah dengan hati terbuka, -Sekian lama Tun dalam pemerintahan , telah mengubahsuaikan politik Malaysia kearah mahathirisma, jelas Tun juga tidak kurang mengautkan keuntungan dan kepentingan diri. ``

tu kata ABI (seangkatan ngan fahaman hang) tapi Tun pulak balas..klu suruh saya lupakan apa yg berlaku n suruh jadi muslim yang baik..muslim yang baik adalah maaf memaafi..maka bagaimana pulak jangan lupa tindakan Anwar pada saya..bla n bla n bla..hingga akhir perenggan..tu isi post Tun..

tapi sedey saya hehehe..bila hati dah x suka..sedap2 je amik ayat terus hentam..padahal ayat tu ABI yang punya..sblm kritik..tggk dulu isi kandungan..apa cerita..dari siapa..jangan d turut rasa benci n marah..(^^)

- some legal arguments by judges may not end up in finding me guilty of publicly saying he was guilty of sodomy even though that is the truth. – manakah letaknya Fitnah? Adakah Tun mefitnah? Kenapa tidak forget and forgive ?? Amat canggah dengan fahama isla kan??

Tun kata di sini bahawa mana2 pihak yang tak puas ht dgn Tun xkan putus asa mencari kesahihan bukti secara perundangan (yang membolehkan Tun di dakwa) yang konon Tun secara rasmi mengatakan Anwar meliwat sedangkan fakta yang Tun datangkan tu (dari perbicaraan kes Anwar pada mahkamah rayuan yang terakhir secara bertulis n di rekodkan) membuktikan semua panel hakim bersetuju ada aktiviti tu berlaku cuma beyond reasonable doubt yang mana tiada ketepatan masa atau tarikh yg sepadan membolehkan anwar di bebaskan..(saya rasa ini pun akan di putar belit kerana sy sndr nampak ada pintu kelemahan pada tulisan sy ni akan ko jadikan modal nak buat roti canai baru..eheheh)

- I am aware of efforts to find if I had committed offences during my 22 years as Prime Minister. – Memang pun selama 22 tahun, Tun tidak henti lakukan dosa dosa, hari ini Tun menimpa keburukan adalah disebabkan oleh dosa dosa Tun melawan kebenaran. Inilah dosa dosa yang Tun patut tanggung sendiri.

satu tuduhan berani yang saya rasa memang ko dah tak takut g ngan azab fitnah ni..erm im curious now who are u exactly..are u muslim?..Nauzubillahi min Zalik..wa nauzubillahi min sururi anfusina..wamin syaiia'ti a'malina wamai yahdillahu fala mudillalah..wamai yudliil fala hadiayalah. boleh sy gariskan satu fakta yang declare membenci Tun terlampau sangat..(^^)

I am not seeking sympathy from anyone. But it is a little bit too much to expect me to forget and forgive' kenapa Tun hendak minta a little forget and forgive, saya rasa bukan Anwar sahaja marah, malah separuh rakyat yang berotak merasa amat muak dan marah keatas Tun. .

Tun maksudkan di sini..walau bunyi ayat post dia arini(di sebabkan ABI-seangkatan ko yang dah ikut penyakit ko) bunyi macam nak minta kasihan jer..tapi dia x expect pun benda tu dari rakyat(kami)..tapi adalah sedikit keterlaluan klu nak saya buat macam tu(spt saranan ABI should forget n forgive di sebabkan kerana ABI sedap2 je cakap kerana dia bukan subject dalam ploting

DSAI-maksud tun secara kasar..cuba kene batang hidung ko ABI..ko leh tau gak cam aku rasa malah bukan ini saja..malah banyak g yang lain selama 22 thn sy mmrnth yg saya pendam tapi sy buat cool je)

jgn marah Tun..sy just predict post Tun macam beginila bunyi adanya..(^)

slm HORMAT n SAYANG pada Jasa2 Tun...

By Sarajevobosna on [July 6, 2008 6:01 AM](#)

Dear and honorable Tun , Malaysian statesman and Muslim leader

It is possible that large-scale conflict over political domination in Indian Ocean (from East Africa to Australia) and catastrophic military conflagration over natural resources (agricultural land, water, oil, gas, minerals, maritime routes) between rapidly developing emerging powers India and China may take place in less than decade.

Unfortunately Malaysia might become battlefield and one of the points of conflict between these powers that are developing rapidly and unsustainably.

In my personal opinion, international conspirators might be behind and support both Badawi and Anwar in order to destabilize Malaysia, foment sedition and prepare the terrain for racial conflicts and eventual occupation of the country.

As it appears both Badawi and Anwar are imposters in the Malaysian society backed by foreign forces which are eager to neutralize and occupy Malaysia in the future conflict over the territories and resources in Asia. I am writing this as a person who witnessed similar conspiracy in my own country Bosnia and Herzegovina.

It seems Badawi is ruining the society and the state, weakening its viable institutions, at the moment, while Anwar who is apparently aimed by the conspirators to replace Badawi might eventually "yield to foreign pressure" due to his incompetence and surrender Malaysia and Malaysians to foreign forces.

That might be an ultimate plan and goal.

I pray to Allah Almighty to protect fraternal Malay Muslims and save them from this terrible adversity and suffering.

By Sangkuriang on [July 6, 2008 6:04 AM](#)

Tun yg ku sayangi,

Bagi aku lah kan...senang ajer...tuduhan liwat terhadap DSAI (De Facto PKR) adalah agenda serampang tiga mata yang menguntungkan pihak berkuasa (Barisan Nasional) a.k.a Barisan Najis.

Sekurang-kurang dengan serangan itu menyebabkan fokus Pakatan Rakyat terencat dan masa banyak dibuang hanya untuk menjawab tuduhan liwat manakala DSAI pula disibukkan dengan isu berkenaan.

Apa yang pasti dengan adanya isu berkenaan sudah tentu melegakan (Pak Lah tido) apabila seluruh jentera Pakatan Rakyat dikerah berhadapan dengan jentera (Najib Monggolia) manakala jentera Pak Lah hanya memerhatikan dua bakal perdana menteri bertarung sesama sendiri...relax lah sikit hang Pak Lah...

Team Pak Lah pada masa sama juga berjaya meminimumkan kegelisahan rakyat melalui pengembalian subsidi minyak terus kepada rakyat, Walaupun jumlahnya kecil tetapi bagi rakyat yang susah ia amat berharga...

(Rakyat Malaysia yg ku sayangi) apabila menerima wang RM150 bagi motosikal dan RM625 bagi kereta. Mereka begitu gembira sekali menerima wang sebanyak itu, mungkin mereka lupa buat seketika segala masalah kenaikan harga minyak sebanyak 41 peratus yang akan mencengkam hidup mereka selepas ini...termasuk aku hu hu hu..

Aku begitu yakin peribadi DSAI tidak seperti digambarkan musuhnya tetapi itulah yang terpaksa beliau dan keluarganya hadapi dan aku berharap keluarganya bersabar dan berdoa ke hadrat Allah swt.

Tak payah laa nak menjunjung Al-Quran kononnya nak membuktikan siapa yang salah. Bala Allah lani cash semua kena bukan DSAI atau budak tu. Yang penting hukum hakam dlm Al-Quran itu sendiri yang patut dipatuhi dan diikuti.

Ini kerana musuh tidak akan berdiam diri bahkan akan terus menyerang dengan serangan lebih dahsyat lagi daripada yang pernah dilaluinya ketika di zaman pentadbiran Tun.

DSAI tidak akan diberi ruang untuk naik, jika dahulu pun beliau dijatuhnya semata-mata untuk menghalangnya daripada berkuasa kini mungkin team dahulu bersatu dengan team baru untuk memastikan beliau tidak menjadi perdana menteri.

Bagi aku..walaupun ramai di kalangan team lama (musuh DSAI) telah meninggal dunia dan sekarang di NERAKA (pendapat akulah kan) tetapi perlu diingat bahawa pemain utamanya (mastermind) atau puppet player masih hidup dan masih berkuasa...Siapa tu yaa???...

Insan2 ini tidak rela membiarkan DSAI hidup selesa kerana ini soal hidup mati bagi mereka. Umpama lintah yang menghisap darah walaupun terlalu kekenyangan amat payah untuk melepaskan kesan gigitan.

Jika DSAI bertakhta bererti hayat dan riwayat mereka akan tamat....

Rgds
Sangkuriang

By GOMO on [July 6, 2008 6:42 AM](#)

for sjankan
TAK PAYAH CAKAP BANYAK LAH!!!
TAKDA APA PENGORBANAN KAU UNTUK NEGARA MALAYSIA NI!!!
JANGAN CAKAP TU MACAM DAH PANDAI SANGAT!!!
SETAKAT CUKAI PINTU, ROAD TAX AKU PUN BAYAR UNTUK NEGARA MALAYSIA NI!!!
BOLEH BLAH LAH LU!!!

By actifman on [July 6, 2008 7:09 AM](#)

Salam Tun,

I rasa Tun sepatutnya berdepan sahaja dengan Anwar, I mean buat debat antara Tun gan Anwar. Buat apa dok cakap belakang Anwar. Buat siaran langsung, baru rakyat dapat menilai kebenaran.

Isu LIWAT, pegangan saya senang sahaja, kita tidak akan didapati berdosa disisi Allah jika mengatakan Anwar tidak bersalah, kerana beliau tidak diadili dengan PERUNDANGAN ISLAM. Memanglah kita memerlukan Saksi 4 org, itu menunjukkan Islam cukup berhati-hati dalam hal menuduh orang. Ini tidak ikut sedapnya tuduh-tuduh orang.

By threesixtynine on [July 6, 2008 8:10 AM](#)

Salam che det

i think the reason he married her wife in the 1st place was when realising his 'abnormal' sexual behaviour, he must have someone that is religious to remind him of the Creator, Allah swt.

Most of the malays that i knew involved in this kind of 'abnormal' sexual activities choose to do so when realising only the partner can make them realise how sinful their act were.

Many doesnt believe this sorts of thing happen in muslim community in malaysia especially among the malays that goes to boarding school & trust me even their parents wont believe you whenever you tell them zillion times that their son were involve in this kind of matter. Improper religious education was the cause & later on they try to forget by telling themselves 'its ok, ive made a mistake & it wont happen again'.

Its time to take action che det & its all up to you
May Allah swt makes it easy for you to do whatever you decide the best.. amin

By bexe on [July 6, 2008 8:34 AM](#)

Tun
Salam

May I say something to you with deepest respects. From a senior person to another. Your failing has been to acknowledge that you may be wrong. You harp on the fact that the judicial crisis is not your doing. You harp on the fact that Awar was given a 'fair' trial. Have you stopped to ponder as to why the public still feels you wronged us all? Are you deluding yourself by saying that you did not have a hand in stage-managing the outcome?

As we are in the autumn of our time here on earth, please Tun, find peace with yourself. You cannot find peace without coming clean on these issues. You have a strong and good legacy to leave behind. Please consider to remove these stains on that wonderful legacy. I wish you and your family well!

By shah on [July 6, 2008 9:00 AM](#)

Salam,

Pak Lah, dia masih lagi dalam honeymoon .. baru kawin katakan.
Najib .. kaki pompuan .. memang logiknya lelaki suka perempuan.
Anwar .. kaki LELAKI .. yang ni yang raplah ni.
Guan Eng yang untung, Irene Grenandes yang untung & sekutu-sekutunya.

By cat on [July 6, 2008 9:09 AM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun...moga tun dan keluarga sihat hendaknya.

Saya amat menyanjung tinggi akan kepimpinan tun semasa tun menjadi pm dulu. Saya dan semua rakyat malaysia tanpa mengira kaum bersyukur mempunyai pm yang sebegini hebat dan berwasasan yang dikagumi bukan saja di malaysia tapi seluruh dunia. Jasa-jasa tun akan dikenang sampai bila2.

Berkenaan situasi sekarang, saya berpendapat anwar sepatutnya tidak melibatkan rakyat dalam kes yang beliau hadapi sekarang. Sepatutnya beliau hadapi secara jujur, dengan ikhlas dan buktikan di mahkamah, bukannya ambil tindakan memberi ceramah sana sini. Hatta, dia berceramah dihadapan 27juta rakyat malaysia sekalipun, yang akan menentukan bersalah atau tidak adalah hakim bukannya rakyat. Harap2 hakim akan menjalankan tugas dengan bijaksana dan seadil2nya. Ini adalah masalah peribadi beliau, beliauah perlu selesaikan mengikut saluran yang betul. Yang benar tetap akan timbul. Sekian terima kasih.

By bg on [July 6, 2008 9:15 AM](#)

Assalamualaikum,

Saya nak tanya pada ramai ramai yang dok sokong DSAI ni, berapa kerat yang betul betul kenal dia ni?? Dikalangan ahli ahli PKR yang rapat dengan DSAI ni pun sebenarnya memang tau benar tentang kelakuan buruk dia ni tapi demi kepentingan DSAI dan karier politik masing masing, maka semua pun tutup mulut - termasuk lah isteri dan kaum keluarga DSAI ni sendiri. Kalau DSAI ni benar benar gentleman suruh dia pergi bersumpah dihadapan Kaabah disaksikan ulama ulama dan imam imam besar seluruh dunia yang dia ni benar benar bersih dan tak pernah buat perbuatan kotor cam ni (rasa rasa mungkin tak berani tapi mungkin juga dia berani buat kerana dia adalah DSAI (Dalang yang Sanggup buat Apa apa yang Ingkar dan mungkar demi kepentingan peribadi....))

DSAI ni adalah Amerika dan Amerika ni ada dalam diri DSAI tapi sayang sekali banyak rakyat Malaysia yang menyokong membuta tuli "perjuangan" DSAI ni lupa dan alpa terhadap apa yang bakal berlaku sekiranya DSAI menjadi PM satu hari nanti...kalau kita berkawan dengan penjual minyak wangi - wangian tu sedikit sebanyak akan terlekat pada kulit kita begitu juga sebaliknya bila berkawan dengan "pembawa najis" - bau najis tu pun pasti terlekat sama pada yang mengikutinya...mungkin yang menyokong DSAI secara membuta tuli dan tak dapat nak bezakan bau minyak wangi dengan najis...Wallahualam... Kepada DSAI - bertaubat lah kerana anda juga akan bertemu Allah swt diakirat nanti. Hentikan lah penipuan anda selama ini kerana dosa dosa anda selama ini sudah terlalu banyak, kembalilah kejalan yang benar seperti mana anda biasa berkhotbah di mimbar mimbar masjid sebelum ini...saya doakan mudah mudahan anda insaf..Aaminnnn

By Mohamed Jack on [July 6, 2008 9:22 AM](#)

SAYANG TUN

Nik Aziz ckp perbalahan pembangkang dgn kerajaan mengenai isu Anwar merendahkan maruah negara dan rakyat.

PERNAH KE TO GURU MENASIHATI RAKAN2 SEPERJUANGNYA?

Dari dulu dah pada dia apa saja yang UMNO buat semua tak betul.

Yang betul cuma dia dan ahli2 PAS je, yang suka mengkafirkan orang. Sekarang dah kahwin dengan PKR/DAP, semua dah jadi halal.

PROTES	JALAN	RAYA	HALAL
PECAH	HARTA	BENDA	HALAL
PATUNG	BUDDHA	TERBESAR	HALAL
HUB		BABI	HALAL
SODOMI HALAL			

PAS pemegang saham terbesar dalam projek HUB BABI diSelangor.

TOK GURU NIK AZIZ ADALAH ULAMAK PEMBOHONG YANG TERBESAR DIDUNIA DAN FLIP FLOP. ULAMAK YANG BERSUBAHAT DENGAN PERKARA2 DAN PERBUATAN DILARANG ALLAH SWT. NASIB2 PENGIKUTNYA.

TUN, saya setuju la dengan pendapat TUN isu Anwar terhadap Najib secara tak langsung nak mengheret TUN lah.

Saya setuju juga tempoh hari TUN merasakan anihnya Karpal/KitSiang/Wan Azizah/Nik Aziz berbaik baik dengan Paklah.

TUN saya dah investigate kes yang sebenarnya sikit lebih kurang saperti berikut:

TUGAS ANWAR UNTUK HANDLE NAJIB

Apakah conclusion tindakan terhadap Embassador Turkey ke Malaysia yang memberi perlindungan kepada Anwar?

Wan Azizah jumpa Paklah minta jaminan APA?

Kalau betul ada konspiri jahat kerajaan terhadap Anwar, kenapa tidak dilaporkan pada polis terhadap Paklah dan semua kabinet2 kerajaan BN?

Kenapa dia lapor polis terhadap IGP & AG aje?

Mana pula siAnwar dapat feedback loophole ini? Kalau tak dari orang yang pegang dokumen2 kes dulu Anwar. Saya suspect ZI?

Kemudian datang pula dengan press conference menyiarkan Statutory Declaration oleh PI (Bag Razak) menuduh Najib yang membunuh Mangolian tu.

Tugas Anwar adalah tugas Paklah dah selesai untuk menghalang Najib jadi PM.

TUGAS	ZI	HANDLE	TUN
ZI bangkitkan isu 6 orang bekas hakim kononya mereka tak bersalah krane dizalimi TUN dan membayar ex gratia payment yang jumlahnya dirahsiakan.			
Paklah setuju.			

Dengan ini boleh mengembalikan kedudukan Anwar balik pada asal dan Anwar akan juga dapat ex gratia payment dan kes2 yang terlibat dengan lain orang dalam zaman TUN

Kesalahan2 TUN sedang digali. Kerja ZI lah.

Selepas harga minyak naik Anwar terus maju ke hadapan mengistiharkan klu dia jadi PM harga minyak akan turun.

TUN, konspirasi Paklah/ZI/AI/Shabry/KJ/WanZah/Karpal/KitSiang/NikAziz hendak mengambilkan Anwar sebagai PM negara.

Maka itu saya mohon TUN serulah pada penyokong2 untuk bersatu menyokong Najib sebagai PM pengganti TUN yang sebenar.

May God Bless You & Family, Sihat Walafiat.

By ray77light on [July 6, 2008 9:25 AM](#)

Dearest Tun

We either LOVE you or HATE you, but we can't ignore you. Even angels have enemies.

I get a glimpse of how tough it is to be a leader just by reading the comments to every one of your posting.

One article and there are thousands/millions of opinions. Most of us HERE are judges, lawyers, religious leaders, councillors etc. Some are also vocal conscience.

Thanks Tun for taking TIME to talk to us. Hope you are AMUSED by the different stance that we take.

Don't take us too seriously. We are truly GLAD we get a chance to share our concerns.

Our prayers for your well-being. Keep blogging.

P.S. Salute to the police force for working extra hard this year.

By lampu basikal on [July 6, 2008 9:28 AM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun

Tun never fear for the majority of the Malaysian people are here to support you because deep down in our hearts we know that you are innocent, you too have become the victim of the invisible hands of the uncle sam's plot(or may I call uncle samdol). Tun, I think there are a lot of great lawyers who support you that can defend you against anwar ex Matthias Chang for one..... And to all the bloggers that support Tun Dr Mahathir, I suggest that we make one design of "www.chedet.com" sticker to paste it on our car so that many more Malaysian would read Tun's blog and let them see Tun in Tun's preception and not like what the media says. So Tun if we the bloggers want to get the stickers we want the yayasan perdana to become the distribution center if it is alright with you..... Lastly Tun wasalam and send our regard to your wife and family too. May Allah bless Tun Dr Mahathir, Tun Dr siti Asmah and this great nation of ours Malaysia, Aminnn PS: the reason I choose Tun as my leader is because if anything would happen to our great nation of ours, anwar would run to uncle samdol's arms, pak lah would take the jet with his family and go running into patrick lim's arm pit in australia, that only leave Tun standing tall here in Malaysia because like Tun always said before "Malaysia boleh"..... As for anwar"WE MALAYSIAN WILL KNOW WHAT YOU DID TO SAIFUL LAST JUNE" in due time

By cosmoscat on [July 6, 2008 9:29 AM](#)

Dear Tun Dr.Mahathir,

i just want you to now that YOU ARE THE BEST!!!!!! you have done so much thing for all of us.you've brought our country to much develope country and make it well known to other country as well. your interview face-to face in "hardtalk" was really good.i always like the way you talk and give it back to others who criticize Malaysia. without you there's no Malaysia. god bless you~

By nookvillage on [July 6, 2008 9:39 AM](#)

Tun,

Bila saya duduk di nookvillage saya tidak boleh tidak merasa bahawa "on the hindsight" Tun telah membuat kesilapan yang besar. Pertamanya, berundur sebagai PM (saya fikir kalau Tun jadi PM hingga sekarang pun masih kuat dan hebat kepada Malaysia dan ramai rakyat Malaysia akan bersyukur). Kedua, Tun pilih salah orang (saya tidak tahu kenapa, kerana mereka yang lebih layak dan baik adalah ramai pada masa itu). Kepimpinan sebagai PM sudah tentu amat berbeza dengan kepimpinan kelab golf dan lain-lain. Saya berdoa PM Pak Lah kalau nak teruskan juga jadi PM "adjust" sedikit supaya lebih dapat mengawal situasi semasa, kalau tidak Malaysia akan mundur di kacamata dunia.Ini adalah penting Pak Lah kalau mahu BN dihormati sekurang-kurangnya oleh semua ahli BN sendiri. Saya berharap Paklah tunduk sikit dan dengar banyak-banyak nasihat orang-orang berpengalaman seperti Tun M, Dato Nik Aziz PAS, Dato Sri Mahyudin, Dato Sri Rafidah Aziz, Dato Mustapha dan mereka-mereka lain yang sayangkan Melayu dan Malaysia.Ketepikan DSAI,Karpal dan Lim Kit Siang kerana tindak-tanduk mereka tidak meletakkan kepentingan Bangsa dan Negara.TK

By DR YK on [July 6, 2008 10:04 AM](#)

TUN,

Anwar ni bagaikan api dalam sekam, segala kejahatan beliau lakukan berdolok dalih dengan lakonan sandiwaranya. Jika dibandingkan dengar actor hollywood or bollywood I think Malaysia has GRADE A actor. He should enroll himself into film industry.

Thank you

By yatie on [July 6, 2008 10:08 AM](#)

TUN,

APA YANG BENAR?
APA YANG TIDAK BENAR?

KAMI DISINI HANYA PENDENGAR DAN MELIHAT SANDIWARA DUNIA.
APA YANG KAMI DAPAT KATAKAN, DIMANAKAH PEMIMPIN KAMI?
SIAPA YANG LAYAK BERGELAR PEMIMPIN?

IKHLAS DAN MENGHARAP KETULUSAN
ANAK MELAYU MALAYSIA

By ubi kayu on [July 6, 2008 10:11 AM](#)

Salam ayahanda tun,

Ni nak ulas sikit yang komen dibuat oleh hanif136.

Walaupun sekeras mana komen hanif136 terhadap ayahanda tun, tun tetap siarkan dlm blog tun.

Saya berpendapat ada sebab tun siarkan - hanif136 kalau tak dapat maknanya, maka kaulah yang dah terlalu nah senja!

Ayahanda tun, banyak bersabar kerana kita faham dan akan menyokong perjuangan ayahanda.

Wassalam

By hai on [July 6, 2008 10:14 AM](#)

What is the real truth?
It is not easy to forgive and forget, is it the real truth?
We need to restore plain understanding amongst the Malaysian people and the nation. We are Malaysians, will be glad to be led by good leadership to peace, happiness, national wealth, true success and real security.
Our fellow Malaysians, without reform, they will threaten our economic strength, our international status, our standard of living, and eventually, our national security. Arguably, we are already getting a taste of what that future will be like. If our ability to manage our nation's fiscal affairs is called into question, we are likely to face even more severe economic challenges, including sharply higher interest rates, further downward pressure on the ringgit, higher prices for oil, food and other necessities, and greater unemployment.
What needs to be done? Do we have any citizen's guide that is intended to provide a clear and concise summary of where our nation stands financially and where it is headed fiscally? Only you, the Malaysians, the voters, can hold current and prospective elected officials accountable for taking steps that will help to ensure that our collective future is better than our past. Malaysians should only expect the government to do what they are willing to pay for it to do. The facts are clear and compelling—our government's financial condition is worse than advertised and we are on an imprudent, irresponsible and unfair path. Government's policy makers are mortgaging the future of our country, children and grandchildren. Tough choices will be required sooner rather than later because time is not currently on our side. We must mend our fiscally irresponsible ways, change current Government and tax policies, and create a climate that is more favorable to future economic growth and good government. If we do nothing, in the coming years the budget will have little room to address emerging national priorities and real emergencies.
We cannot afford to wait for a crisis. By then, some options will be foreclosed, the cost of adjustment will be more severe, and the ensuing hardship on Malaysians much greater than if we act now.
Is there any tools or guide to forgive and forget?

Negative consequences of the absences of forgiving and forgetting

In the absence of forgiving and forgetting, the partners in a relationship run the risk of:

Continuously being hurt with pain and suffering going unresolved.

Unresolved guilt and remorse for offenses committed.

Chronically seeking revenge and paybacks from one another.

Being caught up in unresolved anger, animosity, and bitterness.

Defensive, self-protective, and distant behavior.

Blaming, negative and non-growth oriented behavior.

Being stuck in a battlefield stockpiled for future offensive attacks.

Being lost in a festering wound that never realizes the revitalization of healing.

Secretive and non-communicative behavior.

Fear over making a mistake or of having the mistake revealed.

Being overwhelmed by fear of failure, fear of rejection, fear of non-approval, low self-esteem, fear of conflict.

High stress.
Again, what is the real truth?

By wak Dojer  on [July 6, 2008 10:21 AM](#)

Salam kepada Tun dan semua.

Wak tertarik dengan personaliti P. Balasubramaniam:-

1. P.Balasubramaniam adalah saksi utama kes pendakwaan Razak Baginda;
2. Keteranganannya telah diambil dan direkodkan dalam catatan posiding;
3. Keterangan P.Balasubramaniam di dalam kandang saksi tidak menyentuh perihal antara lain (i) perhubungan Najib Razak dengan Altantuya, (ii) sms yang dihantar oleh Najib Razak kepada Razak Baginda menyentuh perihal Altantuya, (iii) perbuatan seks diantara Najib Razak dan Altantuya, (iv) komisyen USD500,000.00 bagi jual-beli kapal selam yang berlangsung di Perancis, (v) adanya unsur-unsur paksaan oleh pegawai penyiasat kes terhadap beliau untuk menandatangani kenyataan beramaran dan (vi) lain-lain lagi;
4. Setelah satu prosiding yang agak panjang berlangsung, pendakwaraya telah menutup kesnya dan menunggu tarikh penghujahan;
5. Secara gempar, P.Balasubramaniam telah tampil bersama sekumpulan anggota politik membuat satu Akuan Berkanun (SD) yang berkait dengan kes pendakwaan Razak Baginda;
6. Antara lain isi kandungan SD tersebut ialah (i) penglibatan secara langsung oleh Najib Razak dengan Altantuya, (ii) sms yang dihantar oleh Najib Razak kepada Razak Baginda, (iii) adanya perbuatan seks diantara Najib Razak dan Altantuya, (iv) permintaan Altantuya kepada Najib Razak akan jumlah USD500,000.00 sebagai komisyen jual-beli kapal selam yang berlangsung di Perancis, (v) adanya unsur ugutan dan/atau paksaan oleh pegawai penyiasat bagi mendapatkan tandatangan beliau pada kenyataan beramaran dan (vi) lain-lain lagi;
7. Kurang dari 24 jam setelah SD tersebut diperbuat dan/atau ditandatangani dan/atau diangkat sumpah P.Balasubramaniam telah mengeluarkan satu SD baru bagi menidakkan isi kandungan SD terdahulu;
8. Secara tiba-tiba dan gempar, anak saudara P.Balasubramaniam bersama-sama sekumpulan ahli politik telah membuat laporan kehilangan P.Balasubramaniam dan keluarganya.

Sekarang lihat pula dari sudut ini:-

(i) Keterangan dalam prosiding mahkamah yang dimulakan dengan "sumpah" oleh P.Balasubramaniam disanggah oleh "akuan bersumpah/SD" beliau sendiri pada lewat penutup kes pendakwaan Razak Baginda;

(ii) SD tersebut telah diumumkan dalam satu sidang-media yang dihadiri oleh P.Balasubramaniam, sekumpulan ahli politik serta dikawal-selia oleh peguam Americk Singh Sidhu, iaitu peguam kepada Anwar Ibrahim;

(iii) Apa kaitan langsung ahli-ahli politik dan Americk Singh Sidhu dalam kes pendakwaan Razak Baginda? Pemerhati bebas yang menjaga integriti demokrasi? Pemerhati bebas yang menjaga integriti sistem perundangan? atau pengacau?

(iv) Adakah wajar P.Balasubramaniam memberikan SD tersebut kepada ahli-ahli politik tersebut dan/atau Americk Singh Sidhu dari memberikan SD tersebut kepada barisan peguam yang mewakili Razak Baginda & 2 orang kena tuduh/OKT yang lain?

(v) P.Balasubramaniam telah ditawarkan oleh pihak pendakwa kepada barisan peguam pembelaan untuk menjadi saksi pembelaan kelak (jika diputuskan pembelaan hendaklah dimasuki). Kenapa P.Balasubramaniam tergesa-gesa membuat SD tanpa terlebih dahulu menantikan dirinya dipanggil semula untuk memberi keterangan bagi pihak pembelaan?

(vi) Jika pun beliau mengatakan ini adalah saat terbaik iaitu diakhir prosiding kes pendakwaan untuk membuat SD tersebut, sewajarnya barisan peguam OKT lah yang menentukan perkara ini dan membawa SD tersebut untuk memohon kepada mahkamah bagi prosiding "trial-within-trial" berakibatkan perkembangan terbaru dalam kes tersebut. Sebaliknya P.Balasubramaniam lebih suka memberikan SD nya kepada Americk Singh Sidhu iaitu peguam Anwar Ibrahim yang tidak terlibat langsung di dalam kes Razak Baginda;

(vii) Tidak sampai 24 jam dari masa SD tersebut dikeluarkan, P.Balasubramaniam telah mengeluarkan satu SD baru untuk meniadakan SD pertama. Secara sinikal, satu akuan bersumpah meniadakan keterangan bersumpah dan kemudiannya satu lagi akuan bersumpah bagi meniadakan akuan bersumpah pertama yang meniadakan keterangan bersumpah lewat terdahulu. Pening ni!

(viii) P.Balasubramaniam ghaib!

(ix) Anak saudaranya yang menganggotai parti PKR panik dengan kehilangan P.Balasubramaniam dan membuat laporan polis.

p/s: Lebih suka 'concentrate' pada perenggan ... BUT IF WE LOOK INTO WHO WOULD BE THE BENEFICIARY, WE WOULD SEE THE CONNECTION.

p/s lagi: secara jujur, Wak malu dengan profesyen guaman apabila sekumpulan peguam (tidak semua) cenderung "memejamkan mata", "membutakan hati" dan "melacurkan integriti" guaman demi mencapai matlamat politik masing-masing. Would you be proud to see all of these, Ambiga? What about you, Minister de facto?

By stealth on [July 6, 2008 10:22 AM](#)

Salam Tun & all bloggers

I think this anwar guy is an American mole. A plausible explanation as to why he holed up in the Turkish embassy is no other than to report to his controller in the US, using the embassy secured line. It would be too obvious if he went directly to US embassy wouldn't he. With the secured line he could confide to the American without fear of being overheard by Malaysian Intelligence for we don't have the capacity or ability to unscramble his message. And Turkey has withdraw from the upcoming D8 submit in KL. What a coincidence..... Remember Sidique Ghouse back in 80s? Who informed the Malaysian police that he was a Soviet agent? Hope you care to enlighten us on that episode too. After almost 30 years sure the case has been declassified, has it not. Anyway a mole if not remove could develop to become cancer. We certainly don't want the disease to weaken & destroy our beloved country. Wassalam...may Allah bless Tun and Malaysia. Amin.

By anak_malaysia  on [July 6, 2008 10:26 AM](#)

sebagai rakyat malaysia yg berakal waras dan matang, saya bukannya nak tengok pemimpin yg menerajui negara sibuk dgn masalah peribadi, banyak skandal, banyak menunjukkan perangai buruk dan sifat keji mereka pada khalayak umum. walaupun org lain tak kata pak lah ni kaki tido dan org tua gatal, kita boleh tengok gerak geri dan tingkah lakunya utk menilai kebenaran. dan yg paling utama ialah percakapannya dan tindakannya sebagai pemimpin, bagaimana?

saya dan sesiapa saja bukannya nak tengok org2 politik ni asyik berebut kuasa dan tuduh menuduh dlm media. kami nak tengok mereka mentadbir dgn bijak, memerintah dgn baik, tunjukkan tauladan yg mulia dan jdlah ikutan yg baik kpd org bwhan dan rakyat jelata. supaya dn itu dptlah pembangunan dan kemajuan dilakukan, ekonomi negara dpt dipacu bg mjana pdptn rakyat. bukannya nak pemimpin mcm anwar, pak lah dan najib yg byk sgt masalah peribadi, masalah keluarga dibawa sama jd pemimpin.

org2 mcm ni kalau terus jd PM jd TPM memang takkan aman negara ni, menyusahkan rakyat je byk dr mula sampailah negara ni tergadai, porak peranda dan habis harta rakyat kena kebas mereka. kalau semua rakyat Malaysia waras dan matang, org2 mcm ni dah lama ditendang jauh2 dr arena politik smasa pilihanraya lalu. masalahnya skrg ialah masih ramai rakyat Malaysia mudah ditipu, mudah terpengaruh dan mudah terpedaya sbb mentaliti masih lagi mcm negara dunia ke-3. senang2 kena tipu org yg bijak pandai putar belit kaki temberang penipu mcm anwar, pak lah, najib, nazri, dan lain2 tu yg byk berpura2 nak pastikan mereka terus dpt habuan.

rasanya ada org yg lebih layak jd pemimpin tp mereka tak sggup pikul tanggungjwb sbb mereka tau apa akibatnya jika pecah amanah, tp Allah dah bg amaran jika tiada siapa pun yg sggup maka bala akn menimpa krn di dlm satu kelompok masyarakat itu takda sorg pun mau pikul tanggungjwb fardhu kifayah ini. walau dlmnya byk muslim jk takda sorg pun muslim yg baik itu naik jd pemimpin maka muslim yg buruk dan munafik akn naik jd pemimpin dan merosakkan seluruh masyarakat itu. maka org2 muslim juga yg turut menerima balanya diperintah oleh si munafik ini.

masalahnya kalau ada pun yg layak jd pemimpin tp dr segi kelulusan pdidkn tak layak, walaupun ada kesedaran tentang ini tp kalau kelulusan stakat SPM sapa nak lantik jd YB, rakyat pun takkn angkat jd YB apatah lagi PM. nak belajar tggi2 pun tp kalau dtg dr keluarga susah tamat pengajian byk masa dan tenaga ditumpu nak abiskan hutang pinjaman pelajaran saja dan tanggung keluarga serta ibu bapa. jd, sepatutnya seorg bakal pemimpin itu mestilah mempunyai latarbelakang dan perjalanan hidup yg mirip sprt baginda rasulullah. bkn dr keturunan yg susah tp skurang-kurangnya mempunyai tradisi berniaga dan mdpt didikan yg betul dan sempurna, tidak mempunyai byk tanggungan lain krn tumpuan akn lebih kpd usaha mengasah bakat kepimpinan. siapakah manusia yg ditunggu2 itu? krn di dlm byk riwayat dr ulama2 terdahulu akn muncul sseorg yg akan menyelamatkan manusia di akhir zaman sbkm dunia ini kiamat. tnda2 kiamat pun dah byk skrg ni memang sgt dekat dah kemunculan manusia istimewa itu.

ingat antara rukun iman ialah percaya pd Allah, percaya pd Rasul dan percaya pd Kitab. Ini bkn cerita dr mulut Anwar, pak lah dan najib tp cerita dr 3 sumber di atas yg lebih diyakini dan dipercayai.

By iaddada on [July 6, 2008 10:31 AM](#)

Tun, take care of your health. don't think too much about the political situation in M'sia. Inshaallah, Allah will never forsake us, we will always pray for him and we pray that He takes care of you and your family too.

By [joehoney](#)  on [July 6, 2008 10:52 AM](#)

Salam Tun serta Keluarga,

Anwar oh Anwar.....
Wahai penyokong2 Anwar, lebih2 lagi orang yang dekat/rapat dengan dia..... kalau tak sanggup,
kalau tak rela, cabut cepat2!

Ngerissssss.....
Selisih maalaikat 44!

Bila agaknya dapat jumpa dengan Tun?
Hidup Tun!

By anak_malaysia  on [July 6, 2008 10:53 AM](#)

sebagai rakyat malaysia yg berakal waras dan matang, saya bukannya nak tengok pemimpin yg menerajui negara sibuk dgn masalah peribadi, banyak skandal, banyak menunjukkan perangai buruk dan sifat keji mereka pada khalayak umum. walaupun org lain tak kata pak lah ni kaki tido dan org tua gatal, kita boleh tengok gerak geri dan tingkah lakunya utk menilai kebenaran. dan yg paling utama ialah percakapannya dan tindakannya sebagai pemimpin, bagaimana?

saya dan sesiapa saja bukannya nak tengok org2 politik ni asyik berebut kuasa dan tuduh menuduh dlm media. kami nak tengok mereka mentadbir dgn bijak, memerintah dgn baik, tunjukkan tauladan yg mulia dan jdlah ikutan yg baik kpd org bwhan dan rakyat jelata. supaya dn itu dptlah pembangunan dan kemajuan dilakukan, ekonomi negara dpt dipacu bg mjana pdptn rakyat. bukannya nak pemimpin mcm anwar, pak lah dan najib yg byk sgt masalah peribadi, masalah keluarga dibawa sama jd pemimpin.

org2 mcm ni kalau terus jd PM jd TPM memang takkan aman negara ni, menyusahkan rakyat je byk dr mula sampailah negara ni tergadai, porak peranda dan habis harta rakyat kena kebas mereka. kalau semua rakyat Malaysia waras dan matang, org2 mcm ni dah lama ditendang jauh2 dr arena politik smasa pilihanraya lalu. masalahnya skrg ialah masih ramai rakyat Malaysia mudah ditipu, mudah terpengaruh dan mudah terpedaya sbb mentaliti masih lagi mcm negara dunia ke-3. senang2 kena tipu org yg bijak pandai putar belit kaki temberang penipu mcm anwar, pak lah, najib, nazri, dan lain2 tu yg byk berpura2 nak pastikan mereka terus dpt habuan.

rasanya ada org yg lebih layak jd pemimpin tp mereka tak sggup pikul tanggungjwb sbb mereka tau apa akibatnya jika pecah amanah, tp Allah dah bg amaran jika tiada siapa pun yg sggup maka bala akn menimpa krn di dlm satu kelompok masyarakat itu takda sorg pun mau pikul tanggungjwb fardhu kifayah ini. walau dlmnya byk muslim jk takda sorg pun muslim yg baik itu naik jd pemimpin maka muslim yg buruk dan munafik akn naik jd pemimpin dan merosakkan seluruh masyarakat itu. maka org2 muslim juga yg turut menerima balanya diperintah oleh si munafik ini.

masalahnya kalau ada pun yg layak jd pemimpin tp dr segi kelulusan pdidkn tak layak, walaupun ada kesedaran tentang ini tp kalau kelulusan stakat SPM sapa nak lantik jd YB, rakyat pun takkn angkat jd YB apatah lagi PM. nak belajar tgg2 pun tp kalau dtg dr keluarga susah tamat pengajian byk masa dan tenaga ditumpu nak abiskan hutang pinjaman pelajar saja dan tanggung keluarga serta ibu bapa. jd, sepatutnya seorg bakal pemimpin itu mestilah mempunyai latarbelakang dan perjalanan hidup yg mirip sprt baginda rasulullah. bkn dr keturunan yg susah tp skurang-kurangnya mempunyai tradisi berniaga dan mdpt didikan yg betul dan sempurna, tidak mempunyai byk tanggungan lain krn tumpuan akn lebih kpd usaha mengasah bakat kepimpinan. siapakah manusia yg ditunggu2 itu? krn di dlm byk riwayat dr ulama2 terdahulu akn muncul sseorg yg akan menyelamatkan manusia di akhir zaman sbkm dunia ini kiamat. tnda2 kiamat pun dah byk skrg ni memang sgt dekat dah kemunculan manusia istimewa itu.

ingat antara rukun iman ialah percaya pd Allah, percaya pd Rasul dan percaya pd Kitab. Ini bkn cerita dr mulut Anwar, pak lah dan najib tp cerita dr 3 sumber di atas yg lebih diyakini dan dipercayai. bukan pulak dr cerita puak PAS. Islam tak sepatutnya diperalatkan utk tujuan politik, Islam sepatutnya menentukan bagaimana halatuju politik itu ditentukan, politik adalah alat utk Islam itu berkembang bknnya politik yg memecahbelahkan perpaduan dan keimanan umat Islam. UMNO pak lah pun dah jd mcm PAS jugak, memperguna ISLAM HADHARI sbgai alat utk dpt sokongan spy politik mereka terus berkuasa. UMNO = PAS memperalat Islam utk kepentingan puak masing2. dua2 puak ni tak boleh percaya lagi, puak yg kuat dgn amalan assabiyah di zaman moden skrg ni. strategi barat memecahbelahkan umat Islam dr sebuah empayar khalifah kepda negara bangsa, kemudian di dlm negara bangsa dipecahbelah dgn parti politik. barat telah berjaya dgn strategi mereka itu dgn mengambil masa beratus tahun mengusahakannya. patutnya sejarah ini juga kita perlu pelajari spy kita tau dalang di sebalik perpecahan Islam, perpecahan bangsa dan perpecahan negara.

dan kita tau dalang utamanya ialah puak yahudi yg tak mau bangsa2 lain lebih gah dan maju dr mereka. puak yahudi ini sggup bekerjasama dgn mana2 individu dr bangsa lain utk memusnahkan bngsa mereka sdiri. siapa tak kenal kamal attartuk, bush dan anwar. mereka adalah ejen2 yg tak sadar diri mereka sbarnya jd alat krn mereka akn mdpt habuannya jika berjaya, mjd presiden, mjd PM, boleh kuasai harta rakyat dan negara, boleh kuasai dunia. inilah dunia akhir zaman, plot ceritanya sgt kompleks tp jika kita kaji balik sejarah perjalanan kisah politik, pemerintahan dan peperangn dunia ini sejak selepas wafatnya baginda rasulullah maka kita akn nampak bagaimana konspirasi ini terjadi, agenda2 sekumpulan puak yg menguasai kekayaan dunia dgn menawarkan sbhgian kekayaan mereka asalkan individu2 dr puak atau bangsa lain itu sggup melaksanakan apa yg diperintah mereka. di negara kita skrg ini adalah anwar sbgai satu cthnya.

rakyat Malaysia patut ada kesedaran tentang ini, tentang ilmu dunia, tentang perjalanan sejarah krn sejarah lampau boleh memperlihatkan bagaimana btk dan halatuju masa depan sesebuah bangsa, sesebuah penganut agama dan sesuatu bangsa. jika ada kesedarn ini maka kita boleh tau siapakah seorg pemimpin yg benar, yg bebas dr sbrg pengaruh, yg bebas dr sbrg kepentingan diri serta keluarga, yg bebas dr sentimen kroni dan puak2 yg sempit pemikiran. rakyat Malaysia dan umat Islam jgn lagi dperbodohkan. dgn ilmu walaupun takda ijazah sekalipun akn memartabatkan seseorg itu. Allah bkn pandang harta, pangkat, ijazah, darjat, dr parti mana (UMNO atau PAS), yg DIA pandang ialah takwa kamu. sejauh mana kamu mengenali NYA dan bila kamu kenali ajaran NYA maka kamu akn diberi petunjuk dan kamu akn mdpti khazanah ilmu yg luas dgn minda yg terbuka dan hati yg lapang utk memahaminya.

By Yunus on [July 6, 2008 10:53 AM](#)

Dear Tun,

My view on DSAI is that he seems or appears to be just another politician with a personal agenda to be the next PM and as you correctly implied he is the beneficiary from what he is doing now, discrediting and slandering you and DN. Against you so that he can erase his "sordid" past (and make him a look like a 'saint' to the US and Arab world). Against DN, who now stands in his path to premiership, although I remain "neutral" on DN's involvement in the Altantuya case. If we have followed the developments of this politician, he is famous for inciting the masses through demonstrations that can wreak havoc and cause hardship to the rakyat if these get out of control. Furthermore those who were very close to him in the past (i.e Chandra M and Ezam MN) and who stood up and fought for his cause have abandoned him and are have now come out to tell their story so that public will "open their eyes" to what kind of politician DSAI is. It is time the public pay attention to what his former aides have said before the country goes down the path of electing a premier of "dubious" values.

DSAI has told the masses that he wants to forgive and forget and move on but his recent actions to "blackmail" via the Lingam tape (to discredit you and the judiciary during your time) and be seen in the company of a private investigator to discredit DN, does not lend credence to his statement and further exposes his personal agenda. Case of "CAKAP TAK SERUPA BIKIN".

So let us all wake up. What the country needs now is someone with a clean past (Tengku R, Muhiyuddin ???) who will focus on the problems of the rakyat and bring much needed political stability to take this country to the next level like what you have done for us. Th AAB government's effort to discredit you is to please a few judges (who apparently could do no wrong) and the Bar council while they have yet to fully tackle the rakyat's woes and problems. What the country least needs now is a "cheap" politician and "sweet talker" who is providing "escapist fare" to divert attention from real issues and pursue his own agenda. The rakyat has had enough!

By cyclone1 on [July 6, 2008 10:54 AM](#)

A'kum Dearest Tun,

Anwar is a danger to this country and I hope majority of the people realise that. It is sad to see that our people fall for this character. They think that a leader who cracks silly jokes, sing hinustani songs and talks about nothing that concerns the country's future is fit to be our leader.

We miss you Tun.....

By rossi on [July 6, 2008 11:03 AM](#)

Dear Tun,

Pada saya persoalan yang penting dalam kes Anwar ini adalah apakah berlaku atau tidak perbuatan liwat itu sendiri. Saya seialiran dengan pendapat Tun.

Pada saya kemungkinan-kemungkinan berikut mungkin telah terjadi:

1. Ianya SATU perangkap di mana Saiful di upah oleh seseorang atau kumpulan untuk berada di sisi Anwar dan kemudiannya mengaku diliwat tetapi perbuatan liwat itu sendiri TIDAK terjadi. Ianya seperti yang di kempen oleh Anwar sekarang ini yang semua ini satu konspirasi politik untuk menjatuhkannya.
2. Ianya SATU perangkap di mana Saiful di upah oleh seseorang atau kumpulan untuk berada di sisi Anwar dan kemudiannya mengaku diliwat dan perbuatan liwat itu sendiri TELAH terjadi. Dengan kata lain, Anwar seperti buaya yang termakan umpan. Satu konspirasi politik yang berjaya.
3. Ianya BUKAN satu perangkap di mana Saiful di upah oleh seseorang atau kumpulan untuk berada di sisi Anwar dan kemudiannya mengaku diliwat tetapi perbuatan liwat itu sendiri TIDAK terjadi. Ini berkemungkinan helah Saiful sahaja.
4. Ianya BUKAN satu perangkap di mana Saiful di upah oleh seseorang atau kumpulan untuk berada di sisi Anwar dan kemudiannya mengaku diliwat tetapi perbuatan liwat itu TELAH terjadi. Dan ada pihak (yang benci Anwar) telah mengambil kesempatan atas kejadian itu. Satu keadaan mengambil kesempatan. Bukan satu konspirasi politik tapi bermotifkan politik. (jika benar Saiful ada berjumpa Najib dan menceritakan perbuatan Anwar terhadapnya)

5. Ianya BUKAN satu perangkap di mana Saiful di upah oleh seseorang atau kumpulan untuk berada di sisi Anwar dan kemudiannya mengaku diliwat tetapi perbuatan liwat itu TIDAK terjadi. Kemungkinan helah Anwar sendiri dalam usaha mengalih pandangan rakyat atas usahanya merampas kerajaan mungkin tidak seperti yang diharapkannya.

Samada ia satu konspirasi politik atau apa-apa yang bermotifkan politik, persoalan yang sangat penting bagi saya yang beragama Islam, adakah perbuatan liwat itu terjadi.

Anwar, jika dituduh dimahkamah, akan diadili berlandaskan bukti-bukti fisikal, bukti-bukti sains, bukti-bukti motif politik, dan sebagainya. Berkemungkinan beliau akan didapati tidak bersalah atau bersalah.

Jika beliau didapati tidak bersalah atas alasan-alasan pihak pendakwa gagal membuktikan "beyond reasonable doubt" yang tuduhan itu tidak bermakna Anwar tidak melakukannya.

Jika Anwar didapati bersalah, bermungkinan Anwar dan penyokongnya (termasuk Amerika) akan merusuh dan membuat kacau bilau dengan menyatakan ianya satu konspirasi politik.

Mungkin Anwar tidak mahu bersumpah dengan al-quran yang beliau tidak meliwat dan tuduhan itu palsu.

Tetapi jika Saiful mahu bersumpah yang liwat itu berlaku dan tuduhan itu benar, sudah cukup bagi saya.

Oleh itu, Saiful seorang sahaja boleh bersumpah dengan al-quran jika Anwar tidak mahu. (jika proses bersumpah al-quran membenarkan satu pihak sahaja.)

Saya sentiasa bersama Tun.

Salam.

By Perantauan on [July 6, 2008 11:04 AM](#)

Assalamualikum Tun

Semoga Ayahda Tun sentiasa berada dalam keadaan sihat. Saya ingin memberi komen berkenaan kes Datuk Seri Anwar ini..Sekiranya dia didapati bersalah.. bermakna orang-orang Parti Keadilan ini wajib meminta maaf pada Tun, kerana telah menghina Tun bermacam2 termasuk Datin Seri Wan Azizah dan anaknya.. Saya masih ingat dan berasa sangat marah dengan gelaran-gelaran dia pada Tun suatu ketika dahulu..

- 1) Maha Zalim
 - 2) Maha Firaun
 - 3) Maha Khinzir dan macam2 lagi..
- Saya sangat yakin yang Datuk Seri Anwar bersalah kali ini kerana:
- 1) dari air mukanya
 - 2) cara dia mengalih tajuk kes liwat melibatkan beliau
 - 3) Tiada orang2 Tertinggi dari PAS yang berani memberikan sokongan keatasnya
 - 4) beliau makin takut apabila disuruh bersumpah dengan nama ALAH

..ini semua adalah diatas kesabaran Tun selama ini, dan dengan kebenaran.. Akhirnya Allah tunjukkan segala-galanya..

salam sayang istimewa buat Tun dan sekeluarga

By Mikey on [July 6, 2008 11:10 AM](#)

Dear Doctor,
Here you are again. Being vengeful and trying so hard to promote your propaganda. I think you shouldn't sulk like a baby. If you need to prove yourself in court then just go to the courts, man.

I believe the average Malaysian is losing patience (as well as respect) for you, doctor. You've pushed corruption, racism, cronyism and political manouvering to such ugly heights that it's going to take a whole lot of cleaning up before we can move forward.

Your agenda has gone rancid. Malaysia needs a new vision and the young generation are so fed up with you and your politics of hate.

Come on lah.

By Tun Jebat on [July 6, 2008 11:11 AM](#)

YaBhg Tun,

Orang yang mendapat kelebihan sementara atas kacau bilau sekarang ialah Pak Lah(Staff KJ). Kelemahan dan kebodohan dia telah menyelamatkan dia dari diserang. Jika 'Budi Bicara' sebagai PM tidak diambil kira untuk mensabitkan YaBhg Tun...Tunggulah Wahai Pak Lah...Lagi banyak 'Budi Bicara' kamu untuk mengkayakan suku sakat, dan lantikan-lantikan politik atas budi bicara kamu yang akan diadili nanti. Pastikan bila kamu bersara...kamu punya 'Wang Berjuta' untuk melantik barisan peguam dan Greatfather yang lebih hebat dari Anwar.

ANWAR...Punca kepada Segala Kecelaruhan Politik Malaysia. Orangnya nampak Alim...tetapi tidak mahu menggunakan pendekatan Agama seperti bermubahalah (Bersumpah Laknat) untuk merungkai kecelaruhan Masyarakat. Jika dia benar...Mengapa dia takut ? Mufti Perlis sudah beri persetujuan untuk mengelolakan 'Mubahalah' ini. Bagi yang terus menyokong Anwar..tidak sedarkah Tuan-tuan bahawa Takutnya Anwar kepada Sumpah Laknat ini menunjukkan dia bersalah?

Tuan-tuan.

Sebenarnya Anwar tau hukum hakam, Mubahalah ini akan memakan dirinya...Seperti kata Mufti Perlis " Jika tidak dalam bilangan hari,bulan dan tidak sampai setahun " Pendusta antara kedua yang berMubahalah akan menerima Kesan Balasan Allah.

Itu yang Anwar sangat-sangat takut. Balasan Allah. Kita boleh kata begini sebab penolakan Anwar yang TAKUT BERMUBAHALAH.

Jadi...selagi Anwar tidak mau berMubahalah...tak payahlah nak sokong dia.

Satu lagi pendapat Mufti : "Jika perbuatan itu mengaibkan diri seperti Tuduhan Suami bahawa isterinya berzina...atau tuduhan dari Tuan Tubuh...Tidak perlu kepada empat saksi. Cukup jika mereka bersumpah...Bermubahalah. (Jika hendak ulasan lanjut Sila Baca Mingguan Malaysia hari ini dan Ruangan Pena Mufti)

YaBhg Tun,

Bermubahalah adalah senjata kita sekarang. Anwar sangat Takut senjata ini digunakan.Itu sebab dia sangat gelabah dan sanggup guna apa saja cara untuk mengalih perhatian orang ramai dari

beri tumpuan kes memalukan ini. Anwar sangat takut Suara Rakyat memintanya "BERMUBAHALAH".

By pakbelalang  on [July 6, 2008 11:14 AM](#)

Dear Tun,

Anwar is the most hypocrite political leader of all times. He is having split personality who will continue to manipulate the minds and hearts of the rakyat who are naive and gullible, thinking that Anwar is the "Caliph" who does no wrong and really care for the rakyat. How grossly ignorant these people are. Those ardent supporters of him will continue to protect him blindly at whatever costs it takes. It is more or less like "JIHAD" for them to fight alongside with him for his cause. They never realise that Anwar is blatantly making use of them for his vested interest. Anwar still feels that as if he could make Malaysia a "paradise" but if given the opportunity for him to wrest control of the government he will instead turn this country into "hell". Anwar is just an impressionist taking advantage of his oratorical skills to mislead the rakyat. If you continue to listen to several of his statements and speeches, he is nothing more than a "political clown". All his speeches were in fact just like "a quack doctor" having product demonstration of his expired medicinal products behind the backlane of Masjid India. He has the energy, without doubt, to continue ranting, ranting and ranting until the wee hours of the morning with no substance and sad to say that certain section of the people are really mesmerised by his antics.

If you analyse his personal character, he is a born leader but unfortunately he is too ambitious a person that he will make use of whatever actions and tactics within his means (morally or otherwise) to achieve his objectives.

He is actually a callous and dangerous politician. He is a menace or "makhluk perosak". He is fighting for political survival but I think the majority of the rakyat will not fall into his trap. By now the majority of the rakyat know exactly what sort of person Anwar is. His credibility is gone and hopefully his political career will soon be gone too, deep into the twilight zone. He is a nuisance and distracting to the rakyat to live peacefully and harmoniously. HE CANNOT BE TRUSTED AT ALL. Make no mistake about it. He is taking advantage of Pak Lah's weak, haprak and HP6 administration to the fullest. He knows Pak Lah is ITEK TEMPANG (lame duck) prime minister who has no backbone.

By pakbelalang  on [July 6, 2008 11:14 AM](#)

Dear Tun,

Anwar is the most hypocrite political leader of all times. He is having split personality who will continue to manipulate the minds and hearts of the rakyat who are naive and gullible, thinking that Anwar is the "Caliph" who does no wrong and really care for the rakyat. How grossly ignorant these people are. Those ardent supporters of him will continue to protect him blindly at whatever costs it takes. It is more or less like "JIHAD" for them to fight alongside with him for his cause. They never realise that Anwar is blatantly making use of them for his vested interest. Anwar still feels that as if he could make Malaysia a "paradise" but if given the opportunity for him to wrest control of the government he will instead turn this country into "hell". Anwar is just an impressionist taking advantage of his oratorical skills to mislead the rakyat. If you continue to listen to several of his statements and speeches, he is nothing more than a "political clown". All his speeches were in fact just like "a quack doctor" having product demonstration of his expired medicinal products behind the backlane of Masjid India. He has the energy, without doubt, to continue ranting, ranting and ranting until the wee hours of the morning with no substance and sad to say that certain section of the people are really mesmerised by his antics.

If you analyse his personal character, he is a born leader but unfortunately he is too ambitious a person that he will make use of whatever actions and tactics within his means (morally or otherwise) to achieve his objectives.

He is actually a callous and dangerous politician. He is a menace or "makhluk perosak". He is fighting for political survival but I think the majority of the rakyat will not fall into his trap. By now the majority of the rakyat know exactly what sort of person Anwar is. His credibility is gone and hopefully his political career will soon be gone too, deep into the twilight zone. He is a nuisance and distracting to the rakyat to live peacefully and harmoniously. HE CANNOT BE TRUSTED AT ALL. Make no mistake about it. He is taking advantage of Pak Lah's weak , haprak and HP6 administration to the fullest. He knows Pak Lah is ITEK TEMPANG (lame duck) prime minister who has no backbone.

By rossi on [July 6, 2008 11:24 AM](#)

Salam Tun, tumpang lalu sat.

To blogger biskut marie,

kalau nama pun biskut marie, i don't expect you to give good comments.

Salam Tun,

take care.

By [tai ci master](#)  on [July 6, 2008 11:27 AM](#)

i think tun better don't touch anwar issue anymore, there are lot's of people still in angry mood.

there is other things more important than anwar to be discussed right now in Malaysia.

By wongckeong on [July 6, 2008 11:32 AM](#)

When you are out of power, your are no longer protected. If I were you, I will maintain my power and authority in the country, like Mr. Lee Kuan Yew, becoming Senior Minister and Minister Mentor after stepping down as PM. This is not because of greed of power, but to protect oneself and the country, mentoring the successor ensuring our people are having better life.

By zaidi suhaimi gilong  on [July 6, 2008 11:33 AM](#)

Dek kes yang tidak tentu pasal sudah ke tahap kotor mengotor yang di mata kasar nampak bersih dan putih.

Tatkala leaders cakar mencakar di tengah - tengah maka sang rakyat mengigil cuba memahami isi hati masing - masing mencari klu apa sedang berlaku.

Inikah negara berdaulat?

Pelihara negara sebaik mungkin kerana satu hari nanti pabila hari mencabar menjajah maka kita pasti terkial - kial membina persediaan.

By terry on [July 6, 2008 11:41 AM](#)

Dear Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohammed,

I'm just a normal Malaysian that lives and works oversea. Purpose of giving a comment this time round is just to say and write it down what's deep in my heart.

Sincerely, after reading so many negative news about politics in current situation, i'm very very disappointed and shamed to be a Malaysian. I wonder is that any stop to all these?

I dont understand. Why our politicians, who suppose to lead our country for the benefit of citizen, in turn, participating in backstabbing each another. Every now and then, we will see some bad news about our country, like Anwar case, Najib case, Bala case, etc etc. So many..do they understand how all these bad news will affect our country? How other ppl will look at us?

All kinds of funny things can happen in Msia. Maybe that's the reason why Msians are competitive when working oversea. Sometimes i ever thought of someday, there is a Superhero , that can come out and stop all these. Sacking all the politicians and replace with brand new one, stop all the corruption police officers, which they thought they are the kings and can do anything they want. Sincerely, i;m very very tired reading all the negative news online. It's have become like a norm for Malaysia news. Instead of writing good news, most of the pages now filled up with politics chaos and very funny news, and everyone will say they dont know anything and innocent. Very funny.

Regards

A Shamed Malaysian....

By [antimamak](#)  on [July 6, 2008 11:44 AM](#)

Tun:

Tun
Sparkling meteor just in a likes a meteor,
Certainly will bring the and spatial appearance
The fact in his age appearance is more displayed easily,
The method he ruled as a dictatorship has jeopardised many people
Leads the people to the narrow thought
He has given the little happiness
The people already hopelessly anticipated
Certainly the human sees joyful in the one side,
In this time,
The meteor has vanished,
but the Malay is still reluctant to part with the former brightness,
Had forgotten tomorrow will result is in the struggle.
The good leader
Is understood to respecting the people
It is not obtains people by his worship
The Malay society is in the daybreak waiting dawn
If presents, the strong winds and sudden downpour
The wind and rain thunder or any lightly change,
May causes the Malay to lose their direction
Tun had already slumbering Malay's thought
Has the infinite social sequela
Today mat rempit, mat fits, bohsia/bohjan

Has displayed that the society is not in balanced,
Is also displayed them by a social marginalization group,
Internationalization is in the uncertain opportunity
Also the scarce opportunity, When Malay can be the column in globalisation ?
Nowadays sadly Malay society in struggles mutually,
It seems like reveal the dew melting by morning ligh

<http://www.antimahathir.blogspot.com/>

By pulaupisang on [July 6, 2008 11:45 AM](#)

Tun,

Jika diimbak kembali sejarah silam bangsa Melayu dari cerita-cerita seperti Si Badang, Si Luncai, Hang Nadim, Hang Tuah dan lain-lain apa yang jelas seolah-olah cerdik pandai Melayu menjadi musuh kepada yang lain termasuk oleh kaum sendiri. Malang sungguh jika kaum Melayu tidak menghargai sesama sendiri. Jatuh menjatuh dikalangan bangsa sendiri kerap berlaku. Saya mohon maaf jika ayat-ayat ini berbau perkauman tetapi saya tidak bermaksud melaga-laga sesiapa. Kenyataan melalui cerita lama telah dibaca oleh ramai. Hang Nadim dengan kisah todak menyerang Singapura, Hang Tuah apa kisahnya. Ringkasnya yang ada kelebihan dan benar sering menjadi mangsa kepada yang hasad. What will happen next.... ??? Semoga ALLAH lindungi Tun dan keluarga serta rakyat Malaysia yang benar. Wassalam.

By [takretibodek](#)  on [July 6, 2008 11:52 AM](#)

Salam Ayhanda...

and All Bloggers....

"By cukicuki on July 5, 2008 11:27 AM

assalamualaikum Tun..
now i'm confused.. last time i did watch a video you confessing that Anwar was not guilty... he had not done anything wrong.. but now in here you said otherwise.. so confusing.. the video can b retrieved from youtube."

Hi cukicuki...
Boleh tau umur anda berapa tahun?..saje nak tanya..
Tahukah anda orang Melayu ni ada guna "bahasa perli" untuk memerli orang yang satu lagi itu??..kalau anda biasa duduk dikalangan orang melayu tentu faham maksud saya..sya pun tengok youtube juga tpi kita x boleh sumbat smua msuk otak apa yg ada dalam tuu..kena fikir tapis barulah cakap..!..nampak tak Tun kata "nampak tak saya tangkap anuar lepas tu sya sumbat dia dalam jail dia tak salah...."(lebih kurang mcm tu laaa..) tpi tau tak anda bahawa Tun hanya memerli beliau???..sya nasihatkan anda duduk fikir dan lain kali filter2 dulu sbm diterima oleh otak sterusnya di kenali sbg FAKTA..ok tak??..sayang buat cukicuki...

Maaf bukan nak bodek sesiapa tpi fikirilah..sblm terima sesuatu itu mentah2 dan bulat2 sbb yang bulat klu ditelan boleh tersengkang kat krongkong pas tu boleh mati...sbb x de oksigen nak masuk ke dlm tenggorok sterusnya paru paru..betul tak cukicuki??

Salam buat semua..

By nas on [July 6, 2008 12:16 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun ayah!

Alhamdulillah, dapat juga saya berkata-kata dgn TA, walaupun tak bertentang & berkenalan secara berdepan dgn TA sendiri. Memang hasrat dah lama nak berkata-kata dgn TA, tapi jurang diantara kita amat luas terpisah. Saya n family memang semuanya peminat setia n fanatik dgn TA. Mudah2an TA dan seluruh keluarga akan sentiasa mendapat lindungan Allah s.w.t. Dalam kecelaruan politik M'sia hari ini, berbagai perkara telah terkeluar dan semua rakyat hampir dah tak rasional dalam berfikir dan berbincang sesama sendiri. Semuanya adalah merupakan titik2 permulaan kehancuran kita semua kiranya tak ditegur dan dibimbingi oleh orang2 lama dan para alim ulamak yang muktabar yang sebetulnya ramai dah terdapat dinegara kita dari hasil benih2 yang tersemai oleh TA dulu semasa menerajui negara kita yang tercinta ini. Adakah ini adalah permulaan bala' yang tuhan perturunkan kepada kita semua??? Inilah akibatnya apabila semua yang duduk di tempat2 yang sememangnya tak sepatutnya mereka ini duduk. Para2 dajjal bertopengkan agama sentiasa memainkan gendang syaitan untuk memenuhi runtunan nafsu sarakah dan berjaya mengaburi mata umat yang sememangnya hampir buta sepenuhnya.

Saya amat berdoa agar mahdi yang bakal datang menyelamatkan keadaan adalah terdiri dari golongan yang ikhlas sebagaimana TA yang dapat mengembalikan keharmonian ummah kita. Pada saya adalah tidak wajar dan memalukan untuk semua rakyat M'sia masih membebani TA yang sepatutnya sekarang lebih menumpukan diri untuk mengadap Allah s.w.t. di usia emas ini, namun nampaknya terpaksa juga memohon petunjuk ajaib dari TA untuk keluar dari kecelaruan ini. Sesungguhnya hanya Allah s.w.t. jualah yang bakal melimpahi rahmahnya keatas TA dalam menyelesaikan kekusutan ini dengan ikhlas dan penuh kesedaran. Pohon saya agar TA keluarkanlah segala yang haq bagi menghadapi segala yang batil sebagaimana terdapat dalam simpanan TA kecuali xfile yg mengancam negara agar dapat dijadikan bahan renungan oleh rakyat yang hampir kekal buta dek sandiwara dajjal hari ini. Semoga selepas ini TA akan dapat berehat dgn tenang di usia emas yang dirahmati Allah ini.

Sekian, wassalam untuk kali ini.

By fawz on [July 6, 2008 12:18 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun dan semua,
Saya hanya ingin komen tentang si-'antimamak', orang ini sakit jiwa agaknya? Geli hati saya membaca tulisan nya yang jelas menunjuk kan betapa cet..... tak payah lah saya lengkapkan. Marilah ramai2 kita berdoa agar generasi Melayu akan datang semua nya dapat didikan yang baik dibidang dunai & akhirat, serta berpeluang merantau, agar minda nya akan menjadi lebih terbuka. Semoga anak2 Melayu sadar bahwa Allah swt menciptakan manusia berbilang kaum agar kita dapat saling kenal mengenal (ia-itu belajar dari satu sama lain). Jangan lupa kita doakan juga untuk si-antimamak, agar dia sempat sembuh dari penyakit jiwa nya (ini bukan perlu, betul2 ikhlas).
Terimakasih, Wassalam
Fawz.

By Anjang Aki  on [July 6, 2008 12:27 PM](#)

Dear Tun,

Last night I watched DS Najib on the news denying his involvement in the Altantuya case. He looked very disturbed and upset and talked about God's punishment and religion. I don't believe what he said not because I'm supporting any opposition party or what but I just believe he is involved and know more than he claimed. The overwhelming greed for power can make a person

go to such extent it seems. It must be addictive and Tun probably understands this very well. I also believe that Tun is very supportive to DS Najib for some good reason. If Najib have more power, will he be more capable to return favors? While Anwar and Najib struggles over a seat, Pak lah is sleeping and people tell lies all around untill we don't know what's the truth any more. It's a power struggle of greedy people while we sit and swallow all the lies for so many years feeding us just enough for you to stay up longer. The truth doesn't matter any more for me when it comes to politicians. I guess it doesn't matter for them also. That's why you always stay as a great leader for me even though I know you too are a great liar.

By Sheikh on [July 6, 2008 12:42 PM](#)

Tun,

Selamat berhari minggu.

Negara Malaysia membayar wang bukan kepalang kepada menteri menteri kita termasuk AAB. Begitu juga Malaysia telah membayar gaji atau allowance kepada pembangkang juga tanpa gagal.

Apakah mutu perkhidmatan yang di persembahkan. Adakah mereka di bayar untuk berlakun drama swasta tajaan Malaysia?

AAB sepatutnya mengeluarkan kenyataan yang kuat dan menyakinkan supaya rakyat tenang.

Seronok jadi PM kalau begitu. Semua orang boleh. Bersuara la AAB demi wang yang di makan dari titik peluh rakyat.

Umpama perumpaan rakyat suatu masa dulu, buruk sekali pun jadi menteri besar Selangor. Selangor tetap maju kerana jentera pemenrentahannya yang kemas.

Jangan lah berfikir begitu.

Tun. Kita sambung semula dengan AAB dan UMNO. Kita tunjukkan yang rakyat tidak mudah hilang tumpuan. Anggap apa di dada akbar adalah drama yang menghiburkan jiwa yang sesak kerana ekonomi dan politik kita.

Kata Aristotle, "Manusia adalah haiwan yang berpolitik".

Jadi faham sajalah. Takkan kita hendak berdiam diri dan membiarkan seperti yang di minta oleh para pemerintah dan juga rakyat lain.

Dari berbual di kedai kopi dengan harga barang yang melambung lebih murah lagi kita meluahkan pendapat di blog ini.

Kalau mereka kata kita patut berdiam diri boleh lah mereka menyatakan supaya pilihanraya di kurangkan atau di tiadakan untuk mengelak berpolitik.

Biasa lah dunia begini. Umpama hujan ada masanya lebat. Jadi bertenang saja kerana apa yang kecoh pada hari ini akan kita sorot semula di masa hadapan dengan senyum.

Paling lucu sekali apabila orang yang bercakap berapi api ibarat pepatah, "Ayam berkokok tapi bulu penuh tahi" tiba tiba lari ke kedutaan Turkey ibarat anjing yang termasuk ekornya kebelakang.

Itu sesuatu yang lucu apabila di kenangkan di lakukan oleh orang yang kononnya bijak dan layak menjadi PM.

Ini semua kerana kes perasan dan mengherani diri. Satu lagi penyakit hati.

Kepada AAB tolong lah pakat pakat dengan orang lain yang berakal jika fikir diri sendiri tak berakal supaya dapat memberi kenyataan yang masuk akal sekalipun tidak kenyataan itu tidak bijak atau mencabar minda.

Bekerja la dengan wang yang setimpal.

Untuk pengetahuan AAB apa yang di katakan bekerja dari pandangan pekerja pejabat ialah, "Tutup mulut dan buat kerja".

Tapi bagi orang politik ialah, "Bukak mulut dan bekerja".

Jangan jadi makcik di kampung, apabila mendengar cerita sambil melipat baju langsung proses melipat baju pun terhenti.

Makcik pun boleh buat begitu.

Jadi jalankan dua tiga kerja sambil mulut itu bercakap kerana itu lah orang politik.

Adakah pendirian AAB ialah dia menjarakkan diri dari apa yang berlaku sekarang. Elok juga jauhkan diri dari gaji, elaun dan lain lain.

By [takretibodek](#)  on [July 6, 2008 1:14 PM](#)

Salam ayhda tun..

Siapa Anwar? apa relation Anwar dgn KJ? apa relation KJ dgn Spore? apa relation Pak Lah, KJ, Anwar dan Spore strusnya US?...siapa antara mereka agent Yahudi?...Apa pula kaitan Najib dlm isu ini? sayang x ada fakta yang jelas smuanya brdasarkan hearsay dan cakap kosong...hya Tun sahaja yg tahu...sayang Tun bukan talam 2 muka dan manusia berwatak SPLIT PERSONALITY..kalau ada fakta pun mungkin x ramai yg akan percaya..mereka akan kata CONSPIRACY!!.....sdangkan hakim pun org x percaya..

Kebenaran akan terserlah jika ada usaha ke arah itu..dan atas izin Allah swt

Salam buat Semua .

By Rosalinda Dayana  on [July 6, 2008 1:20 PM](#)

TARIK BALIK SEGALA HAK ISTIMEWA SEMUA MENTERI2, BIAR SAMA MACAM RAKYAT, BARU BETUL 'SUSAH SAMA SUSAH SENANG SAMA SENANG'.. JGN PANDAI CAKAP AJE PAKAI SKRIP DRAMA SWASTA TAHUN 80AN.. SYABAS BN!! Barang Naik...!!! MALAYSIA BOLEH! GAJI TAK NAIK2!!

Harga minyak sepanjang zaman.. (dalam masa 18 tahun - sejak 1990)

zaman							Mahathir
sebelum		90		-	RM		0.89
tahun	1990	-	RM	1.10	(kenaikan	RM	0.21)
01/10/2000	-	RM	1.20	(	kenaikan	RM	0.10)
20/10/2001	-	RM	1.30	(kenaikan	RM	0.10)	
01/05/2002	-	RM	1.32	(	kenaikan	RM	0.02)
31/10/2002	-	RM	1..33	(kenaikan	RM	0.01)	
01/03/2003	-	RM	1.35	(	kenaikan	RM	0.02)
zaman				Pak			Lah
01/05/2004	-	RM	1.37	(kenaikan	RM	0.02)	
01/10/2004	-	RM	1.42	(	kenaikan	RM	0.05)
05/05/2005	-	RM	1..52	(kenaikan	RM	0.10)	
31/07/2005	-	RM	1.62	(	kenaikan	RM	0.10)
28/02/2006	-	RM	1.92	(kenaikan	RM	0.30)	
05/06/2008	-	RM	2.70	(kenaikan	RM	0.78)	

Nota :
(Skríp dulu-dulu)
1. Kenaikan minyak masih rendah berbanding mana2 pun negara ASEAN..
2. Kerajaan akan pastikan kenaikan tidak membebankan
3. Kerajaan tidak mampu lagi menampung subsidi.
4. Kerajaan memberi jaminan harga runcit petroleum tidak akan dinaikkan lagi pada TAHUN INI..

(Skríp sekarang dan akan datang)
1. Rakyat mestilah mengamalkan hidup jimat cermat.
2. Kita akan memastikan harga bahan api antara yg terendah dirantau ini berbanding Singapura dan Thailand .
3. Bila kita susah, kenalah sama-sama susah, bila masa senang, 'kita saling membantu'.
4. Penjimatan subsidi RM13.7 billion 'dipulangkan balik pada rakyat'.
5. Langkah ini adalah 'situasi menang-menang' .

By Siva on [July 6, 2008 1:22 PM](#)

I remember an intelligent movie entitled "Sneakers" where it potrays the Dog eat Dog world and the catch phrase is "SETEC ASTRONOMY".....jumbled up,its actually means " TOO MANY SECRETS"

The Malaysian politics is the same with an extra chili padi, Slanders. No where in the world has these sort of hatred seen, needless to say this is the land of Hang Tuah and Hang Jebat and the epitome continues.

Many believe that Anwar was framed because you had defended many of your colleagues before and upheld the policy "Innocent till proven guilty" but not in Anwar's case. I am not pro-anyone, just an observer and only speak the truth.Hence such drastic divergence had created assumption on people that it was fabricated. Even now in Najib's case you were quick to dismiss it as political ploy though you have no knowledge of it.

You said in your blog that many judges vs a few found Anwar gulity. But truth is only ONE. This is no a jury like system that goes on vote count. Witnesses are no longer credible in this CSI world, but DNAs and forensics rule or video or even photographs for that. People have moved from the static witnesses into more dynamic ones.Of course we can't expect DNAs in corruption cases but accounting forensics are there.

I think in Lingam's case, you have been a collateral damage. Judging from your personality, I know you are not influenced by others and especially Lingam for that. What an insult!

Whether PKR or others, some invisible hands are involved in Najib's downfall. As you have said, the beneficiary. Someone badly wants Najib out quite soon.

By hamaz on [July 6, 2008 1:45 PM](#)

Aslmkm Tun

Keep on writing Tun, ur writing always give inspiration to the Rakyat. What makes me feel odd here is some of commentors in ur blog sound to support anwar. Especially 4 muslims, why u want 2 support a leader like DSAI who is supported by US?? DSAI relation with US is so closed that proved Malaysian shouldn't support him at all. US is a destructor especially to muslims world. They r the terrorist. Why u want to support a supporter to a terrorist country? Previously in year 97/98, Malaysia faced with economy crisis, who wants 2 float RM in 'Bank Dunia'? The answer is no one else except DSAI. Is he the leader that u want him to be PM, Malaysians? Ask urself guys!!

Hopefully, u r always happy and healthy with ur family. May Allah s.w.t bless u, TDM

By gizmoz on [July 6, 2008 1:48 PM](#)

saya menyokong Tun Dr Mahathir walaupun ada yang cuba menjatuhkan beliau. mereka adalah manusia yang lupa dan pendendam. Banyakkan bersabar dan saya percaya ramai yang masih setia dibelakang Tun. HIDUP Tun.. Hidup melayu...

By kaylillah2020 on [July 6, 2008 1:57 PM](#)

Assalamu'alaikum Tun,

sy adalah antara belia yg lahir dan membesar di era pemerintahan Tun. Apa yg dapat sy perhatikan, cara pemikiran pemimpin skrg amat berbeza dgn cara pemikiran Tun.. ini mungkin kerana Tun mempunyai ramai Think Tank yang excellent bersama Tun dalam mentadbir negara.

Disamping itu, government caretaker federation of Malaysia juga banyak memainkan peranan penting kepada Tun dalam memberikan pandangan atau idea agar keamanan dan kesejahteraan negara terjamin pada masa lalu.. justeru itu, Tun mempunyai kekuatan dalam mentadbir negara disamping mempunyai rakyat yang amat menyayangi Tun.

Memang mustahil untuk melihat Tun Mentadbir negara semula, tapi tidak mustahil bagi Tun untuk menjadi Government Caretaker... InsyaAllah...

Kaylillah2020

By samuraimelayu on [July 6, 2008 2:20 PM](#)

Salam
Kami mohon maaf kerana masih berdegil membuat komen awal pagi tadi walaupun dah terasa ianya mungkin mengundang 'legal repercussions'. Kami hanya seorang manusia yang serba kelemahan apatah lagi apabila emosi mengatasi dalil. Kami tahu betapa remuknya hati apabila orang yang diharapkan menyambung wawasan yang telah dilandaskan demi masa depan anakanda2 rakyat mendatang telah membuat perkara2 yang

AYAHANDA
TRAKYAT

mungkar.

Kami juga tahu kenapa Pak Lah menjadi pilihan akhirnya walaupun pada mulanya Najib adalah calonnya.

Kami pun tahu dalam kedua2 keputusan yang telah menghampakan itu, Ayahanda telah membuat keputusan untuk bertindak dan bersuara adalah kerna kedua2 pemimpin yang bertopengkan 'agama' telah dipengaruhi oleh kuasa2 asing iaitu Amerika Syarikat dan Republik Singapura.

Sememangnya 'pantang' Ayahanda jika bumi bertuah ini dibiarkan dijajah semula!

Kepada bloggers yang jiwa dan raga mereka telah 'dicop' oleh syaitan dengan PHD (Penghianat, Hasat, Dengki), insaf dan mohonlah sifat Ikhlas, Suci, Jujur dan Benar junjungan besar Nabi Muhammad s.a.w. supaya dapat mencuci tumpuk najis syaitan dari jiwa dan raga kamu sekalian. Kami tak berkuasa mengajar asas agama tetapi hanya memberi peringatan akan budaya hormat kepada orang tua yang telah diamalkan turun temurun oleh seluruh umat dunia tidak kira bangsa dan anutan.

Kami juga tiada sebab hendak membodek tetapi insaf dan menghargai khidmat dan jasa Ayahanda yang telah menjadikan rakyat bergerak megah sebagai rakyat Malaysia! Kami juga telah menyaksikan musibah menimpa mereka yang telah mengeluarkan kata2 kesat dan keji terhadap Ayahanda Tun.

Bukan niat hendak menakutkan tetapi meluahkan kata dari gerak dan suara hati.

Ya Allah swt, hamba mu bermohon agar diampuni dosa2 mereka dan kepada Ayahanda Tun dan keluarganya dilimpahi lah Zat Maha Pengasih dan Penyayang dan Zat Sempurna MU yang tiada sempadan itu.

Alfatihah, Amin yarobbal Alamin.

By marina on [July 6, 2008 2:46 PM](#)

Salam Tun,

It is sad to see what is happening in Malaysia today. The issues now with Najib and Annuar are a result of Pak Lah's poor decisions. Most people that I know are fed up with Pak Lah. All the problems that our country is facing now is a result of his weakness. We need a more intelligent leader. We need a man of principle.

Pak Lah's decisions all the while since he become PM is fast pulling the country down. "A good leader should put self interest and family interest aside. The Rakyat's interest should come first." A leader should be able to make meaningful decisions. He should not rely on others to make his decisions for him. Others around the leader are suppose to be his advisors only and the leader has to choose and make the final and best decision for the people.

But then again we human beings are born with differing IQs. Can't blame anyone if a leader has low IQ.

Now what the people have to focus on is to choose a strong leader that can lead the nation but unfortunately there are no such leader around.

This back biting and silly decisions made by the government has to stop. Watching the YBs in Parliament these days shows the rakyat what kind of incompetent leaders the people have chosen. PLEASE LAH YBs start to do your work - Strategise and improve the economy of Malaysia. Not finding skeletons in each others cupboard.

The BPR, the police and the Judiciary Departments should start working. Malu lah dengan rakyat and dengan negara jiran kita. Macam kes sworn statement tu, kalau dah ada sworn statements made awal awal lagi the police should have started investigating. Nobody is above the law. The people want to hear the truth. Now the people of Malaysia cannot rest easy if at the back of their head our leader is purportedly involve in a murder case. Murder is worse then sodomy lah.

We do have the Pepatah Melayu " Buang yang keroh, ambil yang jernih" The power is in the people's hand. Kalau Leader proven guilty of murder, cari leader baru; Kalau leader proven guilty of sodomy, cari leader baru yang tak buat hal macam tu. Pokoknya all are innocent until proven guilty. Pak Lah patut arahkan investigation on all these allegations. Yang nyata salah - jangan di lindung.

Pak Lah, if you read this please change your ways. Now you have to call your man/people in MOF, EPU, etc. get them to think hard and work hard to improve the economy not defending Najib saja, not giving rebate, not giving gaji two kali sebulan or satu kali satu bulan.

Pasal hutang negara pulak - Jangan pandai buat hutang and then nak bayar balik rakyat yang sengsara.... Duit duit yang di pinjam laburkan dengan pulangan jangan labur tak ada pulangan pulak. Economist kat MOF, EPU, etc. mana pergi? Holiday ke? Now is the time for you all to prove your capability. Remember GAWAT dulu macam mana Tun save the country? Buat sekali lagi lah macam Tun. Tak kan Tun boleh pemimpin lain tak boleh? Tak kan officers kat MOF, EPU, etc. tak boleh?

TV3, NTV 7, RTM, Bernama - tolonglah rakyat Malaysia. Jangan FOCUS KAT Annuar and Najib saja. Cari lah bahan yang rakyat nak dengar - cara cara untuk improve ekonomi lah.

Pak Lah ikut lah macam Tun Mahathir! Janganlah lembik sangat. Jangan lah nak takut buat decisions. Change your team and get better team members. Rakyat Malaysia semua ada pemikiran and pandai berfikir. YBs yang Pak Turut tu pulak change your ways. Wake up and lead because the people choose you to lead not being silly in Parliament.

My comments are made without prejudice towards anyone. We the people observe what is going on and I believe has the right to voice our opinion because we are concern. Such a Joke Malaysia has become now.

MARINA

By samuraimelayu on [July 6, 2008 3:04 PM](#)

Salam
Izinkan,

AYAHANDA

RAKYAT

anak kelantan on July 6, 2008 3:57 AM

"untuk pengetahuan semua,setiap kali anwar dituduh,beliau bersumpah dihadapan lebih dari 15000 rakyat malaysia.dan adakah anda semua tahu bagaimana peroses bersumpah itu."

to meo :

pnahkah kamu tahu yg Anwar pernah bersumpah(ktk die msh lagi dlm Umno dlu) dgn nama Pencipta yg Maha Agung bahawasanya die tdk akn mencabar tok gurunya iaitu Tun Ghafar Baba(TPM mse tu)ntuk jwnn timbalan presiden??ntuk pngetahuan,itu lah sumpah

Anwar..bersumpah dan melanggar sumpahnya..dah la maen taktik kotor ntuk menang jwtn iaitu dgn rasuah politik..langgar sumpah sndr lak..tgg la pe yg jd kt die skng?tu la balasannya..

Sdr anak kelantan,
Memang tepat ingatan tuan dan izinkan kami panjangkan dengan kata2 anakanda Allahyarham Tun G pada malam 'by-election' Ampang Jaya suatu ketika dahulu.

Sedang makan mi mamak di restoran Kassim(kalu tak silap) di jln klyne, KL dan ketika itu berita perdana jam 8mlm dan terpapar muka DSAI sedang berucap. Disuruhnya mamak kedai itu menukar 'channel' kerana menyampah menengok muka DSAI. Katanya ' Saya tidak akan memaafkan dosanya yang telah menipu dan mengaibkan ayah kami yang telah bertungkus lumus berkempen untuk UMNO diSabah dan dia(DSAI) pula telah mengambil kesempatan berkempen untuk menjatukan Ayah kami' Inilah antara kata2 akhir sebelum tewas kepada serangan jantung awal pagi esoknya apabila sedang membantu ayahandanya berkempen bagi kemenangan Ong Kee Tiat, MP BN.

Kepada kedua Allahyarham khas nya dan arwah2 muslimin dan muslimah am nya, kami memohon kepada Allah swt sedekahkan Alfatihah keatas roh2 mereka.
Semoga roh2 Allahyarham berserta dengan orang2 yang soleh.

Amin.

By Mary Mahmud  on [July 6, 2008 3:05 PM](#)

Dear Tun

You have great love & concern for our country Malaysia. I respect you very much. Walaupun ramai yang tidak suka pada teguran tegas yang Tun lontarkan pada kepada yang berkenaan tapi saya tetap menjadikan Tun sebagai contoh keberanian & tidak bermuka-muka. I just want to include here, you came to visit Aceh sometime in December 2004 or was it January 2005 & there's one particular Acehnese man u met in Banda Aceh, his name is Teuku Mahmud. Tun, he is my husband & he has asked me to send his regards to you :)

Kami mendoakan agar Tun & isteri sihat serta sentiasa selamat walau di mana jua berada. We are never bored of you. It's more like having you as a father for this country.

You Know You're Right & They Hate You For That. I Am With You Tun Mahathir!

Wassalamualaikum.

By NAR74 on [July 6, 2008 3:07 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Me, my family and my friends have high respect and regards on you for what you have done in making Malaysia and where it is right now.
Namely Petronas , Twin Tower , F1 Circuit , KLIA and many more.

What is worrying us , will this effort and scarifices will last long any more.Will our MALAYSIA will be remembered or will be laughing stock to our neighbouring country, will this countries over take MALAYSIA in all aspect in future.

Now is the time for you as the FATHER OF MALAYSIA'S DEVELOPMENT to stop the power struggle of greedy people and advised the present government to get back to business and focus on the income of the country TO SAVE MALAYSIA FROM COLONIZE by others again.

PLEASE HELP THE MALAYSIAN , WE DO HAVE DREAMS.

Let say it together (PM , TPM ,DSAI) bygone be bygone lets forget and forgive.Forgiveness is painfull but it is the best way to wash off all our sin's.

MALAYSIA IS NOT BELONGS TO ONE PERSON BUT BELONGS TO 26 MILLION PEOPLE.

Salam Hormat to great success.

By [LD](#) on [July 6, 2008 3:08 PM](#)

Tun,
saya yakin betul (macam jgn lupa lirik pulak),
jika Nakib jatuh,
cita - cita KJ nak jadi PM sebelum 40 lebih mudah,
tentu menantu PM ni yang tersenyum sampai ke telinga,

part of respon KJ di rembau.net

" Cuma satu perkara dalam hal ini menimbulkan tanda tanya bagi saya. Saya difahamkan Saiful tidak lagi melanjutkan pelajarannya di Uniten kerana prestasi akademiknya amat mengecewakan. Selepas keluar dari Uniten beliau mula bekerja dengan PKR sebagai seorang sukarelawan. Antara tugasnya adalah membuat kopi dan teh untuk pemimpin-pemimpin PKR. Tak sampai beberapa bulan, Saiful dinaik pangkat dengan begitu mendadak daripada "coffee boy" terus menjadi Pegawai Khas kepada Dato' Seri Anwar Ibrahim. Apa rahsia beliau naik pangkat dengan begitu laju dalam dua tiga bulan? Sudah tentu bukan kelulusan akademiknya kerana terpaksa meninggalkan universiti akibat prestasi yang kurang baik. Mungkin beliau ada kemahiran lain yang istimewa? "

my reply at rembau.net yang memang tentu KJ takkan publish

- KJ lagi " special",

1998 - habis belajar

1999 - Special Officer - Pak Lah

2001 - kahwin dgn Nori

2003 - Deputy Principal Private Secretary - Pak Lah

2005 - ada RM9.2 Juta (juta bukan ribu) beli saham ECM Libra - KJ boleh tulis buku - " How to be Multi Millionaire within 6 years if u close to Prime Minister " - confirmed Book of The Year

2006 - langkah pertama nak bermula dgn Kementerian Belia & Sukan mulakan MyTeam-TV3

2007 - merge dgn Perak UPB FC - UPB-MyTeam FC , September 2007 terus jadi Vice President - FAM , satu lagi buku KJ boleh tulis " How to be FAM Vice President within 2 Years " , bukan setakat Elyas Omar tak boleh buat , Shebby terkedu nak komen, Scolari pun pening taktik yang KJ pakai .

2008 - jadi calon PRU , berbekalkan calon lain yang muda- muda yang dicalonkan nak balance pencalonan KJ + dengan harapan akan sokong KJ nanti, duo PM - Anak Menantu dimalukan , perancangan KJ nak masuk kabinet terencat.

Dalam masa 10 tahun KJ dah boleh ketuk pintu kabinet Parlimen (kalau BN menang mcm 2004) .

timbul juga tanda tanya kepada saya bagaimana KJ (monyet seperti panggilan blogger lain) boleh mencapai semua ini dalam masa 10 tahun , arghhh - macam mana ni saya masih belum ada jawapan , mengapa , bagaimana , seperti soalan KJ . Mungkin beliau ada kemahiran lain yang istimewa?

By shinju on [July 6, 2008 3:17 PM](#)

Kpd Tun yang di hormati...

Tun,

Sejak kecil saya sangat mengagumi cara Tun mentadbir negara...kini saya dan keluarga sangat merindui pimpinan Tun..

Pendapat Tun mmg ada benarnya kerana saya tahu Tun bukan bercakap mengikut perasaan tetapi berlandaskan pengalaman dan pengetahuan Tun..

Justeru, saya ingin menyatakan bahawa sebagai generasi muda, saya amat mengagumi Tun dan kalau boleh kami ingin melihat Tun kembali meneraju negara...

Tentang DSAI, dia mmg ibarat kacang lupakan kulit. Sebagai rakyat Malaysia yang sentiasa mengikut perkembangan politik, DSAI tidak mempunyai ketokohan langsung untuk menjadi pemimpin..Sepatutnya dia belajar dr sejarah..sejarah adalah guru yg terbaik utk kita memandu negara kita ke arah kejayaan...Sejarah juga telah membuktikan bagaimana bangsa Melayu merempat di negara sendiri...

Kpd Pak Lah, janganlah lalai dan leka kerana sesaat terleka, bangsa Melayu akan musnah...

Sekian..

By manblack on [July 6, 2008 3:38 PM](#)

"dah lama dah..." dah lama aku baca blog nie..baru terasa menggatal nak menulis.aku bukan orang PKR maupun BN maupun PAS..tapi aku orang MELAYU a.k.a MALAYSIA. Pening aku nak faham apa yang dikatakan Prof Madya DR Abdul Rani Bin Kamarudin a.k.a tongkatmusa...

aku rasa tak betul apa yang dimaksudkan SMENGOL dalam terjemahannya KAMI merujuk kepada pihak Pendakwa,tapi aku rasa KAMI tu lebih merujuk kepada pihak HAKIM bukannya pihak pendakwa.

saper ABI yang dikatakan kuat mementang TDM? ..agaknya ABI ti singkatan Anwar bin Ibrahim... apa pun aku tak setuju kalau anWAR jadi PM, bagi aku dia ni merbahaya.

By suarahati on [July 6, 2008 3:39 PM](#)

Assalaimualaikum TUN dan salam hormat buat keluarga TUN,

Kebanyakan rakyat tahu siapa anuar, latarbelakangnya, politikanya, perangainya, niatnya dan yang lebih mengatahui tentangnya adalah ALLAH yang maha besar, kebenaran pasti datang... dan pada masa itu tiada dolak dalik lagi yang boleh dilaungkan.... dalam isu liwat ini, saya tak boleh komen apa-apa kerana saya tak nampak tetapi saya percaya pada eposod liwat yang lepas seingat saya kebanyakan rakyat malaysia (puluhan ribu) telah menandah tangan memanjat doa kepada yang maha mengentahui dan maha besar supaya tunjukkan siapa yang benar.... solat hajat juga ada dibuat dan diimankan oleh alim ulamak..... tak silap saya tuan guru nik aziz juga jadi iman dalam solat hajat ini.... tujuan ini semua untuk cari kebenaran dan minta Allah tunjukkan..... dalam ribuaan itu tentu doa mereka diterima Allah... dan sudah tentu pemfitnah itu akan menerima balasan... kita lihat apa yang terjadi pada TUN dan pada anuar.... kita boleh nilai.... air wajah mereka pun kita boleh nilai... saya lebih suka dan senang menatap wajah TUN bebanding anuar.. saya lihat di wajah TUN seorang yang jujur, ceria, ikhlas, segar, tenang dan macam ada cahaya kebenaran,,, berbeza saya lihat pada wajah anuar penuh dengan dendam, berpura-pura, berserabut, tak menarik, tiada keiklasan.....

anuar harus ingat pada pru12 yang lepas rakyat bukan sokong beliau tetap menyampah pada pak lah dan KJ.... jumpa lagi

By JagungMentah on [July 6, 2008 3:43 PM](#)

When comes to power, people don't care about religion and moral value. " In antiquity, taking benovelence as the foundation and employing righteousness to govern constituted uprightness. However, when uprightness failed to attain the desired of moral and political objectives, they resorted to authority. Authority comes from warfare, not from harmony among men. For this reason if one must kill men to give peace to people, then killing is permissible. If one must attack a state out of love for their people, then attacking is permissible. If one must stop war with war, then war is permissible."

Sekarang, peperangan telah bermula. Sama ada DSAI berada di jalan yang benar atau tidak, outcome kepada tindakan2nya adalah sangat membimbangkan. Ia membawa kepada perpecahan bangsa Malaysia terutamanya bangsa melayu. Merosakkan akhlak dan pemikiran generasi melalui saranan yang dibuatnya terutama kepada penyokong fanatiknya (sebelum bergelar penyokong DSAI mereka harus sedar mereka bergelar bangsa pewaris Malaysia). Mengundang ketidak stabilan politik dan ekonomi negara serta membawa kepada campur tangan pihak asing di dalam hal2 sensitif negara.

Walaubagaimanapun, advantage dalam peperangan ini masih memperlihatkan ianya berpihak kepada DSAI:

DSAI sepatutnya di bunuh pada 1998 dan dengan itu keadaan perpaduan bangsa Malaysia terutamanya bangsa melayu tidak seteruk sekarang. Sekarang ini telah terlambat, jika dia dibunuh maka advantage yang lebih besar akan berpihak kepada PR, akan lebih banyak rakyat akan memihak kepada PR dan memberi tentangan kepada kerajaan sedia ada. Dengan itu akan tamatlah zaman BN jika hal ini berlaku. Oleh itu, kerajaan sekarang bukannya harus mengambil tindakan membunuh DSAI sebaliknya memberi perlindungan daripada cubaan bunuh DSAI oleh pihak2 lain.

Tindakan angkat sumpah (Mubalah) juga menjadi advantage kepada DSAI. Sekiranya dia mengambil tindakan berani tersebut maka sesungguhnya dia akan berjaya memperlihatkan yang

dia berada dalam golongan orang yang benar dan ini akan memberi sokongan yang lebih dari rakyat Malaysia terhadapnya terutamanya dari orang islam.

Apa yang kita perlu lakukan sekarang:
Jika kita betul, senyap je – tutup aib dia.
Jika kita salah, senyap je – nanti jadi fitnah pula.
Tugas kita la ni – teruskan membanting tulang memerah keringat demi agama, bangsa dan negara.

p/s : Ini semua permainan dunia (harta, takhta, wanita). Kerananya ajaran agama semua tolak tepi. Sama ada menang atau kalah dalam peperangan ini , ianya tidak akan kekal lama. Lantak pi la sama dia. Maka, jalan yang paling baik bagi seorang pemimpin islam adalah mengutamakan ajaran islam dalam setiap perbuatannya. ALLAH MAHA ADIL.

By samuraimelayu on [July 6, 2008 4:01 PM](#)

Salam
Izinkan,

AYAHANDA

RAKYAT

Kepada ahli2 UMNO yang sedang berkempen (senyap2) kami memohon beranikanlah diri sebagai anak watan yang sayangkan bangsanya, pilihlah calon2 pemimpin yang benar2 memperjuangkan dasar2 UMNO dan bukannya membuat pilihan2 yang mungkar kerana takut kehilangan kedudukan dan periuk nasi. Rata2 yang kami dengar adalah keluhan tidak bersetuju dengan kepimpinan Pak Lah tetapi tidak berani melawan arus kerna takut dicantas dan hilang punca pendapatan. Inilah kebenaran nya kata mereka dan mereka sendiri tidak yakin bahawa UMNO dan BN dapat memerintah selepas PRU 13.

So GRAB WHATEVER YOU CAN WHILE THE STOCKS LAST'..
Ayoyo, if that is the general concensus, altalkinlah jawabnya party UMNO. There are still good and capable leaders in the current UMNO leadership like Muhyiddin, Rais Yatim and Mukhriz at the cabinet level and Muhammad Hassan at the state level(to name a few) that are able to put UMNO back on the right track and regain the strength and respect it deserves.

We understand that the Negri Sembilan had broke some sort of a record for being the most efficient state administration ie the highest rates collections.Congrats and keep it up Negri Warikh.

Falsafah orang minang ' Iyo dek orang, lalu dek awak' is very effective in this current flip-flop situation.

Whilst the federal leaderships are busy talking, memanda menteri warikh carried out his responsibilities for the rakyat. Hope other state MBs wud take the cue from Muhammad Hasan.

Al fatihah, Amin

By ahniuku on [July 6, 2008 4:08 PM](#)

Dear TUN,

Dirty politics and politics are dirty. This is the product and legacy of your rule over the 20-30 years. This is the sort of politics that you and your "political" team around you would want we, Malaysians to believe so that the Rakyat will not pay close

attention and play no active part in the political life of our country. This was done so that you and your team could then run Malaysia as if you own the whole damn thing and do whatever you like. Your style of politics and running the country is very much like those "centrally planned, controlled and command" Eastern bloc states which are history.

Malaysia is a very much blessed country with abundant natural and human resources. During economic good time and the early development phase of our country, the above mentioned iron rule approach seemed to have work somewhat, BUT many would say that we had far too many missed opportunities. Many would say that if not for the good fortune that our country has all these while, our country will not be able to sustain the many incredible wastes and huge corruptions (or "greasing" as they termed it). Malaysia would then be just like many our neighbour countries with low growth, low GDP and depend significantly on foreign aid of the rich countries to survive.

Times flew and times had changed. The seeds that we sowed past few decades to educate and develop the human resources of our country had produced 2-3 generations of new Malaysians adults who are well exposed and informed. And most important of all, new Malaysians who can differentiate what is basically right and basically wrong, what is basically good and what is basically bad. We know what type of policies and development strategies are sustainable and produce long term and sustainable results. Needless to say, corrupt practices, nepotism, wasteful policy which lack transparency and accountability are to be discarded.

Dear TUN, no one is perfect and no one can live forever. What is important I suppose are what they had done or left behind which are beneficial to others. You had done a great deal which I think many Malaysians would appreciate. Likewise, I suppose equally many will also be able to point out the many wrongs that you or your team had committed. That is life I suppose, as said, no one is perfect. Having lived through these 4-5 decades of active "dirty political life", I sincerely hope that TUN can wake up and realise one of these days and just to let go. And NOT to be made used again by those many groups around you who are vested with short term and selfish interests.

50 years is a pretty long time, this is so especially when human race is having so many rapid changes and progress in terms of knowledge and sciences in recent decades. As a country, 50 years after Independence, we yawn for the date which our country is finally set free. We want to be free (free from dirty politics is one) so that the we, the new Malaysians can find and determine the right, better and bright future for our future generations.

Regards
Ahniuku

By EAH on [July 6, 2008 4:09 PM](#)

Salam

Yg Berbahagia Tun

UMNO sudah hilang tujuan dan tumpuan. Matlamat perjuangan UMNO lusuh. Makin banyak dalang-dalang 'dibeli dan ditali' individu atau qabilah tertentu demi kehendak dan 'perjuangan' peribadi. Menjadi ahli UMNO seperti menyertai skim cepat kaya. Pandai 'bersosial' tepulah saku. Malangnya kantung itu hanya mampu memberi 'suapan' pada satu atau dua generasi. UMNO, 'Proksi' dan 'Ali Baba' saudara sekufu, mengamalkannya dijanjikan hayat lumayan. Segenap ahli dari sejauh pendalaman yang jahil ilmu hingga semewah tuan bandar yang arif bermonopoli dan mendominasi kekayaan dan pemilikan mendapat habuan tanpa had selagi 'Ya Tuan' dan 'Ya Baba' diuruskan. Proksi dan Ali Baba adalah dosa dan penghinaan kepada bangsa. Tanah dan

wilayah Melayu tergadai, aset dan status perniagaan diperjudikan. Hasilnya, hanya satu dari ribuan bangsa Melayu mendapat manfaat, selebihnya mendapat celaan hidup. Peluang anak Melayu berkembang dan bersaing dalam industri terbatas kerna bantuan dan sokongan kepakaran dan kemahiran bangsa sendiri juga terbatas. Sudahnya kita meminta dan bergantung kepada kaum lain. Bila terkurang di satu pihak tapi kelambakan di pihak yang lain, teori 'demand and supply' berlaku. Kerna terlalu bergantung kepada kaum lain disitu lah gagalnya Melayu dan DEB.

Asas musyawarah sudah tidak wujud. Perhimpunan Agung Tahunan hanya perjumpaan bual-bual dan makan-makan ahli-ahli 'terpilih'. Yang dunggu, yang jelak, yang kayu, yang cangguk dibawa berhimpun memenuhi ruang Dewan Putra untuk mengilai senda perbahasan, mengia idea-idea pemimpin tidur dan mengangguk tanpa rujukan dan telaah. Usu-usul dibentang dan dibahas hanya jenaka dipentas Pusat Dagangan Dunia Putra. Perlaksanaan tinggal kertas kerja. Sebaliknya usul menjaga hak peribadi atau kabilah tertentu awal-awal dibahas, menang terlaksana. Agenda Melayu keseluruhan di mana keciciran?

Mencanang dan membuka aib peribadi tertentu nama kedua bangsa Melayu. Dahulunya Melayu itu bangsa terhemat, bangsa muafakat. Masalah 'rumahtangga' dibincang dan diselesaikan dalam 'rumah'. UMNO kini lebih senang mencari penyelesaian masalah dalaman dengan merujuk sahabat MCA dan MIC samada di Wisma mahupun di kedai kopi. Alasannya kita satu keluarga. Aqhbhar UMNO pula berpropaganda 'mengherdik' dan memperlekeh cerdik pandai bangsa yang telus dan jujur menegur dan menasihati tatacara pentadbiran dan pengurusan awam. Itu belum yang berkaitan serangan peribadi. Ilmuan di universiti awam dibatas dan dikakukan kebijaksanaan dengan pelbagai akta rasmi. Berapa ramai Menteri UMNO yang merujuk cerdik pandai secara musyawarah sebelum merumus atau mengusulkan sebarang keputusan berkenaan hal ekonomi, perundangan, pentadbiran dan kerohanian?

Ketika Semangat 46 dibubarkan dan ahlinya kembali kepangkuan UMNO seluruh bangsa Melayu menganggap kita telah mencapai kemuncak kesatuan dan perpaduan. Melayu makin kuat. Malah ada desakan dari ahli dan pemimpin dalam parti PAS supaya bersatu dengan UMNO dan gerakan ke arah itu hampir menjadi nyata. Menyatukan Melayu tanggungjawab yang amat sukar. Selepas tindakan peribadi Tun terhadap DSAI tahun 1998 kemarahan dan perpecahan bangsa Melayu secara keseluruhan dan dalam UMNO secara khusus menjadi sukar dikawal. Apa jua alasan Tun terhadap tindakan penyingkiran itu tidak dapat menjawab doa orang Melayu dan menghapus dosa perpecahan bangsa yang Tun sedia terlibat. Rentetan itu membawa kepada perpecahan Melayu hari ini yang lebih dasyat. Sungguhpun tiada serpihan parti baru selain Parti Keadilan Rakyat yang lebih 'universal', bangsa Melayu terbahagi lagi. Yang UMNO nya, yang PAS nya, yang Keadilan nya, masing-masing membataskan perpaduan bangsa gara-gara perlembagaan dan piagam parti 'terbuat' menafikan kesatuan. MCA, Gerakan dan DAP juga punyai perlembagaan dan peraturan parti yang berbeda namun bila kepentingan kaum pimpinannya terusik walaupun hanya isu-isu remeh UMNO patut malu dan terkesan dengan janji dan omongan slogan 'garang' perjuangan Melayu-nya.

Usaha memartabatkan agenda perjuangan lampau haus dan hampir lumpuh. Sultan dan Raja Melayu dicemuh dan dikritik tiada sempadan. Dulunya baginda diangkat dan dijulung tinggi, didatangkan ilmu dan di'ampu' memerintah secara adil. Kini sepanduk dan cogan kata menghina ketuanan sendiri diganti. Hak dan peranan baginda dilucut berterusan. Kuasa Melayu ialah kuasa Presiden UMNO. Jika tertaqdir terjadi 'Singapore's Malaysia', berbungkus dan berkoyonlah bangsa Melayu pelarian di bumi sendiri, telah ternyata di negeri-negeri tertentu cumanya belum menyeluruh seperti bangsa Bosnia yang malang.

Bahasa Melayu makin jarang didengar. Komunikasi perantaraan majlis-majlis penting negara dipenuhi bahasa bangsa pendatang, lantang dan tiada endah hormati adat majlis. Nama-nama bangunan pencakar langit, lebuh raya dan jalan, medan-medan, papan tanda makin mencongkak keliru seperti berada di bumi asing. Ke mana dan di mana Bahasa Jiwa Bangsa? Sekolah-

sekolah 'kebangsaan' Melayu hanya diterap perit pentingnya bahasa pendatang. Subjek-subjek utama diterjemah dan disusun mengikut 'piawai' antarabangsa. Malang sekali idea Menteri UMNO ini hanya 'berjaya' pinggirkan anak Melayu. Gagal kuasai bahasa asing lelahkan anak Melayu desa, terusny motivasi ke menara gading malap dan terhenti. Paling jelak, bahasa sendiri terasing di bumi Melayu.

Anak Melayu kekok berbahasa ibunda. Lebih parah ada yang malu mengaku membawa nama Melayu rasmi tercetak di pengenalan diri. Itu belum lagi dikisar persoalan Melayu murtad atau tindakan yang terhampir. Bangsa 'CEMERLANG GEMILANG TERBILANG' Jepun, Jerman, Perancis dan Tanah Besar China amat 'ego' berkomunikasi dan mempamerkan bahasa sendiri. Pendidikan pelbagai lapisan seawal peringkat pra persekolahan hingga ke universiti mediumnya bahasa ibunda. Tidak pula negara-negara ini menjadi mundur, terbelakang atau terdatang mudarat kepada pertumbuhan ekonomi dan kestabilan politik.

UMNO telah hilang adat budaya. Melayu UMNO jarang berbaju kebangsaan. Masihkah pakaian kebanggaan Melayu itu pakaian rasmi negara? Keris dicium dan dijulung asalnya tanda peringatan pada bangsa jangan mudah lupa legasi perjuangan sudahnya memberi tamparan. Kerana terlalu 'muhibah' dan 'bertoleransi'nya UMNO Hishamuddin digalas dosa tiada punca memohon maaf seperti 'anjing'. Semudah resam pemakaian songkok di persidangan dewan dijadikan isu etnik. UMNO gagal membela ketuanan malah melihat itu hanyalah isu tempelan. Melayu kini bangsa 'second grade'. Jangankan di Dewan Rakyat atau Undangan Negeri, nasib Melayu di organisasi bukan bumiputera yang dinafikan manfaat dan peluang kenaikan telah lama hilang pembelaan. Kesaksamaan gaji jangan lagi lah dibahas! Kaum lain tegar mendesak UMNO memberi keserataan dan keadilan. UMNO telah terlalu banyak 'memberi', terkini MARA menjadi mangsa. Jika perlembagaan diubah semata-mata memenuhi permintaan 'toleransi' mendatanglah sial dan fitnah besar kepada nasib bangsa. Nah, inilah bayaran kepada Melayu kerana sokongan membuta tuli kepada UMNO. Itu baru sebahagian kecil impak.

Tun, menghukum DSAI tanpa pengadilan adalah dosa Tun kepada bangsa Melayu. Melantik pemimpin selemah DSAAB memimpin negara adalah khianat Tun kepada bangsa Melayu. Cukuplah dengan dua kesilapan. Kami telah memaafkan Tun, tapi rasanya tiada termampu berbuat sama jika Tun tersilap perhitungan kali ini. DSNR ternyata bukan pilihan terbaik dan beliau tidak memerlukan pembelaan Tun. UMNO belum ketandusan tokoh. Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yasin seorang pemimpin berkarisma dan berkaliber. 'Sentuhan' dan keberkesanannya memimpin terserlah di semua Kementerian yang pernah dipegang. 'Peribadi' beginilah yang selayaknya memimpin negara dalam keadaan perpecahan dan kepincangan luar kawalan kini demi mengelak lebih banyak musibah menimpa. Benar, TSMY pernah menjadi tulang dan sandaran DSAI dahulu namun itu tidak menjadikan beliau ahli turut atau dunggu DSAI kini. Ideologi mereka sudah jauh berbeda. TSMY makin lurus dan tegas.

Sudah masanya sampah, kurap dan nanah di dalam UMNO dibersihkan dan dihapuskan sama sekali. Mulakan hari ini atau selamanya UMNO berkubur. Masih belum terlewat untuk meminta ahli-ahli perwakilan 'berehat' sejenak untuk berdetik secara ilmiah dan insaniah di mana silapnya dan bagaimana mereka boleh mengubah dan memperbetulkan keadaan sebesar dan sehebat maruah bangsa Melayu merdeka. Semoga Rabbul Alamin memberi petunjuk dan hidayah serta rahmat kepada bangsa Melayu. Doa dan rahmat didoa kepada Tun sekeluarga.

Salam

By NRohani on [July 6, 2008 4:13 PM](#)

Salam.

I would like it very much if Tun jadi PM balik...

Does anyone share this sentiment as well?

thanks for everything you've done for the nation. It would not be where it is now, if not for you!

W'salam....

By [Zubli Zainordin](#)  on [July 6, 2008 4:34 PM](#)

Dear Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad, the question your posed here in your post is truly an eye opening.

When we look at Anwar Ibrahim's position, we see more of the political drama of his plotting.

Particularly the diversion, and pinning all his vital bases.

While an individual who is smiling for what reason we do not know, I pity those who are being dragged into this, and those who have become the victims of his target, and the masses who have been confused.

As Mohd Najib Abdul Razak, Muhyiddin Yassin, and Isa Samad have said, let's get an answer to the homosexual nature of this man in question.

By kiambang on [July 6, 2008 4:49 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,

No need for you to get involved in Anwar-Najib saga. As far as I noticed, DSAI has not thrown any single personal attack on you. Stop speaking on behalf of Najib, coz we still do not know whether he is really linked with the high profile murder or not. For all we know, he could be.

The best thing you can do now Tun is to get yourself and your whole family on track in being a good muslim and muslimah. You've gone back to become a commoner among us. Sujud lah sentiasa pada Allah. Nobody is clean of any sin.

You have contributed so much to the country. I agree with tayadiH Masia. Jangan tersilap pilih lagi Tun. Rakyat is at stake now. Who started the SODOMY issue? So funny how that boy can go to Najib instead of the PM? or IGP? unless he has known Najib before this. Najib's other half is such a big spender. Nampak je charity sana, charity sini...

There are lots of bits and pieces that do not seem to fit the puzzle.

Like Pak Dol (PM flip flop says) "Biasalah, orang yang didakwa akan menidakkan tuduhan terhadapnya. Kita tunggu siasatan yang adil dan telus." That should be for all... termasuk Tun sekali (jika Tun terlibat).

We should fear Allah, not among us. Allah itu memberi hidayah pada sesiapa yang Dia kehendaki... Allah juga menyesatkan sesiapa sahaja yang dikehendakiNya. Oleh itu (Muhammad), janganlah engkau bersedih hati kerana engkau hanyalah pemberi ingatan dan kabar gembira.

Salam Tun, take care. I love your comments on socio-economic issues.

Thank you.

By Tony on [July 6, 2008 5:19 PM](#)

Tun,

I hate to say this. You are a pot calling a kettle black. You can't deny that you are the root of these corruption in the country. Allah knows how innocent you are. Just be good for the remainder of your life which you can't escape however great you think you are....

By sherry on [July 6, 2008 5:48 PM](#)

Tun,

To BORHAN who said 'Tun mengatakan Anwar sendiri yang menyebabkan matanya lebam, ternyata Tun salah, Anwar dianaiyai'.

Apabila Anwar mencaci Rahim Noor dengan perkataan "KAMU ANJING, YAHUDI" (You are dog, jewish), Anwar ditumbuk hingga lebam sebelah matanya oleh Rahim Noor. Bererti, benarlah jawapan Tun, Anwar sendiri mencari nahas supaya beliau dibelasah. Mulut Anwar celupar dan makan diri.

Rahim Noor memang salah dari segi undang2, namun dari segi moral beliau melakukan sesuatu yang sesiapa sahaja yang dicaci sebegitu akan melakukannya.

KESILAPAN BESAR RAHIM NOOR ialah kerana menumbuk Anwar hingga lebam hanya sebelah mata. Sepatutnya beliau KASI LEBAM KEDUA2 BELAH MATA ANWAR.

By tidus.yuna on [July 6, 2008 6:33 PM](#)

Tun,

I admired and respect you for your frankness in all your comments. It must be very difficult when so many people wants to play GOD in their own ways.

As a Malaysian, I personally felt that we are heading for a bleak future and I pray to the ALMIGHTY GOD that all this 'finger-pointing' will end real soon so that we can all be focus on the very pressing down-to-earth issues of the common people like me.

I LOVE MALAYSIA but I just felt so betrayed by the very people whom we have put our trust on to guide and rule our lovely country.

Tun, you have been an inspiration to me.

May the good Lord bless you and your family

By GOMO on [July 6, 2008 6:41 PM](#)

Buat Saya Tun amat dan isteri semoga sihat hendakNya!!!
Saya amat kagun dengan Tun selama ini!

semenjak Tun membuat Blogg ini ramai yang melayari blogg Tun sama ada penyokong,pembangkang dan berkecuai yang meluahkan pendapat dan pendirian masing-masing!!!

Tun tak pernah membuang komen-komen yang menghentam Tun seperti komen ANTIMAMAK. setiap kali tun mengeluarkan artikel si antimamak ni mesti menghentam Tun!!!

Tapi Blogg Anwar tu HAMPEH!!!

nama saya TIGER MALAYA terus dihapuskan!!!

setiap komen,pendapat @ cadangan saya tidak dikeluarkan!!!

Parti KEADILAN konon!!!

Blogg Anwar akan DELETE segala komen yang ditujukan pada Anwar!!!

bukan saya sahaja tapi ramai lagi rakan-rakan yang mengeluarkan komen pada minggu lepas

tidak keluar lagi sekarang!!!

Sememangnya Anwar takut pada kami yang cuba menegakkan kebenaran!!!

Dan blogg Anwar semata-mata untuk dirinya sahaja!!!

Tun The Best!!!

Saya tetap akan menyokong Tun sehingga akhir hayat!!!

By sherry on [July 6, 2008 6:50 PM](#)

TUN,

ANWAR IBRAHIM MEMANG RAJA HIPOKRIT.

KENAPA?

BLOG ANWAR IBRAHIM MENAPIS BANYAK KOMEN2 YANG MEMPERSOALKAN KREDIBILITI DAN KERAGUAN TERHADAP ANWAR INRAHIM.

SAYA TELAH MEMBERI BEBERAPA KOMEN (TIDAK PERNAH MENCACI ANWAR) MEMPERSOALKAN:

- 1) KENAPA BELIAU PANIK DAN LARI KE KEDUTAAN TURKI.
- 2) KENAPA TIDAK LAPOR POLIS SETELAH 2-3 MINGGU KONON DIUGUT BUNUH.
- 3) KENAPA KELUAR DARI KEDUTAAN TURKI DGN MENGATAKAN MENDAPAT JAMINAN KERAJAAN, TETAPI MENUDUH KERAJAAN KONSPIRASI (BAYANGKAN LAH KALAU KERAJAAN BADAWI YANG BODOH NI TAK BERI JAMINAN, GAYANYA ANWAR KENA LAH DUDUK LAMA KAT TURKI). (KENAPA BAGI JAMINAN SEDANGKAN TIADA LAPORAN POLIS PUN, BODOHNYA AKAL BADAWI KITA).
- 4) KENAPA ANWAR BOLEH TUDUH NAJIB KONSPIRASI, TAPI ANWAR TAK BOLEH TERIMA DITUDUH SODOMI YANG DILAPOR KEPADA POLIS.
6. KENAPA TIDAK MAHU SUMPAH DGN QURAN SEPERTI SARANAN MUFTI PERLIS.
7. KENAPA BUAT PRESS CONFERENCE UMUMKAN AKUAN SUMPAH BALA, APAKAH INI MENUNJUKKAN UNSUR2 KONSPIRASI OLEH ANWAR.
8. KENAPA TIDAK MENGAKU MENGADU KEPADA AMERIKA BAHAWA KERAJAAN KONSPIRASI UNTUK JATUHKAN BELIAU, TETAPI SEBALIKNYA TERANG2 MENGADU MELALUI CNN, ALJAZEERA DAN MEDIA2 ASING KONONNYA UJUD KONSPIRASI. BUKANKAH INI BENTUK PENGADUAN YANG NYATA.
9. KENAPA ENGGAN ULAS SARANAN MUFTI UNTUK BERSUMPAH DENGAN QURAN.
10. KENAPA TAK UMUMKAN 4 AHLI BN LOMPAT PARTI, APA DITUNGGU LAGI.
11. KENAPA TAK UMUM BERTANDING BY-ELECTION KALAU TAK TAKUT KES SODOMI INI.
12. KENAPA SUKA MENGAGUNGKAN PENULISAN BARAT TETAPI TIDAK ILIMIAH2 ISLAM.
13. KENAPA TIDAK BENTANGKAN DENGAN JELAS LANGKAH2 YANG AKAN BELIAU AMBIL UNTUK MENGATASI MASALAH HARGA MINYAK DAN BARANG2.
14. MENGAPA ANWAR SERING KE LUAR NEGARA SEDANGKAN MASALAH RAKYAT

PATUT JADI TUMPUAN.
15. MENGAPA BARU SEKARANG MAHU SAMAN RAHIM NOOR, KETUA POLIS DAN
PEGUAM NEGARA, SETELAH 4 TAHUN KELUAR PENJARA DAN SEBAIK SAHAJA DITUDUH
LIWAT OLEH PEMBANTUNYA SENDIRI.
16. MENGAPA GAGAL MEMILIH PEMBANTU YANG BETUL JIKA INGIN MEMERINTAH
NEGARA. BAGAIMANA AKIBATNYA KALAU SEKELILING ANWAR SEBAGAI PM DIRESAPI
OLEH AGEN2 CIA DAN FBI.
17. MENGAPA KARPAL SINGH DAP DAN MOHD SABU PAS YANG LEBIH AWAL MENUDUH
ANWAR IBRAHIM MELAKUKAN SALAHLAKU SEKS YANG TERUK, TETAPI ANWAR TIDAK
MENYAMAN MEREKA.
18. MENGAPA MEWANCARA DALAM MEDIA ASING BARU2 INI ANWAR BERKATA BELIAU
AKAN MENGHAPUSKAN DEB DAN KEISTIMEWAAN ORANG2 MELAYU.

SAYA TELAH MENGAJUKAN PERSOALAN2 INI DALAM BLOG ANWAR DIBAWAH NAMA
'SHERRY' NAMUN SEMUA TULISAN2 SAYA SAMA ADA DIKELUARKAN SETELAH 1-2 HARI
ATAUPUN DISEKAT. KINI 'SHERRY' TELAH DI BLACKLIST/BLOCK OLEH BLOG ANWAR
IBRAHIM KERANA MENGAJUKAN PERSOALAN2 YANG JELAS DI ATAS.

BEGITU JUGA BLOG KHAIRY JAMALUDDIN TELAH MENYEKAT/BLOG KOMEN2 DARI
'SHERRY'.

TERNYATA, ANWAR IBRAHIM DAN KHAIRY JAMALUDDIN ADALAH RAJA DAN PUTERA
HIPOKRIT.

TERUSKAN PERJUANGAN MU TUN MAHATHIR.

By akulah on [July 6, 2008 6:55 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun & semua,

Saya amat kagumi cara Tun mentadbir M'sia dulu.

Sayangnya pemimpin sekarang ni tak seperti Tun. Masing-masing sibuk dgn masalah peribadi,
bukan nak jaga masalah negara & rakyat. Terasa malu jadi rakyat M'sia skrg ni dgn perangai
pemimpin yang mcm budak2 kecil. Tak abis dgn itu, diajarnya pulak rakyat utk berperangai mcm
budak2 kecil jugak. Saling tuduh-menuduh, kata-mengata, buat perhimpunan sana-sini,
mengganggu ketenteraman rakyat, especially kpd org yg nak berniaga di kawasan tersebut.
Yang lagi memalukan, org melayu sendiri yg byk "buat hal".

Kan lebih baik kita semua berhenti tuduh-menuduh & terus berusaha memperbaiki keadaan
sekarang yg makin tidak menentu. bg saya, tak perlu kita buat kecoh utk menuntut keadilan.
negara kita ada undang-undang. kalau kita semua sama-sama ikut undang-undang, tak kiralah
para pemimpin, para penguatkuasa undang-undang atau rakyat biasa, insyaAllah semua akan
jadi ok.

Dalam menghadapi keadaan yang "haru-biru" ni, sbg org Islam, marilah kita sama-sama doakan
semoga Allah beri petunjuk kepada pemimpin-pemimpin Malaysia serta rakyat Malaysia semua.
Semoga semua akan sedar kesilapan masing-masing & berusaha memperbaikinya.

Amin...

By bong37 on [July 6, 2008 7:09 PM](#)

KEPADA KAUM LUT YG HANYA +-2% YANG ADA DI BLOGG INI I.E anti mamak,Abi,Ranjit, Borhan, Damansara, Bc , Pak Cik74 dan kepada sesipa lagi yg malas aku nak baca comment bodoh kamu tu..

CUBA GUNA AKAL YNG ADA DLM KEPALA TU..JGN SENSITIF SANGAT TAHULAA KAMU TU MMG BERJIWA SENSITIF. YOU ALL ARE SUCH A UNGRATEFUL BASTRAD..TAPI RASANYA U ALL NIE WELL EDUCATED BUT STILL ACTING LIKE A FOOL.. WHO'S ANUAR..? JUST A DEGREE HOLDER IN LITRETURE...NO WONDER HE'S SO GOOD IN MAKING DRAMA

By samuraimelayu on [July 6, 2008 7:24 PM](#)

Salam AYAHANDA RAKYAT

Izinkan,

By Sarajevobosna on July 6, 2008 6:01 AM

Dear and honorable Tun , Malaysian statesman and Muslim leader

It is possible that large-scale conflict over political domination in Indian Ocean (from East Africa to Australia) and catastrophic military conflagration over natural resources (agricultural land, water, oil, gas, minerals, maritime routes) between rapidly developing emerging powers India and China may take place in less than decade.

Unfortunately Malaysia might become battlefield and one of the points of conflict between these powers that are developing rapidly and unsustainably.

In my personal opinion, international conspirators might be behind and support both Badawi and Anwar in order to destabilize Malaysia, foment sedition and prepare the terrain for racial conflicts and eventual occupation of the country.

As it appears both Badawi and Anwar are imposters in the Malaysian society backed by foreign forces which are eager to neutralize and occupy Malaysia in the future conflict over the territories and resources in Asia. I am writing this as a person who witnessed similar conspiracy in my own country Bosnia and Herzegovina.

It seems Badawi is ruining the society and the state, weakening its viable institutions, at the moment, while Anwar who is apparently aimed by the conspirators to replace Badawi might eventually "yield to foreign pressure" due to his incompetence and surrender Malaysia and Malaysians to foreign forces.

That might be an ultimate plan and goal.

I pray to Allah Almighty to protect fraternal Malay Muslims and save them from this terrible adversity and suffering.

To mr. 'Sarajevobosna', we thanked you for your foresightness.

To all Anakanda Rakyat who love this beautiful and peaceful nation of ours, please DO NOT take unlawful actions to protest or show our disatisfactions as the 'Reforms' protesters did. We believe nothing good will prevail but instead give the opportunities for the enemies to create havoc and intrude into our country in the name of justice and/or public order and take control of our sovereignty and above all intent our petroleum.

Don't give them the opportunity and if we need to show or protest, pls adhere to whatever avenues avail in the Constitutions and/or constituted bylaws.

May Allah swt protect all Malaysians from any evil forces.

By chian yee on [July 6, 2008 7:55 PM](#)

I am just 13 years old and I respect you very much

By zaki_77 on [July 6, 2008 9:01 PM](#)

I do not like nor want Anwar as the next or a future leader of Malaysia. In the same way, I also not like nor want Najib as the next or a future leader of Malaysia. Both of them are morally unfit to lead our great country! Both have lost credibility with sane-minded Malaysians and both and I hope that Tun will not support nor endorse either of these people for leadership.

By cakkuncak on [July 6, 2008 9:07 PM](#)

YAB Tun,

my thoughts exactly....

they are not as smart as they think.they can try but many people can see...

By khmusa on [July 6, 2008 9:14 PM](#)

Dear Tun,

Actually, at your age, you shall take good rest and focus more on your next life, Alam Barzakh.

After your resignation, you rather just keep quiet and allow your son to take up things on behalf of you. I believed Mukhriz capable to handle your dissatisfaction.

Your contributions are great but will be forgotten because of your wrong interference in current issues.

Be fair to your families and grandchildren by becoming full time husband, father and grandpa to them.

We, rakyat, thanks to you very much for what you have done to this nation.

When you suffer for anymore heart attack, only your families cares for you.

"buat apa nak pening pening kepala lagi".

Thanks Tun. And sorry if my opinion is not in accordance of your wish.

By samuraimelayu on [July 6, 2008 10:01 PM](#)

Salam
Izinkan,

AYAHANDA

RAKYAT

Kepada 'Akulah',
Teguran dan saranan tuan adalah baik tetapi kami ingin menyatakan selagi nawaitu2 pemimpin melayu masih bermazhab dan berkepentingan peribadi selagi itu rakyat akan hidup sengsara. Sudah tipis semangat cintakan bangsa antara saudara2 sekiblat dan kata Tun Johor 'Biduk berlalu kiambang bertaut' kini terlupa bertaut ' Air dicincang tidak akan putus' kini terputus air kerna kemarau yang berpanjangan' Kami hanya nak melihat siapakah yang akan ke Longkang dan tenggelam di Tasik Putrajaya.KERAJAAN nya kah? RUMAH BESAR UMNO kah? atau BANGSA MELAYU nya kah? atau KESEMUA nya kah? Selagi pemimpin2 melayu masih dalam 'denial' dan kelemahan pucuk pimpinan nya sekarang tidak berubah selagi itulah perkara yang kami mohon disimpangkan akan terjadi.
Kepada ahli UMNO, ingin kami sedarkan bahawa UMNO bukan HAK ABDULLAH AHMAD BADAWI MAHUPUN NAJIB TUN RAZAK tetapi adalah hak orang Melayu yang menjunjung falsafah perjuangan bangsanya MELAYU, selagi ia bergelar MELAYU!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

MELAYU TAK HILANG DIDUNIA BUKAN DENDANGAN TETAPI LANDASAN PERJUANGAN.

Alfatihah, Amin

By paan-TTDDI on [July 6, 2008 10:07 PM](#)

Asslamualaikum tun, semoga Tun sihat sejahtera waalfiat

Memang petronas tidak patut dipersalahkan , Petronas adalah hero rakyat. Semua keuntungan petronas dibawa ke dalam Malaysia. Jika dibandingkan dengan syarikat minyak shell,exxon mobil dan lain2 minyak asing harga minyak tetap sama dengna petronas tetapi keuntungan mereka dihantar ke negara asal mereka. Yang salahnye keuntungan kerajaan skrg yang disalah guna wang itu untuk membayar pojek batal dan lain2. Persoalan kemana wang itu pergi. Mungkin kami tidak salahkan kerajaan naikkan harga minyak sekiranya kerajaan tidak boros. Tapi masalahnya kerajaan boros, semua apa rakyat mahukan tidak menepati apa yang rakyat mahukan. Walau apa pun saya salut kepada Hassan marican kerana masih bertahan sampai skang. Dia penggerak dasar Petronas dan saya harap tidak jatuh ke tangan menantu PM ...

Sekarang krisis harga barang naik ketara gila, cuba lihat di indonesia harga petrol lebih sama dengan kita dan bagaimana mereka dapat mengawal harga makanan atau barangan mereka tidak begitu mendadak sedangkan rakyat mereka yang begitu ramai. Dan saya pasti di zaman Tun tiada siapa berani berbuat begitu ...
Sekian terima kasih

By sherry on [July 6, 2008 10:11 PM](#)

TUN,

ANWAR IBRAHIM MEMANG RAJA HIPOKRIT.

KENAPA?

BLOG ANWAR IBRAHIM MENAPIS BANYAK KOMEN2 YANG MEMPERSOALKAN KREDIBILITI DAN KERAGUAN TERHADAP ANWAR INRAHIM.

SAYA TELAH MEMBERI BEBERAPA KOMEN (TIDAK PERNAH MENCACI ANWAR) MEMPERSOALKAN:

- 1) KENAPA BELIAU PANIK DAN LARI KE KEDUTAAN TURKI.
- 2) KENAPA TIDAK LAPOR POLIS SETELAH 2-3 MINGGU KONON DIUGUT BUNUH.
- 3) KENAPA KELUAR DARI KEDUTAAN TURKI DGN MENGATAKAN MENDAPAT JAMINAN KERAJAAN, TETAPI MENUDUH KERAJAAN KONSPIRASI (BAYANGKAN LAH KALAU KERAJAAN BADAWI YANG BODOH NI TAK BERI JAMINAN, GAYANYA ANWAR KENA LAH DUDUK LAMA KAT TURKI). (KENAPA BAGI JAMINAN SEDANGKAN TIADA LAPORAN POLIS PUN, BODOHNYA AKAL BADAWI KITA).
- 4) KENAPA ANWAR BOLEH TUDUH NAJIB KONSPIRASI, TAPI ANWAR TAK BOLEH TERIMA DITUDUH SODOMI YANG DILAPOR KEPADA POLIS.
6. KENAPA TIDAK MAHU SUMPAH DGN QURAN SEPERTI SARANAN MUFTI PERLIS.
7. KENAPA BUAT PRESS CONFERENCE UMUMKAN AKUAN SUMPAH BALA, APAKAH INI MENUNJUKKAN UNSUR2 KONSPIRASI OLEH ANWAR.
8. KENAPA TIDAK MENGAKU MENGADU KEPADA AMERIKA BAHAWA KERAJAAN KONSPIRASI UNTUK JATUHKAN BELIAU, TETAPI SEBALIKNYA TERANG2 MENGADU MELALUI CNN, ALJAZEERA DAN MEDIA2 ASING KONONNYA UJUD KONSPIRASI. BUKANKAH INI BENTUK PENGADUAN YANG NYATA.
9. KENAPA ENGGAN ULAS SARANAN MUFTI UNTUK BERSUMPAH DENGAN QURAN.
10. KENAPA TAK UMUMKAN 4 AHLI BN LOMPAT PARTI, APA DITUNGGU LAGI.
11. KENAPA TAK UMUM BERTANDING BY-ELECTION KALAU TAK TAKUT KES SODOMI INI.
12. KENAPA SUKA MENGAGUNGKAN PENULISAN BARAT TETAPI TIDAK ILIMIAH2 ISLAM.
13. KENAPA TIDAK BENTANGKAN DENGAN JELAS LANGKAH2 YANG AKAN BELIAU AMBIL UNTUK MENGATASI MASALAH HARGA MINYAK DAN BARANG2.
14. MENGAPA ANWAR SERING KE LUAR NEGARA SEDANGKAN MASALAH RAKYAT PATUT JADI TUMPUAN.
15. MENGAPA BARU SEKARANG MAHU SAMAN RAHIM NOOR, KETUA POLIS DAN PEGUAM NEGARA, SETELAH 4 TAHUN KELUAR PENJARA DAN SEBAIK SAHAJA DITUDUH LIWAT OLEH PEMBANTUNYA SENDIRI.
16. MENGAPA GAGAL MEMILIH PEMBANTU YANG BETUL JIKA INGIN MEMERINTAH NEGARA. BAGAIMANA AKIBATNYA KALAU SEKELILING ANWAR SEBAGAI PM DIRESAPI OLEH AGEN2 CIA DAN FBI.
17. MENGAPA KARPAL SINGH DAP DAN MOHD SABU PAS YANG LEBIH AWAL MENUDUH ANWAR IBRAHIM MELAKUKAN SALAHLAKU SEKS YANG TERUK, TETAPI ANWAR TIDAK MENYAMAN MEREKA.
18. MENGAPA MEWANCARA DALAM MEDIA ASING BARU2 INI ANWAR BERKATA BELIAU AKAN MENGHAPUSKAN DEB DAN KEISTIMEWAAN ORANG2 MELAYU.

SAYA TELAH MENGAJUKAN PERSOALAN2 INI DALAM BLOG ANWAR DIBAWAH NAMA 'SHERRY' NAMUN SEMUA TULISAN2 SAYA SAMA ADA DIKELUARKAN SETELAH 1-2 HARI ATAUPUN DISEKAT. KINI 'SHERRY' TELAH DI BLACKLIST/BLOCK OLEH BLOG ANWAR IBRAHIM KERANA MENGAJUKAN PERSOALAN2 YANG JELAS DI ATAS.

BEGITU JUGA BLOG KHAIRY JAMALUDDIN TELAH MENYEKAT/BLOCK KOMEN2 DARI 'SHERRY'.

TERNYATA, ANWAR IBRAHIM DAN KHAIRY JAMALUDDIN ADALAH RAJA DAN PUTERA HIPOKRIT.

TERUSKAN PERJUANGAN MU TUN MAHATHIR.

By kedah youngster on [July 6, 2008 10:13 PM](#)

Inilah sikap sebenar Anwar, suka meraih politik simpati dengan cara LAKONAN SERIBU MUKA. Walau apapun terjadi kepada negara Malaysia ini, JANGAN BIARKAN ANWAR MENJADI PERDANA MENTERI MALAYSIA.

Kepada golongan-golongan muda, janganlah taksub sangat dengan PEMBELOT ini. ANWAR ADALAH BARUA AMERIKA & YAHUDI.

By ABI on [July 6, 2008 10:19 PM](#)

Where are we heading now , my beloved countrymen? Some half-baked and self-seeking and egoistic politicians are stoking racial tensions; some vulgar politicians are pious platitudes to delude people into believing that their policies and programmes are beneficial for the rakyat; some other half-past six politicians bask in past glories, behaving like braggadocios. People suffer and suffer terribly as a result of the chaos, instability and fear created by these disgraceful politicians. May God Almighty strike these devils and strike them hard so that they would not continue to be a perennial problem to the rakyat. Let us all pray for this to happen. ABI

By sherry on [July 6, 2008 10:28 PM](#)

Tun,

Saya setuju kenyataan GOMO bahawa blogg Anwar Ibrahim HAMPEH!!!

Segala komen2 saya atas nama SHERRY yang bertanyakan dan mempersoalkan ANwar di atas tindakan2 nya yang mencurigakan dan meragui saya, telah didelete atau dipadamkan, dan diblacklist, walaupun saya tidak pernah mencaci atau berkata kesat pun dalam komen saya.

Begitu juga blogg KJ bagi saya 2x5 konspirasi dgn blogg Anwar sama-sama HAMPEH!!!

ANWAR & KJ ternyata RAJA & PUTERA HIPOKRIT.

By milikichoy on [July 6, 2008 10:45 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum TUN,

Saya sentiasa menyokong tindakan Tun menyingkir DSAI sejak 1998. Tindakan Tun ketika itu bukannya mudah tapi demi kedaulatan negara dan Islam, TUN tiada lain pilihan. Saya tahu TUN nampak the 'big picture' yang mengancam negara, tapi TUN tak boleh nyatakan. Saya tidak akan menyokong DSAI mulai sejak beliau berdiri di Mesjid Negara dan melaung supaya Uncle Sam masuk campur pada 1998 hingga ke kiamat. Yang sedihnya masih ada orang Islam yang masih tidak nampak ancaman Uncle Sam (Yahudi) terhadap Malaysia dan Islam di Nusantara ini. Gawat 80an dan 90an, ditujukan kepada Malaysia dan Indonesia. Malangnya Indonesia kecundang dan Malaysia terselamat diatas kebijaksanaan TUN. Dan strategi seterusnya ialah mengucakacirkan politik dalaman iaitu UMNO menggunakan DSAI yang gilakan kuasa. Uncle Sam sememangnya sudah tahu hobby DSAI dan akan menggunakannya apabila DSAI berkuasa. Malangnya sekali lagi Tun pun tahu dan Tun telah menggunakannya untuk menyingkir DSAI terlebih dahulu walaupun sukar kerana membuka aib seseorang. Tetapi demi Malaysia dan Islam Tun terpaksa

lakukannya juga dan sanggup menerima cemuan dari rakyat yang 'taksub'dan 'buta'. Saya sudah menjangkakan gawat kali ini akan menggunakan minyak, tapi DAB gagal menanganinya dan ikut rentak yang dimainkan oleh 'mereka'. Kelemahan DAB ini dimanipulasikan oleh DSAI demi untuk memerintah Malaysia ini mengikut agenda dan perancangan Uncle Sam. Usaha ini masih sukar dengan Tun masih aktif bersuara. Oleh itu tindakan seterusnya adalah "character assination" terhadap Tun dan orang yang boleh menghalang rancangan ini. Tapi jangan lupa ada satu lagi personality yg keep low profile yang menanti untuk menanggung keuntungan di air yang keruh ini. Beliau juga mungkin sahabat Uncle Sam.

Tun teruskan perjuangan, Tun nampak 'the big picture', ALLAH dan saya sentiasa bersama-sama Tun.

By pakmustajab on [July 6, 2008 10:56 PM](#)

Salam Tun,
semoga Tun terus berada didalam keadaan sihat waalfiat berserta keluarga tersayang daripada kami penyokong ikhlas demi untuk perjuangan bangsa agama dan tanah air tercinta. Tersentuh Kami sekeluarga membaca coretan Tun membuatkan kami ingin berkongsi rasa dan semangat kuat untuk Tun sekeluarga. Ada kejadian benar telah berlaku semasa kami menunaikan ibadah umrah baru baru ini dimana apabila pak arab bertanya kami daripada mana maka kami jawab Malaysia dan teruskan mereka katakan DR. Mahathir Bagus dan Badawi (mungkin maksud mereka Abdullah la tu) tidak bagus thumbs down. Ibu saya yang dah berumur pun terkejut dibuatnya, macam tak percaya. Ada pendapat disana mengatakan mereka marah dengan Pak La pasal islam hadari sebab Islam yang dibawa oleh Rasulullah daripada Mekah dan Madinah tak guna slogan hadhari dah lengkap alquran dan sunnahnya. Dan keduanya pak la tak efektif jadi pengerusi oic tak berani bersuara tegas untuk oic, entah la mana satu yang betul. Apa Yang kami tersentuh dilubuk hati ini adalah nama Tun masih menjadi sebutan yang amat positif sampai la dan kalau di Masjidil Haram dikawasan KAABAH Rumah ALLAH disebut baik pasti baiklah ia. Kami yakin perjuangan Tun yang meletakkan konsep keikhlasan dihadapan untuk bangsa agama dan tanahair ini secara total akan terus diberkati Illahi kerana tiada ketuanan lain akan mendaulati agama dan tanahair kita melainkan kita sendirilah orangnya. Bahaya mendatang iaitu harap harap budak rakus gelojo dan kurang ajar bernama KJ (diharap harap jangan jadi macam Karun Junior) terhenti niat buruknya untuk merosakkan kesejahteraan dan kemakmuran negara ku yang tercinta dengan ceritera wayang kulitnya bersama bapa mertua abang iparnya dan mungkin juga abi oops. Semoga Allah selamatkan kami semua daripada bencana dan malapetaka khususnya serangan zionist dan dajal dajalnya. Amin Ya Rabbal Alamin.

By din_kita on [July 6, 2008 11:08 PM](#)

Tun,

Saya menghormati pendirian tun dalam banyak perkara. Apakata dalam masalah negara buat masa kini terutama yang melibatkan akhlak pemimpin...tun berilah nasihat utk rujuk kembali pada agama sebagai jalan terbaik. Kalau ikut umur tunlah bekas pemimpin tertua yang masih dihormati. Umur dunia tak menjanjikan kejayaan kita diakhirat kelak jika tiada persediaan amal dan penghayatan islam secara keseluruhannya. Buah kelapa yang muda juga gugur ketanah. Beruntunglah orang yang sentiasa buat persiapan untuk kehidupan yang kekal. Sepanjang manapun landasan kapal terbang kena takeoff jugak.

Akhirkata sayonara

By nookvillage on [July 6, 2008 11:15 PM](#)

Tun,

Strategi politik DSAI adalah agak jelas. Pertama, membawa semua rakyat Malaysia tidak percaya kepada semua Agensi penting Kerajaan termasuk agensi yang membawa keamanan (PDRM) dan keadilan (AG dan Mahkamah) Malaysia. Kalau Kerajaan betul nak tutup dan tidak adil kepada DSAI, takkanlah Tan Sri Rahim Noor dipenjarakan. Kedua, pakatan untuk menjatuhkan DN kerana beliau berpendapat inilah tokoh lawannya yang sebenar untuk jadi PM (pada DSAI, PM Pak Lah tak payah hirau sangat kerana dia akan gugur sendiri dalam masa terdekat). Ketiga menghuruharakan Negara dengan rusuhan dan perhimpunan supaya DSAI dapat bertapak dengan senang. Akhirnya Melayu akan berundur ke Sungai atau ke Bukit (jika masih ada).
Malangnya Melayu ditanah sendiri.
Saya berdoa kepada Allah supaya Melayu dilindungiNya sentiasa dari rakuhan manusia gila kuasa, semua orang lain salah kecuali dia. Sama-samalah kita berdoa dan menyelamatkan Bangsa dan Negara. Saya tetap menghormati Tun sebagai tokoh yang sangat berjasa kepada Tanah Air Malaysia. nookvillage.

By observer on [July 6, 2008 11:20 PM](#)

YABhg Tun,
Masih ada golongan yang menaruh harapan pada dsai untuk menjadi PM. Mungkin kerana keyakinan yang dia ni tidak bersalah ataupun tak kisah dengan tuduhan sodomi walaupun terbukti di mahkamah. Malaysia tandus pemimpin pelapis selepas Tun. Melayu mengharapkan pemimpin yang boleh memperjuangkan hak-hak melayu secara tegas tanpa rasa takut-takut. Kaum lain pula mahukan PM yang adil dan saksama serta bijak menguruskan hal-hal negara dengan resources yang ada. Nak kata ada pemimpin yang macam ni selepas Tun, payah nak cakap.

Pelawat blog Tun pelbagai. Yang menuduh kita ni 'ardent supporter' Tun tidak tepat sangat. Mungkin yang mengata tu sebenarnya 'ardent supporter' kepada orang-orang tertentu. Cara mereka menulis macam bijak-pandai, cuma tuduhannya macam penuh dengan kebencian. Apapun, teruskan perjuangan Tun. Nampak gayanya keadaan politik semakin gawat dengan pemilihan UMNO yang tak lama lagi. Kita ni hanya memerhati tapi kuasa ada di tangan ahli UMNO yang boleh menentukan arah kepimpinan negara. Cuma kita risau, dapatkah mereka membuat keputusan berdasarkan kepentingan bangsa, agama dan negara. Atau keputusan yang hanya mengikut perasaan dan hawa nafsu. Sama-sama kita tunggu dan lihat.

By [mdz5046](#) on [July 6, 2008 11:47 PM](#)

Salam Tun,

When Allah want the truth come, nobody can stop it. You dont have to be worry as long as you at the truth side. If Anuar said he never did as being claimed by Saiful so he must be confident to do 'mubahalalah'. Dont talk much now as Saiful is ready now for that. Do mubahalalah and see the result from Allah.

Tun,

You can read this as follow;

Dakwaan Anwar liwat: 18 disoal siasat, Saiful sedia bersumpah
06-07-2008 10:03:52 PM -http://www.mstar.com.my
Oleh ZIEMAN

(Mutakhir) PETALING JAYA: Bekas pembantu khas Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim, Mohd. Saiful Bukhari Azlan (gambar) yang mendakwa dia diliwat majikannya beberapa kali telah melahirkan kesanggupan untuk tampil bermubahalah sebagaimana disyorkan oleh Mufti Perlis, Dr. Mohd. Asri Zainul Abidin minggu lalu.

mStar Online difahamkan, satu kenyataan mengenai perkara itu akan dikeluarkan dalam waktu terdekat.

Sumber berkata, Saiful, 23, yang kini berada di bawah perlindungan keselamatan polis juga menyambut baik cadangan itu memandangkan ia satu peluang bagi memulihkan namanya yang turut tercalar.

Kata sumber itu, proses bermubahalah yang disyorkan Mufti Perlis sebenarnya berkehendakkan dua pihak, dalam kes ini Saiful dan Anwar, untuk sama-sama melakukannya.

"Kesediaan Saiful untuk bersumpah secara tidak langsung memberi tamparan hebat dan tekanan ke atas Anwar yang tidak mengambil serius cadangan bersumpah secara mubahalah ini," kata beliau ketika dihubungi petang ini.

Bagaimanapun ketika ditemui wartawan di Butterworth semalam, Anwar yang juga Penasihat Parti Keadilan Rakyat (PKR) enggan menjawab soalan media berkenaan cabaran supaya beliau bersumpah dengan menjunjung al-Quran bagi mempertahankan dirinya dalam isu berkenaan.

Ketika ditemui pemberita selepas mengadakan ceramah perdana di sini malam tadi, beliau yang dikawal ketat oleh beberapa penyokongnya terus berlalu tanpa menjawab soalan yang diajukan kepadanya.

Mohd. Asri meminta kedua-dua individu yang dikaitkan dalam kes liwat iaitu Anwar dan Saiful supaya 'bermubahalah' atau bersumpah.

Dalam temu bual dengan sebuah akhbar harian semalam, Anwar berkata, beliau lazimnya bersumpah apabila membabitkan isu-isu seperti itu sebelum ini.

Namun untuk dakwaan kali kedua ini, Anwar tidak mahu lagi melayan cadangan mereka yang mahu beliau bersumpah kerana beranggapan ia hanya satu helah semata-mata.

Mohd. Asri sebelum ini mencadangkan supaya isu liwat yang mengaibkan itu diselesaikan secara mubahalah atau "sumpah" sekiranya ia tidak dapat diselesaikan secara perundangan dunia.

Semalam, Pergerakan Pemuda Umno Terengganu meminta Mufti Perlis tampil sebagai orang tengah bagi membawa mereka yang terbabit dalam mubahalah dengan alasan Mohd. Asri tidak dipengaruhi manamana badan politik.

Bagaimanapun, Mohd. Asri berkata, apa yang lebih penting ialah tokoh yang menjadi orang tengah itu mempunyai pengetahuan agama yang tinggi dan diterima masyarakat meskipun beliau merupakan pemimpin politik.

Dalam mubahalah, seseorang yang dikaitkan perlu menyebut "Ya Allah! Jika aku lakukan apa yang dituduh ke atasku, maka laknatilah aku" manakala satu pihak lagi perlu menyebut "Ya Allah! Jika dia tidak lakukan apa yang aku tuduh itu, maka laknatilah aku."

Terdahulu di KUALA LUMPUR, Pengarah Jabatan Siasatan Jenayah Bukit Aman, Datuk Bakri Zinin berkata, 18 orang termasuklah doktor yang telah memeriksa Saiful telah disoal siasat.

"Polis masih dalam proses mengenal pasti saki baki beberapa individu yang dipercayai terlibat dalam kes ini dan mereka akan dipanggil dalam tempoh yang terdekat bagi membantu siasatan," kata Bakri.

Ditanya bila polis akan mengambil keterangan daripada Anwar, beliau berkata: "Semuanya terpulang kepada hasil siasatan polis."

Kes itu disiasat mengikut Seksyen 377C Kanun Keseksaan iaitu hubungan seks tanpa kerelaan.

Sehubungan itu, Bakri meminta saksi supaya jangan sengaja mengelak daripada memberikan kerjasama kepada polis untuk dirakamkan percakapan mereka.

Menurut beliau, perintah mahkamah akan dikeluarkan sekiranya individu tersebut gagal menghadirkan diri pada tarikh dan masa yang ditetapkan oleh polis.

Bakri juga berkata, polis akan menjalankan siasatan secara menyeluruh dan seadil-adilnya tanpa menyebelahi mana-mana pihak.

"Kes ini akan disiasat dengan adil. Kita akan kumpul seberapa banyak maklumat termasuk ujian Asid Deoksiribonukleik (DNA) bagi membuktikan siapa di pihak yang benar," katanya.

Saiful dalam laporan yang dibuat di Pondok Polis Hospital Kuala Lumpur 28 Jun lepas, mendakwa Anwar meliwatnya di Kondominium Desa Damansara, Jalan Setia Kasih dekat sini beberapa kali sekitar bulan lalu.

By Kampong Boy on [July 7, 2008 12:07 AM](#)

Comments from Abi, July 6th, 2008:

"Where are we heading now, my beloved countrymen? Some half-baked and self-seeking and egoistic politicians are stoking racial tensions; some vulgar politicians are pious platitudes to delude people into believing that their policies and programmes are beneficial for the rakyat; some other half-past six politicians bask in past glories, behaving like braggadacios. People suffer and suffer terribly as a result of the chaos, instability and fear created by these disgraceful politicians. May God Almighty strike these devils and strike them hard so that they would not continue to be a perennial problem to the rakyat. Let us all pray for this to happen."

From Kampong Boy:

Well at last I could see that you are beginning to make some senses in your comments. Wish you are sincere enough to admit that we are what we are today due to the out of control environment under the so called pretext of freedom and changes.

Fully agree with you and at last you also agree with most of us that the chaos created now is under the current management. It is out of control and ordinary people such as us will suffer. That the price of not being in control.

Thanks brother ABI and May god bless you too.

Regards
Kampong Boy

By Kampong Boy on [July 7, 2008 1:02 AM](#)

Comments from NEILL, July 5th 2008.

"Tun A blackened name,losing a lawyer etc is only too small price to pay.What you have done to Anwar is beyond the imagination of any human being.The greatness of a man is not determine by his cleverness but by his humbleness.Your stupidity in handling Anwar's case damage your legacy eternally. Not only is your handling of Anwar's case but also of your meddling of the judiciary and denying the basic rights to the other half of the population show what type of a man you are.There is no doubt in people's mind that you are indeed a man of genius but,Tun, you have been too selfish,arrogant,over confident that resulted in "self-destruction'.A man like you could easily live your twilight years happily with all the respect due to you.The good name of Tun Dr Mahathir will forever be remembered but instead you chose to have you name be blackened,spit upon,curse and pee on.All this is the result of your own doing.What a waste, considering the fact that you are such a clever statesman,handsome tall mix blooded sitting on the highest office on Bolehland,with all the power you have accumulated,but alas! those were the days.I and all the malaysian says this again to you for the last time,..Tun your days are numbered and no matter how great you are,how loud you bark,how hard you blog, nobody will really care.The only thing that all malaysian is waiting is to wake up one cold rainy morning and found that Tun had pass away in the dead of the nite.Newspaper will be splashing 'The Dictator is finally dead' across the nation.Adios My friend!"

From Kampong Boy:

You are definitely having hatred on this guy beyond our imagination until you cannot even tell the difference between good and evil. I had said to you dude, please do not talk without any substance and we are tired of your nonsense. You are getting too personal and in actual reality you are very rude and you begin to show your true color.

Just provide your comments and do not simply accuse unless you have proved. Learn how to read, understand, gather all the facts and for you to judge. If this is based on statistic and facts in a true democratic environment you are definitely lost compared to all the good things that others have raised and said in this blog. Faced it dude that these are based on facts and reality.

So, once again, please give your comments based on substance and not based on anger and hatred. By the look of it you do need some time to think before coming up with your new comments. Our advise to you please do some readings on good quality and reliable articles, comments or even an international article if you do not believe in this country on matters relating to some of the issues raised.

Do not simply bark like a dog chasing after the shadow. Bear in mind that these are purely politics.

Take care dude and like I said before please take a walk with your dog and share some view with your dog before posting it. Please enjoy the life to the fullest dude.

Regards
Kampong Boy

By das on [July 7, 2008 2:47 AM](#)

Dear Tun! though I like to fondly call you, Dr Mahathir!

With due respect to you, let me just say this, what you did to Anwar 10 years ago has come one full circle, don't you agree!? Where are your boys to back you? Gone to the Turf Clubs to place their bets on who will become the next PM? Anwar comes in and there will be more shit coming your way and you know it too well! Be prepared with the likes of the IGP and Patail because only the Almighty (I have serious doubts if he will help) who can save you! I must also add by saying that amongst the previous Malaysian PMs, I have always admired you but with 1 mistake (the Anwar issue) you blew your 23 years of sacrifice just like that!!!

Your ardent 51 year old "fan" from Singapore!

Das

By Biskitani on [July 7, 2008 4:28 AM](#)

By khmusa on July 6, 2008 9:14 PM
Dear Tun,

Actually, at your age, you shall take good rest and focus more on your next life, Alam Barzakh.

After your resignation, you rather just keep quiet and allow your son to take up things on behalf of you. I believed Mukhriz capable to handle your dissatisfaction.

Your contributions are great but will be forgotten because of your wrong interference in current issues.

Be fair to your families and grandchildren by becoming full time husband, father and grandpa to them.

We, rakyat, thanks to you very much for what you have done to this nation.

When you suffer for anymore heart attack, only your families cares for you.

"buat apa nak pening pening kepala lagi".

Thanks Tun. And sorry if my opinion is not in accordance of your wish.

(kerana Tun sygkan bangsa dan negaranya..^^)

By  on [July 7, 2008 6:34 AM](#)
Dear Tun ,

The fairness of it aside.... don;t you think that the most advantageous action to take is in doing or saying nothing . Since the circumstances of it still boils down to your say against Anwar's say, the odds are against those who strike first....

Whether it good or bad, the current situation is as such that fortune sides with anwar . He now has the line of sight on the premiership, just as he had it when he was at his peak under you prior to the late nineties crisis.

At that time, even you could only bring him down after being badly bruised yourself. Now, if it there is anyone who can bring him down, it would have to be Pak Lah or Najib and they would be facing an anwar that has grown stronger and more experienced after his battles with you.

both Pak Lah and Najib will fold.
Anwar has experience in fighting and winning from a disadvantaged position. Najib and pak lah by comparison, have never been tested in such battles. They only know how to win from an

advantage. When disadvantaged, they tend to do nothing or arrange for peacemaking. It is in their nature and it will show in time.

Their resistance won't last for long and when the balance dictates that peace be made upon them, the terms of settlement will be made from the back of your legacy and your version of the truth.

I think this will happen for certain if it is up to them three to decide. I hope you will concentrate your resources on making sure that it is NOT JUST THE THREE OF THEM THAT DECIDES.

Despite on what you said on an Al-jazeera interview some time back (that you don't care what history thinks), I think that history will judge you very well only if free interpretations are allowed.

That might not happen if the three of them conspire.

By zulaiky on [July 7, 2008 7:19 AM](#)

Tun,

Assalamualaikum. When I went thru the comments posted, I noticed that not all are in favour of what you have written. Reading these comments, I understand the pain in your heart. Nevertheless, be strong. Remember you always have people like us who trust, admire, respect and will never forget you. Forget about all the rest no matter how hurting it will be. As long as you know what you are doing is right, carry on, we will be by your side. You shall always be in our prayers. How can we forget the man who did so much for this nation. No never. We are not and never will be anak yang kurang ajar. To prove to you that there are people by your side let me tell you something. Recently when a group of officers attending a seminar were shown the photos of all the PMs of Malaysia and asked who actually succeeded. The obvious reply was your goodself. Even I for one know just too well that when you are vocal you don't get many who like you. In fact there is always someone waiting to discredit/defame you. Even though I always hurt by comments/acts like that but I still say what is right and what is wrong. I don't fear even if it's the bosses who are wrong. I still tell them my view because I know that if I am kicked out from this job just because I was truthful, it doesn't matter. Because I tak akan mati kelaparan if I don't have this job. I can still survive by doing some other job. So don't worry, don't be hurt, carry on with what you are doing. Let God decide the rest.

P.S Kirim salam to your wife n pls take care of your health.

By petunjuk on [July 7, 2008 8:42 AM](#)

Dear Tun,

As a Muslim I find it difficult to subscribe to the theory of conspiracy. Allah has assured believers that evil plots will become null and void as Allah is the best of Planners. The following verses from the Quran has convinced me that any form of conspiracy will fail to materialized if one is a true believer :

"Those before them did (also) devise plots; but in all things the master-planning is Allah's. He knoweth the doings of every soul; and soon will the Unbelievers know who gets home in the End" (surah Ar-Ra'd, verse 42).

"Mighty indeed were the plots which they made, but their plots were (well) within the sight of Allah, even though they were such as to shake the hills!" (Surah Ibrahim, verse 46).

"Do then those who devise evil (plots) feel secure that Allah will not cause the earth to swallow them up, or that the Wrath will not seize them from directions they little perceive?" (Surah AN-Nahi, verse 45).

"They plotted and planned, but We too planned, even while they perceived it not" (Surah An-Naml, verse 50).

"If any do seek for glory and power, to Allah belong all glory and power. To Him mount up (all) words of Purity: it is He Who exalts each Deed of Righteousness. Those that lay Plots of Evil, for them is a Penalty terrible; and the plotting of such will be void (of result)" (Surah Fatir, verse 10).

"Or do they intend a plot (against thee)? But those who defy Allah are themselves involved in a Plot!" (Surah At-Tur, verse 42).

INSYAALLAH TUN, Truth will prevail.

By i_malaysia on [July 7, 2008 8:54 AM](#)

Salam Tun

Semoga Tun sentiasa berada dalam keadaan sihat sejahtera. Saya nak komen sedikit tentang isu yang di highlight tentang mufti perlis suruh anwar dan saiful bersumpah atas Al-Quran. Sekiranya anwar nie betul meliwat ..meaning dia dah tak takut akan

balasan Allah S.W.T. So kalau dia nak tipu bila bersumpah pun dia tak kisah. Renung-renungkan dan selamat beramal

By Shamsulfahmi Shamsudin on [July 7, 2008 9:10 AM](#)

Dear TDM

As usual, I pray that Allah would bless you and your family with health and happiness.

As the plot thickens, I pray that Allah give you the courage and power to strike back the Evildoers.

I do believe that Allah will side those who upholds the truth.

As much enemies and villains that you have encountered, I am sure there are many friends that could stand by you. Be strong TDM because you shall not walk alone.

I am not sympathizing but merely empathizing.

Yours

truly,

Shamsulfahmi Shamsudin

By davC on [July 7, 2008 9:53 AM](#)

Dear TUN

I remember during the 1997 economic meltdown, i only realised what DSAI's capabilities are as a great leader... i.e. he can only TALK the TALK but he definitely can't WALK the WALK. Raising the interest rates through the roof without even giving a thought of the rakyat's suffering & kowtowing to the IMF shows he is in the same league as our current flip-flop PM's oil hike disaster. And he got the gall to undermined you at the same time so that he can takeover the PM throne which i believed he was eyeing all the while believing with the US backing him up, he'll succeed. Thank GOD that TUN saw through his deceit & kick his butt (no pun intended) out of the administration & brilliantly albeit unorthodoxly guide us through the crises.

I also remember that i couldn't believe my eyes when you displayed in the PWTC the names of the directors of some of the biggest companies involved in mega projects at that time published in the newspapers. I was thinking how the hell that his family, relatives & cronies become directors of over 100 of the companies. It was mind boggling & blatantly obvious he was corrupt & was so arrogant that he did not try to hide them.

Today he is still wearing the same fake mask & trying again to deceive the rakyat which he managed to succeed to an extent with the gullible ones but the truth will prevail & this time when he fall whether sooner or later, it would definitely end his career. I really hope the former.

By davC on [July 7, 2008 10:09 AM](#)

"Some say let bygone be bygone. As good Muslims we should forget and forgive."

=====

Dear TUN

I am not a muslim but i do agree with you on the above. You clearly show what a great example of a muslim & a great leader when you let bygone be bygone after letting those who have opposed you back to the UMNO BARU fold during the old UMNO split that lead to it's deregistration. I truly respect you for that & you duly earn it.

By Godfather on [July 7, 2008 10:12 AM](#)

Since you are so proud of your achievements as PM (and clearly a number of people writing here think so too) why did you not see what was coming with your successor ? Why did you not see that he was a simpleton who could be easily manipulated by his close circle of friends and relatives ? Did you not ask the Special Branch to make a report to you, as you have obviously done with some of your other "friends" and "enemies" ?

This country is on its way to economic ruin. I won't go so far as to say that you are entirely responsible or that you are the one who set the stage for the current situation, but it is time you get off your high horse and start thinking about how to get this country back on track from an economic viewpoint. Stop the senseless attacks on Anwar and his friends. We are already on the slippery slope to a failed state, and you are still harbouring all these thoughts of political vendetta.

By Ayoi on [July 7, 2008 10:17 AM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr Mahathir

Hari saya dirasakan tidak lengkap jika tidak berkunjung ke laman blog Tun ini. Selama ini saya hanya membaca komen-komen dari Tun dan Tun sedari dulu tetap menjadi sumber inspirasi saya. Perkerjaan saya melibatkan saya berhubung terus dengan pelancong-pelancong luar negara, ketua-ketua negara dan sebagainya. Antara topik perbincangan kami adalah pembangunan Malaysia, wawasan Tun dan semestinya jasa-jasa Tun yang tidak mampu saya

ingati satu persatu. Tapi yang pasti antara yang terbesar pada hemat peribadi saya ialah apabila Tun memecat Anwar Ibrahim dari jawatannya. Saya tidak mampu membayangkan apakah nasib negara ini jika beliau menjadi Perdana Menteri. Syukur kepada Allah s.w.t kerana telah menganugerahkan bumi bertuah ni seorang pemimpin sejati, ikhlas dan berpandangan jauh seperti Tun. Maha Besar Allah yang telah memakbulkan doa jutaan umat Islam Malaysia untuk menunjukkan yang hak dan batil. Buat penyokong-penyokong Anwar, tepukla dada tanya selera.

Semoga Tun dan keluarga terus dilindungi Allah s.w.t dan dikurniakan kesihatan yang sempurna dan dipanjangkan usia. Amin

Wassalam

p/s

Saya juga tetap berdoa agar suatu hari nanti Allah s.w.t membukakan hati Tun untuk mendedahkan segala bukti-bukti salah laku Anwar kepada umum, termasuk bagaimana suatu ketika dulu Wan Azizah berjumpa Tun Siti Hasmah untuk meminta nasihat tentang bagaimana berantaknya rumah tangga beliau dan Anwar gara-gara kelakuan suaminya.

By mrkolumpo on [July 7, 2008 10:27 AM](#)

Dear TUN n Friends

kadang2 pelik juga manusia niee....dlm sedar tak sedar sesetengah dari kite menghina anwar dan mengutuk penyokong anwar tapi sedangkan kamu juga tak ubah seperti mereka..mendewa2kan Tun sebegitu rupa..maybe betul kata org..kita mudah lupa...

DALAM SEMULIA MULIA TUN, SAYA TAK PERNAH JUMPA LAGI ORG YG MENGAKU ISLAM TAPI MENGHINA JANGGUT NABI DAN MEYELAR HUKUM HUDUD

DALAM SEBAIK BAIK TUN, SAYA TAK PERNAH LAGI JUMPA PEMIMPIN YANG SANGGUP MENGGUNAKAN APA YG ADA UNTUK MENJATUHKAN ORG

DALAM SEBETUL BETUL TUN, TAK PERNAH LAGI ADA PERDANA MENTERI YG REJECT TIMBALANNYA SEKERAP TUN

DALAM SEBIJAK BIJAK TUN,KITA SEMUA TENTU TAK LUPA YG TUN DAN PENYOKONG2 TUN MARAH SGT DGN DOLLAH BADAWI NI..TAPI YG LANTIK DIA JADI PM SIAPA????BIJAK..TUN MMG BIJAKKKKK

By Nevermind... on [July 7, 2008 10:31 AM](#)

Tun,

"The world is a dangerous place. Not because of the people who are evil; but because of the people who don't do any thing about it." – Albert Einstein-

Worse still in your case. You not only do nothing about it, but you are condoning the evil acts. Trying in your subtle ways (not so subtle really to a lot of Malaysians) to help Najib become the next prime minister.

I was a fan of yours. I admired you a lot even until a couple of years ago. So DID my father and a lot of my family members. We thought of you as the hero of Malaysia. You made me proud to be a Malaysian. But recently I lost my little respect I have left for you. I think that you are not thinking in your right frame of mind anymore. Or maybe that's who you really are. Your recent statements, in an attempt to win Malays' support contradicted with what you have professed last time while you were still the PM. But that's not the main reason I lost respect for you.

You ruled Malaysia under your iron fist. That is ok, only if you ruled it righteously. You are blaming Pak Lah for the mess because he couldn't keep your can of worms closed. You do realise corruption, cronyism, judiciary corruption and interference all started during your regime don't you? Even if you don't, a lot of us do think so about you now.

Our mainstream media was totally controlled by our government. The media brainwashed us about PAS. It had me thinking how distorted PAS leaders were. Only recently after the o8 election I found out that this thing was not so true afterall

Let me tell you how I lost my last drip of respect for you . It's because of your selfish wish in trying to make Najib the next prime minister.

You can say Anwar has a motive in trying to bring Najib down. So he got the PI to make the SD. Can you also say that Raja Petra has a motive to bring Najib down??? He has nothing better to do than to risk himself by smearing the DPM and wife's reputation linking them to the murder?

http://www.malaysia-today.net/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=9050&Itemid=84

Raja Petra wrote that Rosmah called the Sultan of Selangor to scold him over for Raja Petra's entry on her wickedness in his blog. I don't think Rosmah said anything to deny this.
http://202.75.62.194/index2.php?option=com_content&do_pdf=1&id=7459

How about Atlantuya's cousin who testified that she has seen a picture of Najib, Atlantuya and Razak Baginda together?

http://www.asiasentinel.com/index.php?Itemid=31&id=559&option=com_content&task=view

And what about Abdul Razak Baginda's wife statement that her husband is not out to become a prime minister?

<http://thestar.com.my/news/story.asp?file=/2006/11/17/nation/16054620&sec=nation>

Who is in a better position to pressure the Private Investigator???? Najib, the DPM and defence minister, or Anwar, an ex-convict who recently received yet another sodomy allegation by a healthy young man who went to Najib's personal residence for counselling session before he went to the police to lodge a report.

<http://www.malaysiakini.com/news/85547>

Are you not that smart anymore, in a state of denial, simply evil enough to want to twist the fact and make us believe what you wrote????? Do you really believe that Najib is innocent? Or is it because you feel that he will help protect you and your even much more toxic can of worms? With all these allegations which will possibly turn out to be true, you think he is still "fit" to become the next prime minister??? How can you be so sure that he is innocent? Shouldn't you wait for the law to take its course before you decide you support him to become the next prime minister? (hopefully it's really justice we are getting here). And one last thing.. I will never want Najib to become the prime minister of Malaysia. NEVER.

<http://www.malaysiakini.com/letters/82606>

Tun, this guy who spoke about soaking the keris with chinese blood before is deemed fit by you to become the next prime minister?

Please, for the sake of our country, please be fair in your writing. Even if you don't like Anwar, it's downright disgusting for me to see you lobbying for Najib. I rather Pak Lak remain as PM. Anybody BUT NAJIB until there is a good explanation for all the allegations above.

Evil begets evil. Please don't influence people just for the sake of you and your cronies. Do only what you really think is right and good for us. It's never too late...

DEFINITELY-NOT-NAJIB

By freesia on [July 7, 2008 10:35 AM](#)

Dear cucikuki,
That video you mentioned in youtube has been edited. There is another version which i believe is the original one & is saying otherwise.

Regards,

Tun Dr M's loyal supporter

By asam jawa on [July 7, 2008 10:45 AM](#)

Assalamualaikum YABhg. Tun

Saya amat bersimpati dengan ketidak adilan institusi kehakiman yang berpaksi pemimpin dan menekan YABhg. Tun.

Saya ingin menyarankan supaya YABhg. Tun mendedahkan supaya BPR dapat siasat pemimpin yang menggunakan tektik melobi untuk mendapat kedudukan dalam politik, projek, kenaikan pangkat sekiranya melobi telah dianggap salah.

Saya tidak layak memujuk YABhg. Tun. Walaubagaimanapun tindakan YABhg. Tun mendedahkan kes 1998 bukan bermaksud menjatuhkan Anwar. Saya rasa ini lahir dari kesedaran YABhg. Tun berlandaskan kehendak Islam. Disini saya catatkan beberapa hukum mengenai kes tersebut.

1. Kemurkaan Allah ke atas Homoseksual. Rasullullah s.a.w bersabda:-
" Allah tidak melihat kepada lelaki yang melakukan seks luar tabi'i dengan lelaki lain atau dengan perempuan (melalui duburnya)"

2. Laknat Tuhan Ke Atas Homoseksual. Rasullullah s.a.w bersabda:-

" Laknat Allah keatas tujuh jenis makhluknya tetapi dalam semua kes hanya satu laknat yang dianggap sebagai memadai olehnya melainkan mereka yang berminat dalam amalan kaum Lut. Mereka telah dilaknat berulang-ulang kali."

" Laknat Tuhan ke atas orang yang melakukan homoseks, Laknat Tuhan keats orang yang melakukan homoseks, laknat Tuhan keatas peliwat (homoseksual) - (Riwayat Tabrani-At Targhib Wa at-Tarlub Lil Munziri, ms 1225)

3. Banyak Homoseksual Menghindarkan Rahmat Allah S.W.T. Rasullullah s.a.w bersabda:-

"Apabila homoseksual dilakukan dengan banyaknya, Tuhan menarik balik bantuan-Nya dari makhluk-makhluk-Nya dan tidak menghiraukan lembah yang mereka dibinasakan di dalamnya.

4. Kemurkaan Allah dan Kebencian -Nya. Rasullullah s.a.w bersabda:-

" Terdapat seramai empat golongan manusia yang di bawah kemurkaan Allah, apabila mereka bangkit dari tidur pada waktu pagi dan apabila masuk waktu malam. Para sahabat berkata: Siapa mereka. Nabi Sallallahu Alai Wasallam memberikan perincian dan berkata: Di antara mereka adalah orang yang menanggung dari homoseksualiti dan memuaskan nafsunya dengan lelaki". (Riwayat Abu Hurairah Radiallahu Anhu)

5. Perintah Membunuh Pelaku Homoseks. Rasullullah s.a.w pernah memberitahu kepada para sahabatnya:-

" Bunuhlah orang yang kamu lihat tercebur dalam amalan kaum Lut, iaitu orang yang melakukannya dan yang dilakukannya".

Sebelum kes 1998 YABhg. Tun telah mengumumkan DSAI sebagai pengganti. Pemecatan DSAI diisi oleh DSAAB. Diikuti pengumuman perletakan jawatan. Pemimpin UMNO minta tangguh 1 tahun. Jelas menunjukkan YABhg. Tun tidak tamak kuasa. Berhenti ketika dikemuncak kejayaan. Semoga YABhg. Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.

By [mdz5046](#) on [July 7, 2008 11:17 AM](#)

Salam Tun,

When Allah want the truth come, nobody can stop it. You don't have to be worry Tun as long as you are at truth side. Now Allah make all muslim in this country want anwar to do 'mubahalah' as he claim no longer trust on Malaysian judge institution and it's a big challenge for him when Saiful is ready for that.

Today in his statement, anwar said he is ready too but with some condition. And maybe not necessary as advised by some 'mufti'. He told during their gathering in Kelana Jaya yesterday that he don't want to mess up with hukum hakam. Dato' Asri of mufti Perlis and Nik Aziz urge both of them to do 'mubahalah'. If he is innocence he dont have to be worry, just do it and let Allah shows who is right and who is wrong.

Tun,

In case you don't have time to read from original website, here it is;

Dakwaan liwat: 18 disiasat, Saiful sedia bersumpah Anwar letak syarat
06-07-2008 11:33:49 PM

Oleh ZIEMAN, ARIFFUDIN ISHAK dan LEE YAN XIU

(Mutakhir) PETALING JAYA: Bekas pembantu khas Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim, Mohd. Saiful Bukhari Azlan (gambar) yang mendakwa dia diliwat majikannya beberapa kali telah melahirkan kesanggupan untuk tampil bermubahalah sebagaimana disyorkan oleh Mufti Perlis, Dr. Mohd. Asri Zainul Abidin minggu lalu.

mStar Online difahamkan, satu kenyataan mengenai perkara itu akan dikeluarkan dalam waktu terdekat.

Sebentar tadi, Anwar pula berkata, beliau juga bersedia untuk bersumpah jika dinasihatkan oleh ulama.

"Saya bersedia bersumpah asalkan dinasihatkan ulama. Jika mahu ikut syariat Islam, kerajaan boleh hadapkan saya ke Mahkamah Syariah. Masa itu kalau diperlukan bersumpah, saya sedia (untuk bersumpah).

"Ada akhbar yang lapor saya tidak berani untuk bersumpah. Tapi saya sudah mendapatkan pandangan ulama dari dalam dan luar negara mengenainya. Ini bukan perkara mainan," kata beliau ketika berucap pada perhimpunan Protes Sejuta Rakyat anjuran Gabungan Memprotes Kenaikan Harga Minyak (Protes) di Stadium Kelana Jaya malam ini.

Anwar merupakan orang terakhir berucap pada perhimpunan yang bermula pukul 10 pagi tadi.

Kata beliau, Mahkamah Syariah merupakan tempat yang sesuai untuk melakukan sumpah.

Bagaimanapun Anwar yang berhadapan dengan dakwaan meliwat buat kali kedua dalam tempoh satu dekad memberitahu bahawa kes terbaru ini tiada asas langsung.

"Kemukakan bukti terlebih dahulu," kata beliau sambil menambah, isu terbaru ini sengaja diadakan untuk mengalih tumpuan rakyat daripada kes pembunuhan wanita Mongolia.

"Kalau hendak siasat, siasat dengan adil. Saya akan memberi kerjasama sepenuhnya," katanya.

Dalam pada itu, sumber memberitahu mStar Online, Saiful, 23, yang kini berada di bawah perlindungan keselamatan polis juga menyambut baik cadangan itu memandangkan ia satu peluang bagi memulihkan namanya yang turut tercalar.

Kata sumber itu, proses bermubahalah yang disyorkan Mufti Perlis sebenarnya berkehendakkan dua pihak, dalam kes ini Saiful dan Anwar, untuk sama-sama melakukannya.

"Kesediaan Saiful untuk bersumpah secara tidak langsung memberi tamparan hebat dan tekanan ke atas Anwar yang tidak mengambil serius cadangan bersumpah secara mubahalah ini," kata beliau ketika dihubungi petang ini.

Bagaimanapun ketika ditemui wartawan di Butterworth semalam, Anwar yang juga Penasihat Parti Keadilan Rakyat (PKR) enggan menjawab soalan media berkenaan cabaran supaya beliau bersumpah dengan menjunjung al-Quran bagi mempertahankan dirinya dalam isu berkenaan.

Ketika ditemui pemberita selepas mengadakan ceramah perdana di sini malam tadi, beliau yang dikawal ketat oleh beberapa penyokongnya terus berlalu tanpa menjawab soalan yang diajukan kepadanya.

Mohd. Asri meminta kedua-dua individu yang dikaitkan dalam kes liwat iaitu Anwar dan Saiful supaya 'bermubahalah' atau bersumpah.

Dalam temu bual dengan sebuah akhbar harian semalam, Anwar berkata, beliau lazimnya bersumpah apabila membabitkan isu-isu seperti itu sebelum ini.

Namun untuk dakwaan kali kedua ini, Anwar tidak mahu lagi melayan cadangan mereka yang mahu beliau bersumpah kerana beranggapan ia hanya satu helah semata-mata.

Mohd. Asri sebelum ini mencadangkan supaya isu liwat yang mengaibkan itu diselesaikan secara mubahalah atau "sumpah" sekiranya ia tidak dapat diselesaikan secara perundangan dunia.

Semalam, Pergerakan Pemuda Umno Terengganu meminta Mufti Perlis tampil sebagai orang tengah bagi membawa mereka yang terbabit dalam mubahalah dengan alasan Mohd. Asri tidak dipengaruhi manamana badan politik.

Bagaimanapun, Mohd. Asri berkata, apa yang lebih penting ialah tokoh yang menjadi orang tengah itu mempunyai pengetahuan agama yang tinggi dan diterima masyarakat meskipun beliau merupakan pemimpin politik.

Dalam mubahalah, seseorang yang dikaitkan perlu menyebut "Ya Allah! Jika aku lakukan apa yang dituduh ke atasku, maka laknatilah aku" manakala satu pihak lagi perlu menyebut "Ya Allah! Jika dia tidak lakukan apa yang aku tuduh itu, maka laknatilah aku."

Terdahulu di KUALA LUMPUR, Pengarah Jabatan Siasatan Jenayah Bukit Aman, Datuk Bakri Zinin berkata, 18 orang termasuklah doktor yang telah memeriksa Saiful telah disoal siasat.

"Polis masih dalam proses mengenal pasti saki baki beberapa individu yang dipercayai terlibat dalam kes ini dan mereka akan dipanggil dalam tempoh yang terdekat bagi membantu siasatan," kata Bakri.

Ditanya bila polis akan mengambil keterangan daripada Anwar, beliau berkata: "Semuanya terpulung kepada hasil siasatan polis."

Kes itu disiasat mengikut Seksyen 377C Kanun Keseksaan iaitu hubungan seks tanpa kerelaan.

Sehubungan itu, Bakri meminta saksi supaya jangan sengaja mengelak daripada memberikan kerjasama kepada polis untuk dirakamkan percakapan mereka.

Menurut beliau, perintah mahkamah akan dikeluarkan sekiranya individu tersebut gagal menghadirkan diri pada tarikh dan masa yang ditetapkan oleh polis.

Bakri juga berkata, polis akan menjalankan siasatan secara menyeluruh dan seadil-adilnya tanpa menyebelahi mana-mana pihak.

"Kes ini akan disiasat dengan adil. Kita akan kumpul seberapa banyak maklumat termasuk ujian Asid Deoksiribonukleik (DNA) bagi membuktikan siapa di pihak yang benar," katanya.

Saiful dalam laporan yang dibuat di Pondok Polis Hospital Kuala Lumpur 28 Jun lepas, mendakwa Anwar meliwatnya di Kondominium Desa Damansara, Jalan Setia Kasih dekat sini beberapa kali sekitar bulan lalu.

BERITA TERDAHULU

Anwar enggan ulas syor bersumpah

BUTTERWORTH: Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim, Penasihat Parti Keadilan Rakyat (PKR) enggan menjawab soalan media berkenaan cabaran supaya beliau bersumpah dengan menjunjung al-Quran bagi mempertahankan dirinya dalam isu berkenaan.

Ketika ditemui pemberita selepas mengadakan ceramah perdana di sini malam tadi, beliau yang dikawal ketat oleh beberapa penyokongnya terus berlalu tanpa menjawab soalan yang diajukan kepadanya.

Baru-baru ini, Mufti Perlis Dr. Mohd. Asri Zainul Abidin meminta kedua-dua individu yang dikaikatkan dalam kes liwat iaitu Anwar dan bekas pembantunya, Mohd Saiful Bukhari Azlan supaya 'bermubahalah' atau bersumpah.

Beliau berkata isu liwat itu kini sudah menjadi semakin rumit dan rakyat pula menjadi keliru.

Katanya, Anwar dan Mohd Saiful hendaklah bersumpah laknat iaitu dengan melafazkan sumpah: "Jika dia tidak melakukan kepada saya, laknat Allah kepada saya, jika saya melakukannya, laknat Allah kepada saya."

Pandangan yang sama juga diberikan oleh Mufti Perak, Datuk Seri Dr. Harussani Zakaria yang meminta supaya bersumpah dilakukan jika tiada bukti.

Menteri Besar Kelantan Datuk Nik Abdul Aziz Nik Mat pula berpendapat "mubahalah" atau bersumpah dengan menjunjung al-Quran adalah cara untuk menentukan kebenaran dan juga sesuatu yang dituntut dalam Islam.

Terdahulu, ketika memulakan ucapannya, Anwar menegaskan bahawa beliau sudah jemu bercakap dan mengulas berhubung tuduhan liwat terhadapnya.

"Seminggu yang lepas, kita telah dikejutkan dengan kisah itu (tuduhan liwat) dan saya tak nak, menyampah dan meluat dengan cerita kotor itu. Saya pernah dituduh dengan tuduhan yang sama dulu. Tuduhan daripada mereka yang kecewa dengan politik," kata Anwar dipetik Bernama. Dalam pada itu, bekas Timbalan Perdana Menteri itu mencabar kerajaan membuktikan bahawa beliau ada berhubung dengan wakil dari kerajaan Amerika Syarikat (AS) untuk meminta bantuan daripada negara itu.

Kata Anwar, sekiranya kerajaan mempunyai bukti bahawa beliau ada berbuat demikian Ketua Umum Pakatan Rakyat itu sedia untuk tampil ke mahkamah.

"Saya tidak buat panggilan, saya tidak menulis surat dan (isterinya Datin Seri Dr) Wan Azizah (Wan Ismail) sendiri pun tidak menghubungi mana-mana pihak dari kerajaan AS. Tetapi ada beberapa pemimpin Islam dari luar negara yang menghubungi saya dan meminta saya bersabar serta mereka mendoakan keselamatan saya.

"Saya sudah beritahu saya akan hadapi perkara ini, kalau mereka (kerajaan) ada bukti, bawalah saya ke mahkamah. Saya bersedia," kata beliau dalam ceramah perdananya.

BERITA TERDAHULU

Mahathir: Drama politik terbaru satu komplot Anwar

KUALA LUMPUR: Bekas Perdana Menteri, Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohamad mendakwa seluruh drama politik pertarungan besar yang dipertontonkan kini kepada ramai adalah hasil komplot oleh Penasihat Parti Keadilan Rakyat, Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim.

"Saya tidak menagih simpati daripada sesiapa. Tetapi agak keterlaluan mengharap saya untuk melupa dan memaafkan sesuatu yang sedang berlaku akibat komplot oleh Anwar.

"Anwar memang berjaya menghitamkan nama saya di Amerika Syarikat dan Eropah, tetapi juga di negara-negara Islam. Mereka semua fikir saya mencampakkan beliau ke penjara dengan sewenangnyanya atas sebab-sebab politik.

"Beliau tidak pernah ceritakan bagaimana beliau dibicarakan, bagaimana beliau dibela oleh sembilan peguam, bagaimana hakim menulis keputusan 360 muka terhadap beliau, bagaimana rayuannya ditolak sebanyak dua kali," kata Mahathir dalam blognya hari ini.

Dr. Mahathir menambah: "Beliau (Anwar) telah menyaman saya sebanyak RM100 juta. Beliau telah berjaya menyebabkan peguam saya hilang kredibiliti. Sekarang saya tidak mempunyai peguam untuk membela saya menentang samannya. Saya masih menghadapi saman beliau."

Anwar, kata beliau, kini mengalihkan perhatiannya kepada Timbalan Perdana Menteri Datuk Seri Mohd. Najib Tun Razak.

"Seperti biasa beliau (Anwar) mencari seseorang untuk membuat kenyataan yang mengandungi dakwaan terhadap orang itu. Nampak macam tidak ada kaitan antara komplot beliau terhadap saya dan serangannya terhadap Datuk Seri Najib.

"Tetapi jika kita kaji siapa yang akan mendapat faedahnya, kita akan lihat kaitannya," sindir Dr Mahathir tetapi tidak menyebut nama orang berkenaan.

Wassalam

Tun,

May Allah bless you and family.

By samuraimelayu on [July 7, 2008 11:17 AM](#)

Salam AYAHANDA TUN SHOGUN,
Izinkan Samurai,

'Das'said..'Be prepared with the likes of the IGP and Patail because only the Almighty (I have serious doubts if he will help)who can save you! I must also add by saying that amongst the previous Malaysian PMs, I have always admired you but with 1 mistake (the Anwar issue) you blew your 23 years of sacrifice just like that!!!'

To'Das',

If you cud recalled(unless you have insomnia) that in 1998, Malaysia was the host of two major events ie. the G15 and the Commonwealth Games,amidst;

1. The Anwar's Street Demons
2. Al Gore and Albright accusing the Tun as dictator and naming the streets demonstrators as Malaysian herors
3. 10,000 Pas leaders and supporters doing the special prayers(hajat) begging the AlMighty to bringdown Mahathir, the pharoah and
4. the Soros Currency manipulation.

WHILST ALL THE ABOVE POISONOUS 'DUST' WHERE FLOATING ALL OVER THE MALAYSIAN ATMOSPHERE, TUN MAHATHIR WAS IN THE MIDDLE OF IT.

WHEN THE DUST SETTLED, HISTORY SHOWED, TUN MAHATHIR WAS THE VICTOR AGAINST ALL ODDS.

MAY WE ASKED YOU, CUD IT BE THE HELP OF THE ALMIGHTY THAT SAW THE STREET HEROES OF AL GORE AND ALBRIGHT, THE BEGGARS ASKING GOD TO DETHROWN THE PHAROAH AND SOROS FAILED TO GET THEIR WISHES ORDAINED BY THE ALMIGHTY? BUT INSTEAD THE ALMIGHTY GAVE THE MALAYSIAN PHAROAH AN EXTRA BONUS AS THE NATION THAT HAD ORGANISED THE BEST EVER COMMONWEALTH GAMES.?

WE REST OUR CASE !

Mr. Das, May we suggest that you go to the temples and beg forgiveness to your Gods for doubting God's help to the Great Tun.

No offence, please.

By Herotamil on [July 7, 2008 11:31 AM](#)

Salam sejahtera buat TUN,

Ini saya tujukan khas kepada yang bertanya tentang pengakuan TUN menzalimi PNAI..

Masalah juga bila berpolitik percayakan YOUTUBE nie...

Sila rujuk kepada CERAMAH TUN DI KELAB DARUL EHSAN..tanpa EDITING.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AbIkGWjVUfI>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NPYGtiSp3Cs&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3xMXWyASiOU&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JAatAbETT8M>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qUH1eaSbbWc&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uFRDUCrmeHU>

issyyyyy...panjang nya....pepandai lah cari sambungan nya!!

Kepada detractors TUN....
Puhleeaassee.....
At for any ONE instant, never we, TUN supporters says HE is perfect.
He does make mistakes like any others .. OBVIOUSLY TWICE...having to pick PNAI as his
DEPUTY...and Dollah hadhari as his successor!!
Yeah...yeah.... you want to him SHUT HIS MOUTH OFF!!
Duhhh...IS THIS WHAT YOU GUYS CLAIM AS..."DEMOCRACY".. "FREEDOM OF SPEECH"
huhhh....REAL HYPOCRITE you all are!!

Buat TUN..jaga kesihatan,
You are needed, STILL.
: Herotamil,mykmu.net.

By Kopiboy on [July 7, 2008 11:43 AM](#)

Dear Tun,

Don't worry Tun, We support you!

By samuraimelayu on [July 7, 2008 11:58 AM](#)

Salam AYAHANDA TUN

Izinkan,

kpd'mrkolumpo,

Hang tidak mengikuti 'blog' dari awal sbab tu hang persoalkan perlantikan AAB.Kami tanya hang
pula?

Jika Hang PM ketika itu dan hang pilih pemimpin lain drp orang no. 2 hang, apakah akibatnya
pula?

Sepatutnya hang tanya kenapa dia jadi pengganti Anwar bukan Najib?
Jawpan nya senang sja,' Dia adalah orang yang berpengetahuan agama dan datang dari
keluarga ulama dan dia dilihat 'bersih' dan berwatak mulia.
Sekali lagi kami soal hang. siapa agaknya lebih sesuai sebagai pengganti Anwar, Abdullah atau
Najib kah?

Hal2 hudud dan janggut Nabi, kami tak khatam kerna kami tidak berkesempatan melihatnya
sendiri hanya dengar cerita dari kitab sejarah ciptaan manusia dan bukan dari kitab suci Alquran.
Harap tuan yang bijak laksana perbetulkan Tun yang lebih tua dari hang, yang hang anggap
kurang pengetahuan dan ilmu Allah. itu kan lebih mulia dari mengeluarkan kata2 sindiran. Juga
jangan lupa untuk perbetulkan pengetahuan dan ilmu kawan2 diblog ini.
Semoga dalam perjalanan hidup hang sempat mengenal apa dia sifat nafsu yang baharu dan apa
dia sifat iman yang asal. Mohon maaf dari hujung rambut hingga ke tapak kaki.
Wallahu..

Alfatihah, Amin

By boong on [July 7, 2008 12:28 PM](#)

Pada penyokong2 DSAI yang dah kelabu minda raga tu, tolong klik URL ni dan baca komen yang
diberi oleh PASKAL TLDM pasal gelaran Aljuburi yang diberi oleh Mat Sabu kepada DSAI...

<http://akalmuda.blogspot.com/2008/06/anwar-dan-liwat-dilema-konspirasi.html>

By AINI on [July 7, 2008 12:34 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Syukur alhamdullillah dapat jugak saya masuk dalam ruangan Tun..

Selama Tun menjadi PM Tun sudah kenal sangat siapa kawan siapa lawan. Apa yang saya ingin
tahu , jika Tun dapat beri tau serba sedikit siapa dia RAJA PETRA KAMARUDDIN?
Semoga Allah sentiasa melimpahkan RahmatNya kepada Tun & Isteri serta keluarga.. amiiin

By arloonie on [July 7, 2008 12:42 PM](#)

dear tun,

sy tak pasti betul atau tidak DSAI bersalah dlm kes liwat terbaru ni..biarlah pihak polis siasat..
tapi ape yg saya sangat pasti 100%..

I DONT WANT HIM TO BE MALAYSIA PM...
I DONT WANT SOMEBODY LIKE HIM TO BE OUR LEADER..

its not 'bout he homosexual or not...
but bcoz dia takde something to make people respect...
takde ape2 sumbangan yg boleh negara banggakan..
just CAKAP n CAKAP n CAKAP...
for tun..keep on writing..

By mdz5046  on [July 7, 2008 12:43 PM](#)

Salam Tun,

When Allah want the truth come, nobody can stop it. You don't have to be worry Tun as long as you are at truth side. Now Allah make all muslim in this country want anwar to do 'mubalah' as he claim no longer trust on Malaysian judge institution and it's a big challenge for him when Saiful is ready for that.

Today in his statement, anwar said he is ready too but with some condition. And maybe not necessary as advised by some 'mufti'. He told during their gathering in Kelana Jaya yesterday that he don't want to mess up with hukum hakim. Dato' Asri of mufti Perlis and Nik Aziz urge both of them to do 'mubalah'. If he is innocence he dont have to be worry, just do it and let Allah shows who is right and who is wrong. Anwar go ahead don't banyak cite.

Wassalam Tun.

By syazone  on [July 7, 2008 1:08 PM](#)

Malay people always make bad assumption before they judge anything...sebab tu la melayu susah nk maju..

By dreamers  on [July 7, 2008 1:44 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum.. Tun

Just want to comment a little bit on this issue... It is easy to say forgive and forget than really done it... we are after all human being not Prophet... I am getting tired of all the spin that DSAI try to put on this issue... How come same people will accused him with the same charges twice.. Maybe he just thought that everybody are stupid... I still remembered when the first time when Government charged him with sodomy and corruption at that time I was at the USA studying, he said he had back problem but from one of the website we can clearly saw him walking and even joking with hospital staff before he take seat on the wheelchair and then went to his mom funeral with pity face and someone have to strolled him with the wheelchair... what an actor... and now one more time he try to fool puclic with pity and scare to death face that someone threaten to kill him... Please!!! don't we know him already... how fast he climbed the ranking through ABIM, Umno and now Pakatan rakyat.... all through scam... Remember how he humiliate Allahyarham Tun Ghafar Baba saying that how stupid Tun Ghafar was... Just a teacher and don't even how to speak English just for him to get the Timbalan Presiden Umno post..People bought it... and with humility Tun Ghafar had to let go the position... He never gave any thought how Tun Ghafar fought for the independence and even safe UMNO when the court declared that UMNO registration was not valid... I will called him Opportunist... will do anything just to get there... What a shame we have this kind of leader who we called de facto... So sad.. Go on Tun I will be behind you 100%... One more thing Pakatan rakyat win not because of DSAI but more on because inefficiency in current Government in dealing with current issues...

By hajiman ibrahim  on [July 7, 2008 1:45 PM](#)

Yang Berbahagia Tun,
Kospirasi yang sedang dirancang ialah untuk melingkupkan Ybgh. Tun. Malangnya ramai pula pemimpin yang pernah bersama Tun jadi kayu dan kaku. Mereka pasti akan melihat bagaimana kuasa rakyat menunjukkan belang jika penginayaan dilakukan keatas Tun.

Doakan supaya Tun senantiasa dipelihara Allah.

By dreamers  on [July 7, 2008 1:49 PM](#)

to Ahniuku,

Just a reminder.. if you know history really well 50 years is not a long time... USA take more than 350 years to be what they are now but not without civil war and all the sacrifice that people have to make... Malaysia to be in this situation after 50 years I believe a lot of people will say what a fast progress...

Regards,

Dreamers.

By redsky on [July 7, 2008 2:06 PM](#)

to cuki cuki

that youtube clip you mentioned was edited by some irresponsible people to confuse viewers. it was just tun being his sarcastic self when people started asking stupid questions which answers were already so obvious. had you watched the clip in its entirety, you'd realise how manipulative some people could be to realise their personal agenda.

i was devastated when tun stepped down, knowing that nobody could live up to his standard. i was right.

By nanol on [July 7, 2008 2:31 PM](#)

Salam Tun,

Boleh tak Tun ceritakan apa kesalahan2/kelemahan2 DSAI pada org yg naive macam kami ni?

By iskandar on [July 7, 2008 2:50 PM](#)

Harap Tun dapat komen tentang AKUAN SUMPAAH DATUK ABDUL MURAD, kalau akuan sumpah Raja Petra dan Bala berdasarkan "hearsay" PEMBANGKANG sibuk canangkan kebenarannya bagaimana pula pengakuan sumpah Datuk Abdul Murad yang atas perlakuan sendiri??

Rakyat masih tertunggu-tunggu dan tertanya-tanya apa sudah jadi dengan lapuran siasatan BPR tentang pengakuan bersumpah bekas Penolong Gabenor Bank Negara, Datuk Abdul Murad Khalid berhubung dakwaan bahawa Anwar Ibrahim mengawal berpuluh akaun induk berjumlah berbilion ringgit semasa menjadi Menteri Kewangan. Jika dilihat kepada isi pengakuan bersumpah itu, ianya bukanlah mudah untuk direka-reka.

Didalam akuannya, Abdul Murad turut menyatakan nama beberapa individu yang mempunyai kaitan dengan urusan dana berkenaan. Sebagaimana yang dinyatakan didalam akuan bersumpahnya, beliau menyelesaikan masalah individu tertentu setelah mendapat arahan Anwar menggunakan dana berkenaan. Risiko pendedahan Abdul Murad adalah besar jika beliau sendiri mereka-reka dakwaan berkenaan. Dakwaan Abdul Murad mungkin boleh dianggap berasas manakala penafian individu terbabit pula tidak boleh diketepikan begitu saja. Hanya penyiasatan rapi sahaja yang dapat menentukan segala-galanya.

Begitu juga, disebabkan kedudukan Abdul Murad di Bank Negara Malaysia sebelum ini begitu penting dan beratnya dakwaan yang dibuatnya itu, BPR tidak boleh menunggu masa yang terlalu lama untuk menjalankan siasatan. Tambahan pula, maklumat yang diberikannya itu adalah dalam bentuk akuan bersumpah. Sebagaimana dijelaskan oleh Ketua Pengarah BPR pada masa itu, Datuk Ahmad Zaki Husin, hampir setiap perenggan dalam akuan bersumpah itu adalah maklumat mengenai rasuah. Dalam sesuatu akuan bersumpah, setiap dakwaan perlu dibuat dengan rasa penuh tanggungjawab. Oleh itu, pengakuannya itu perlu ditangani segera.

Berhubung dakwaan Abdul Murad itu, BPR sudah pun membuat laporan polis dan dengan ini, siasatan dianggap sudah bermula. Abdul Murad pastinya orang pertama yang akan mempertahankan pengakuannya. Pengakuannya akan lebih jelas jika beliau dapat mengemukakan bukti, umpamanya segala dokumen berhubung urusan dengan bank terbabit. Mereka yang disabitkan dengan tuduhan itu juga seharusnya memberi kerjasama untuk memudahkan tugas BPR.

Satu perkara yang agak jelas Abdul Murad dan Anwar mempunyai hubungan yang rapat, sekurang-kurangnya ketika Anwar menjadi Menteri Kewangan yang sering berurusan dengan Bank Negara di mana Abdul Murad bertugas. Abdul Murad sudah pun menyatakan beliau diperalatkan. Apa pun, rakyat seharusnya menunggu keputusan siasatan tanpa perlu membuat andaian sendiri.

Yang menjadi persoalan sekarang mengapa kes ini sepi membisu. Mengapa tiada kedengaran susulan cerita mengenainya. Adakah kes ini sudah ditutup atau masih lagi didalam siasatan polis dan BPR? Rakyat ingin mengetahui tentang hasil siasatan kes tersebut. Anwar Ibrahim memang bijak dalam mencari kesalahan orang lain tetapi pada masa yang sama beliau sendiri yang

melakukannya. Adakah Anwar Ibrahim terlalu suci dan bersih dan tiada cacat dan cela. Adakah satu lagi Suruhanjaya perlu ditubuhkan untuk menyiasat kes Anwar Ibrahim ini? Rakyat mahu jawabannya.

By Cheers on [July 7, 2008 2:51 PM](#)

Dear Tun

Been busy with my work, and it has already been 2 weeks since I last login to check out your blog.

I don't about others, but as far as my families concern we are getting tired of Anwar allegation against your goodself, and Najib. Thou I must confess that I'm not a big fan of Najib, because he like sitting on the fence each time he make his comments.. that I see it as a not a good strong leader.

Coming back to Anwar allegation against you, it really sad when someone just couldn't let thing go, he is proccessing quite actually from his stand currently but why must he uses such tactics.

If it's facts that the truth is as evidence, by all means he (Anwar) should go to the police, but what playing in my thots is why does he wants to 'display' his facts of truth.

Example:Lingam video... why does he need to release bit by bit.. it's like watch Dallas movie.

I really don't if it the fact and truth but if it starts fabricating facts & publisng truth for their own benefit.. gosh where is the integrity.

Tun.. don't worries.. the truth shall preveils and I as I was sine then 17 years old have been standing by and admire you.. You shall always has my vote of confidence & integrity on on.

Cheers

By [antimamak](#)  on [July 7, 2008 2:56 PM](#)

by bong37 on July 6, 2008 7:09 PM

KEPADA KAUM LUT YG HANYA +-2% YANG ADA DI BLOGG INI I.E anti mamak,Abi,Ranjit, Borhan, Damansara, Bc , Pak Cik74 dan kepada sesipa lagi yg malas aku nak baca comment bodoh kamu tu..

CUBA GUNA AKAL YNG ADA DLM KEPALA TU..JGN SENSITIF SANGAT TAHULAA KAMU TU MMG BERJIWA SENSITIF. YOU ALL ARE SUCH A UNGRATEFUL BASTRAD..TAPI RASANYA U ALL NIE WELL EDUCATED BUT STILL ACTING LIKE A FOOL.. WHO'S ANUAR..? JUST A DEGREE HOLDER IN LITRETURE...NO WONDER HE'S SO GOOD IN MAKING DRAMA

Saya amat kesal dengan komen anda, dimana komen anda boleh diibaratkan sebagai manusia yang hilang mentaliti, tidak siuman serta menggunakan perkataan `bastard', tahukah anda , perkataan anda memalukan bangsa Melayu dan ugama Islam,

Sayangnya dalam pemerintahan Tun, akhlak dan peradaban telah hilang, ini lah hasilnya golongan ko yang berperangai binatang. sanggup menggunakan perkataan `bastard'! Oi... balik sembahyang lah,..tengoklah Allah akan maafkan mu?

Sanjungilah kebebasan bersuara, bukan kebebasan memarahi orang yang tidak membodek Tun, ini budaya apa??

Has the self-control person, an Islam education grows up person, should understood that anything is the reason

But, your criticism is very clear you are comes from a non-education the family. barbaristic mentality !!

antimamak

<http://www.antimahathir.blogspot.com/>

By man(h)online on [July 7, 2008 2:58 PM](#)

In all issues, there are at least two perspectives. The truth is often somewhere in the middle.

Watch this [video](#) for the other point of view.

salam...

By damndamndamn on [July 7, 2008 3:55 PM](#)

Dear Tun

Firstly, I wish to applaud Tun for posting comments that do NOT support you. You are showing leadership here by teaching people like me how to remain cool when under attack.

Secondly, I believe Tun has practised forgive and forget many times. I remember you said that in politics there are no permanent enemies and no permanent friends. When you were UMNO President, I found it unbelievable that you allowed people who have damaged UMNO to return to UMNO. But, you have indirectly taught people like me that we should practise "let bygones be bygones" with people who are sincere.

Thirdly, I feel uneasy about Anwar Ibrahim. Back in 1998, friends told me to observe Anwar on TV. It's true - he did not look at the camera or the journalist. When the camera was pointed at him, he looked away. He was also not his usual articulate self. I found it strange and felt he was hiding something. It is troubling that I still feel the same.

By mushroom_soup on [July 7, 2008 4:47 PM](#)
im touched by this

By MataHatiJohorAuthor Profile Page on July 5, 2008 1:15 PM

Tahun 2000 saya mengerjakan umrah. Semasa di Madinah kebanyakan jurujual di sana bertanya saya datang dari negara mana. Apabila saya menjawab Malaysia - mereka semua akan berkata Malaysia Bagussss.... Mahathir Bagusss. Saya merasa sangat bangga ketika itu. Terima kasih Tun.

Ketika di Mekah sewaktu memasuki Masjidil Haram terdapat guard yang memeriksa mereka yang masuk dengan membawa beg. Apabila tiba giliran saya, guard tersebut juga bertanya dengan wajah yang serious. Tetapi apabila saya menjawab bahawa saya dari Malaysia, raut wajahnya serta merta berubah berseri-seri sambil berkata Prime Minister Mohamad (Mahathir) Bagus... Dia langsung tidak memeriksa beg yang saya bawa. Terima kasih sekali lagi Tun.

Tahun 2002 saya mengerjakan haji. Sewaktu balik sempat singgah di Jeddah selama 2 hari. Kebetulan pada malam itu Tun di wawancara di BBC @ Al Jazeera. Isu Tun akan keluar dalam wawancara itu agak hangat dan tersebar luas dalam suratkhbar di sana. Esoknya ketika berada di sebuah pusat membeli belah, beberapa orang pengunjung dan pekedai juga bertanya dari mana saya datang. Apabila mendengar nama Malaysia, mereka terus menerus memuji Tun Dr Mahathir sebagai seorang Pemimpin Islam yang menjadi harapan kepada negara-negara Islam yang lain.

Seorang daripadanya berkata : Sekiranya negara-negara Islam masih menggunakan sistem Khalifah, Tun Dr Mahathir lah pemimpin yang paling layak menjadi Khalifah Islam masa kini.

Terima kasih Tun kerana membuat saya merasa begitu bangga menjadi warganegara Malaysia.

Mengenangkan semua ini, airmata saya mula menitis. Bilakah saya dapat menziarah ke sana lagi?. Apakah pula pandangan mereka terhadap Malaysia sekarang?

Dirgahayu Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohamad. Dirgahayu Malaysia.

so true

By Feisal on [July 7, 2008 4:55 PM](#)

Dear Tun,

I've always admired you're style of managing the country,brought Malaysia to a different level many times over in the past. I'm a bit distraught right now, as you're successor is incapable just to keep the country peaceful and prosperous. And the there is ANWAR the traitor,he is like a bug who never dies,and itch that never goes away. With all the constant bickering that is going on,how would we survive this time of crisis?

I m worried of my children's future, the nation's future.Last but not least,for mrkolumpo who commented before me,take a good look at malaysia now, without Tun's vision, we would have struggled and dont just support an idiot & a traitor like ANWAR,who aspires to become PM so much until he could sell his soul to the Americans.

Tq Tun, for everything you've done for us.
May ALLAH bless you.

By damndamndamn on [July 7, 2008 4:55 PM](#)

Dear Tun

There was a time my friends and I blamed Tun for choosing Mr Flip-Flop as PM.

Once, I met some friends at a gathering and the hot topic was Flip-Flop and his family government. Suddenly, we realized that all of us there voted for Flip-Flop in 2004 giving him a big mandate to rule.

So, those who cast their votes for Flip-Flop in 2004 should blame themselves (that includes ME).

In 2004, the voters proved beyond a shadow of a doubt that Tun was right in choosing Flip-Flop.

In fact, the voters gave Flip-Flop a chance to rule with unprecedented power. Now, the Flip-Flop won't dare to step down. The moment he steps down, all his wrongdoing will be dug up.

By angelinajolie on [July 7, 2008 4:57 PM](#)

Anwar Ibrahim,

Have you forgotten what you done in 1992? What about that CIA training camp of yours that you built in those years? Have you ever check what have you done so far to those people who have been the victims of you torturing camp? If you forgotten about it than asked those lecturers of yours that used such tricks and efforts to destroy your very own people. In my opinion your training camp is much, much worse than that of the Auschwitz, Nazi Death Camp. So how much they paid you to set up that camp????? Please tell Tun Dr. Mahathir and the rest of the bloggers the truth nothing but the truth...some of the Americans are John, Ike, Bob, Tina etc.... I hope you still remember them just like the way you have been torturing us all to death.....

By malaysiaBoleh on [July 7, 2008 5:45 PM](#)

Salam..Tun dan semua pembaca...
Saya adalah salah seorang yg mengangumi pemikiran Tun
Sayang apabila rakyat dipergunakan oleh DSAI...yang mmg pandai bermain politik.....Rakyat lupa bhw Anwar sebenarnya cuma nk porak perandakan negara.....semua isu yg ditimbulkan membawa kebaikan pada dirinya sahaja....Rakyat lupa bhw DSAI juga membawa politik jalanan seperti mengadakan piket dan demonstrasi jika membantah polisi kerajaan (jika dikira semuanya sekali beliau tidak setuju). Saya tidak mahu pemimpin yg suka pada politik jalanan, asik membicarakan mata lebam sebelah (it's already 6 years!!), yang sanggup menjual maruah bangsa semata2 ingin menjadi PM Malaysia, yang mengatakan pemimpin UMNO berkroni (ermmm yg itu saya x pasti) sedangkan adik sendiri dilantik mnjadi org penting KDNS....yang paling penting sekali tidak sama sekali sayangkan tanah air sendiri!!!
Semoga Allah Selamatkan Malaysia Dari Mereka Yang Berhasad Dengki dan Keji.

By husins on [July 7, 2008 5:59 PM](#)

Salam Tun,

Bagi saya Tun jauh bezanya dengan pemimpin politik dalam mahupun di luar negara. Dari segi berhujah mahupun kepimpinan ianya 1 dalam sejuta.

Menyentuh soal Anwar atau DSAI bagi saya, ia sedikit pun tidak menarik minat saya. Memang beliau dianugerahkan pandai bercakap, berpidato dan berupaya menarik ribuan manusia berdemonstrasi tetapi bg saya itu bukan daya tarikan atau saya menilai seseorang itu baik atau bagus untuk dijadikan seorang pemimpin.

Lihat saja perangai Anwar yang terlalu saya tidak suka spt:

1. Gila kuasa ... beliau akan buat apa saja demi mencapai impian peribadi beliau. Lihatlah sejarah Anwar dari seorang pelajar hingga sekarang asyik "berdemonstrasi".

2. Suka bercakap bohong /menipu rakyat demi ingin mencapai tujuan no 1 di atas. Contohnya baru-baru ini beliau lari ke kedutaan Turki kerana menerima ancaman bunuh ??? Logikkah alasan yg digunakan beliau ini. Dan banyak lagi.

3. Cakap tak serupa bikin. Cakap kerajaan BN korup atau terdedah dengan rasuah berleluasa. Tetapi baru-baru ini beliau cuba memancing dan menabur janji-janji manis pada MP BN untuk melompat parti. Apakah ini bukan rasuah? Jika impian beliau menjadi kenyataan, MP yang melompat parti sudah pasti dapat habuan berjuta ringgit dari beliau. Mana Anwar dapat duit sebanyak itu? Dah tentu ia datangnya dari duit rakyat. Pandai bercakap tapi cakap tidak serupa bikin. Di sini penyokong-penyokong Anwar telah diperbodohkan oleh Anwar dengan tabiat buruk Anwar itu sendiri. Jika ditakdirkan beliau memerintah, jahanamlah negara kita.

4. Sikap buruk Anwar, sanggup menjemput campur tangan luar spt Amerika demi mencapai matlamat peribadi. Contohnya, baru-baru ini meminta campurtangan Amerika dalam kes liwat yang heboh diperkatakan. Orang macam ini nak jadi PM Malaysia, hancurlah "kemerdekaan" yg sekian lama kita kecapai jika beliau jadi PM. Bodohlah kita sebagai rakyat jika dia mempolitikkan dasar-dasar negara kalau PM seorang spt Anwar. Jika kita "berhutang" pada seseorang, biasanya kita terpaksa akur ikut kehendak orang yang memberi hutang. Orang berhutang itu Anwar, orang memberi hutang itu Amerika.

5. Niat jahat Anwar ialah menanam sentimen penyokong-penyokongnya agar tidak mempercayai sistem kehakiman negara dan polis. Dengan itu mudah baginya menidakkan apa saja kekalutan atau perangai buruknya seperti kes liwat pada baru-baru ini. Sekarang bila penyokong-penyokongnya juga tidak percaya polis dan kehakiman negara, maka senang baginya membuat demonstrasi jalan jika beliau didapati bersalah.

6. Jika benar beliau suka meliwat seseorang, maka orang macam inilah yang kita nak jadikan PM? Bila kita fikir-fikirkan kalau tak ade angin masakan pokok bergoyang. Ada hantukah yang tolong goyangkan pokok itu.

7. Kalau beliau jadi PM adakah beliau mampu memberi ketelusan dalam apa jua tindak tanduk beliau nanti. Kalau Dolah yang ada menantu seorang pun dah mampu huru-harakan UMNO, apakah 3 orang ahli keluarga Anwar yg bertanding dan menang jadi MP, jika 2 orang dari mereka Anwar lantik jadi menteri, apa rakyat nak cakap? Baik tukar nama Malaysia kepada Dinasti Anwar Kaki Pungkok.

Dan banyak lagi perangai buruk beliau.

Pada saya Tun ada 2 cara untuk mengembalikan Malaysia dan Melayu kembali kuat iaitu :

1. Dollah kenalah turun kuasa segera. Najib yang orang ramai dah tak suka tak perlu duduk dalam kabinet atau MP lagi. KJ yang lagi rakyat Malaysia jijik tak perlu sbg MP lagi. Pak Lah perlu serah pada Muhyidin sbg PM.

2. Lihat beberapa bulan dulu dasar-dasar Muhyidin sbg PM. Jika ia kurang memberi kesan baik pada keamanan negara, saya sarankan UMNO mesti bergabung dengan PAS untuk membentuk satu pakatan politik yang kukuh. Dengan itu, Selangor, Perak, Kedah dan Kelantan akan berada semula dalam BN. Dari situ, saya yakin bukan saja PKR akan bungkus tetapi parti-parti lain dlm BN spt MIC (jika tanpa Samy Veloo yang majoriti msykt India dah tolak tapi dia tak sedar diri lagi) dan MCA akan yakin kembali kepada UMNO. Kepada yang berada di atas (pemimpin-pemimpin dlm UMNO dan PAS), ketepikanlah perbezaan, rapatkanlah jurang, usahakanlah sesuatu antara mereka supaya jurang perbezaan politik antara UMNO dan PAS diperkecilkan agar Melayu kembali bersatu. Jika PAS dan DAP boleh bersatu walaupun "sekadar di pinggiran" inikan pulak gabungan UMNO dan PAS. Fikirkanlah demi negara tercinta.

Sekian wasalam.

By samuraimelayu on [July 7, 2008 6:19 PM](#)

Salam AYAHANDA TUN,

Izinkan,

Kpd

'mrkolumpo,

Perihal peribadi Anwar dan penyokong taksub Anuar, kami hanya ingin menyatakan begini saja. Kami juga ada kenalan Tok Turki jual permaidani diPavilion dan kami terbau juga kisah 'hancing' dari gulungan tersebut..

Maka dinyatakan disini, perlindungan yang diberikan kepada DSAI bukan sahaja atas alasan keselamatan nya atau peri kemanusiaan, tapi lebih dari itu... baik2 ada makna tau?

Kepada penyokong taksub Sdr. Anwar. ingin kami nyatakan bahawa kami lah satu2 pengikut taksub pada 1983 yang berani mengatakan bahawa Anwar akan menjadi Perdana Menteri selepas Mahathir. Hati kami remuk setelah mengetahui siapa dia sebenarnya Anwar yang boleh di peras ugut oleh agent2 Amerika dan Zionist atas kekurangan peribadi beliau. Last but not least, kami katakan beliau bukan khalifah yang kami harapkan setelah beliau dengan angkuh dan riak menyatakan siapa kami hendak mengajar beliau memerintah hanya kerna kami mohon agar dia membaca/deklamasikan puisi "TUTUR PENGHARGAAN BANGSA" pada hari pengulungan Perhimpunana Agung 1996.

Walau kami dapat merasakan apa yang akan berlaku dari gerak hati kami, kami tahu Ayahanda Tun bukan lah seorang yang akan mengutuk atau mengaibkan orang lain.

Kalau sdr baca balik sejarah cerita Anwar ini, adakah pernah Ayahanda Tun mengeji atau mengutuk keperibadian Anwar?

Selamilah dalam jiwa dan raga anda sebelum menundungkan jari kearah Ayahanda Tun yang khidmat dan jasa nya tidak dapat kami balas selagi ada bulan dan bintang.. Istilah 'bodek' atau memuji Ayahanda Tun bukan ukuran kami.

Alfatihah, Amin

By MAJ (B) RAHMAN M.A on [July 7, 2008 6:49 PM](#)

Yang Di Hormati Tun,
What a shame for all of us Malaysians if Anwar become the PM of this country. Even for him to be elected as a MP is unthinkable. What happen to us all that a man of DOUBTFUL character can charm his way into our heart and garner our support in his quest to rule us and this coiuntry. Are we weak? and have no morale value in our life that can be inherited by our children and their children? Anwar cannot be allowed to drag us and confuse our judgement in this two different issues. 1. His political dream 2.The current criminal allegations brought against him i.e sodomy. We Malaysian should be able to rationalise the two issues are separate and have no connections or link to the other. There is no conspiracy theory as alleged by him. There is no threat of assassination (only happen in USA,Pakistan,Iraq,Lebanon and few other countries)as hailed by him. What Anwar is trying to do is to drum support from us in his political desire to be the PM and hiding behind all this support he conducted all the alleged immoral activities. He made us a real sucker and thinks we are fools. When it happen during Tun's tenure as PM many thought it was politically motivated. Now it is still politically motivated again? Come on,the same war cry is being used too often for anyone to beleive it. Surely Anwar and his supporters can do beter this time around.

By faisal-masih-muda on [July 7, 2008 6:58 PM](#)

itu memang betul...tapi yg saya hairan...kenapa mahu cari salah org lain..kenapa mesti cari kelemahan org lain...kenapa mesti mengadu kepada org lain..kenapa mesti peningkan org lain..kenapa mesti buat keterangan palsu...kenapa mesti menguilingakan org lain..kenapa mesti ada dendam terhadap org lain...kenapa mesti memutarakan fakta..kenapa mesti membandingkan CARA MEMERINTAH DAN CARA PEMIMPIN BERFIKIR....yg lebih hairan....kenapa perlu ada perbalahan sesama islam sndri....

Tun' ur idea was the ideal among the leaders..may the god bless u...

By weasel on [July 7, 2008 7:11 PM](#)

Dear Tun,

In my opinion, you did the right thing by removing DSAI from UMNO. Him being the next in line for PM would simply be catastrophic. When DSAI preached that you're practising cronism, he himself set up his cronies to secure multi-million projects in MORD without going thru the tender process. And what happened after that ? His cronies claimed 90% of the project value even though the project is 50% completed.

When DSAI was taken into custody, the company simply filed for chapter 11 and the directors left for australia. What happened after that ? The sub-contractors had to suffer the wrath and cleaned the mess that his best friend's company left behind.

Your revelation about the judges acknowledging DSAI's homosexual behaviour comes as a no surprise as he is known to be fond of 'Jambu' men. I have an outmost respect for his wife and family as they are true to Islamic values with standing tall by DSAI's side even though they know that it could be true.

I remember that you lambasted him for approaching the World Bank's for financial assistance. We would suffer the same fate as Indonesia should we accept. I also remember that he fled to US to escape judgement. I also remember that world oil prices is inexplicitly influenced by the US.

Now what comes to mind is, his methods of attacking/discrediting you, PM, DPM, IGP and high ranking officials is very similiar to the CIA's method of de-stablising a nation's government. His pledge to reduce petrol prices is outrageous although simpletons would find it too irresistible not to choose him. The notion that he would sell our country to the US can't be ignored. That is what I

believe earned him a slap from the then IGP the last time. His target of abolishing the NEP literally would set us back to the old days where Mat Salleh rules and Malaysians be it Malays, Indian and Chinese are stepped upon.

I won't be surprised that in the next near future, it is DSAI's own trusted men who will abandon him

By Abdul Hayee  on [July 7, 2008 8:41 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya doakan semoga Tun dan keluarga sentiasa di rahmati ALLAH. AMIN!

To cuki-cuki,

You will not be confused if you watch the video in full.

By Iki Liew on [July 7, 2008 8:46 PM](#)

No doubt, Anwar is a talented manipulator, in fact best among the world's best. However, most Malaysians are tiredly sick of his theatrics and empty promises. PKR should be fighting for Rakyat's causes, not for his personal agenda and ambition to be the next PM.

By Abdul Hayee  on [July 7, 2008 9:36 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Kalau DS Anwar seorang yang jujur dan begitu yakin bahawa dia tidak bersalah, janganlah mencari helah dan alasan untuk tidak mahu bersumpah seperti yang syorkan oleh Mufti Perlis dan YAB Datuk Nik Aziz bin Nik Mat. Niat mereka adalah ikhlas untuk mencari kebenaran dan INSYA ALLAH kebenaran akan terselah nanti.

Takkanlah nak minta nasihat ulama dari negara musuh Islam seperti Amerika dan Britain kut.

Ramai yang tertunggu-tunggu sebenarnya.

By ABI on [July 7, 2008 9:39 PM](#)

WEASEL:

Don't be a rogue blogger!

Don't be judgmental, too! Don't be a skunk.

Please do not comment on matters that you are not privy to, you braggart! Don't defame people you don't like. Also, don't support people blindly. You seem to lack rationality and the brains, too, buddy!

ABI

By Godfather on [July 7, 2008 9:46 PM](#)

You keep harping on Anwar as though he is the one who has or will bring the country to economic ruin, but you never said a word about the worst economic enemy this country has ever produced - Diam-diam Daim. You let Daim get away with his land acquisitions, his purchase of government assets at ridiculous prices, and the use of government funds to bail him out (and his cronies too) whenever they run into trouble.

If there is a single act of failure on your part, it is your tolerance of Daim's rape of Malaysia - and by keeping mum, you are nothing more than a hypocrite in your old age.

By cinta on [July 7, 2008 10:25 PM](#)

Salam YABTun,

Pelbagai cerita, versi, sandiwara tentang dunia politik yang saya dengar dan baca sejak remaja. Tapi apa yang pasti, kesimpulannya, bagaimana sekalipun mesti ada yang 'untung' dan ada yang 'rugi'. Bagi saya, pendapat yang agak cetek (minta maaf), rakyat menjadi penonton cerita 'blockbuster'. Rakyat yang silap perhitungan seolah-olah menjadi 'lalang', bergerak kiri dan kanan ditiup angin (entah nak sokong siapa dan apa). Nak merusuh? Nak tunjuk perasaan? Kita rakyat biasa mana ada kemampuan (duit) nak lari jika negara huru hara. Tapi yang hidup berkedudukan (mewah contohnya) bila-bila masa boleh menyelamatkan diri dan keluarga. Yang tertinggal adalah rakyat. Tepuk dada, tanya selera.

- a) Hilang semua tujuan memperjuangkan nasib rakyat (terutama golongan miskin, kurang upaya, anak-anak yatim & orang tua yang terbiar) tapi yang jelas nampak memperjuangkan nasib dan kedudukan sendiri.
- b) Hilang perjuangan untuk 'Fisabilillah'. Dendam, fitnah dan tuduh-menuduh mencapai kemuncak. Itupun bangsa Melayu yang beragama Islam...
- c) Hilang amanat daripada Rasulullah S.A.W....

By heicalmy on [July 7, 2008 11:27 PM](#)

Salam

Tun,

Bila suruh sumpah Quran ada mufti kata tak perlu dan ada yg kata setuju. Masalah fitnah belum juga selesai. Susah bila hendak minta dia orang cakap benar. Kesemua mengaku dia betul. dia betul, dia betul...

Apa kata kita umat Islam SeMalaysia terutama Ulama dan Imam membuat sembahyang hajat atau selepas sembahyang Jumaat atau selepas sembahyang Isyak kita berdoa kepada Allah minta mereka yg buat fitnah dan kekacauan ini dilaknat dan dibuang jauh dari bumi Malaysia.

Salam Semua

By bighead on [July 8, 2008 12:12 AM](#)

assalamu'alaikum.

Berkenaan perkara yang sedang hangat di bicarakan umum, kes liwat DS Anwar, pada mulanya sukar utk dipercayai, diterima akal manusia normal. Sebagaimana jika mengikut hukum dlm islam, bagi pertuduhan zina harus mempunyai 4 saksi yg benar-benar melihat kejadian dan seterusnya waras. Namun begitu tidaklah sukar untuk saya melihat keadaan ini seadanya, ianya tidak mustahil bagi seorang yang bernama manusia untuk melakukannya. Walaupun ianya disangkal dengan berbagai sebab dan alasan ianya tidak mustahil. Cuma yang menjadikanya satu persoalan yang maha hebat ialah pembUKTlanya. Siapa, dimana, bila, bagaimana adalah perkara yang didalam penantian. Buat Tun yang disayangi, berjuanglah untuk kami demi kebenaran, demi negara dan bangsa tercinta. Sesungguhnya kebenaran itu pasti dan pasti akan muncul seperti mentari selepas ribut melanda.

By sherry on [July 8, 2008 1:37 AM](#)

TUN,

KARPAL SINGH

KARPAL SINGH

KARPAL SINGH @ ANWAR IBRAHIM SALAH LAKU SEKS

MOHD SABU PAS

MOHD SABU PAS

MOHD SABU PAS @ ANWAR IBRAHIM SALAHLAKU SEKS

TUN MAHATHIR

TUN MAHATHIR

TUN MAHATHIR @ TIDAK PERCAYA, TIDAK PERCAYA TIDAK PERCAYA!!!

APA PENDAPAT TUN TENTANG KARPAL SINGH (dap) DAN MOHD SABU (pas) YANG MERUPAKAN ORANG2 PERTAMA MENDEDAHKAN BAHAWA ANWAR IBRAHIM MELAKUKAN SALAHLAKU SEKS YANG TERUK....IAITU 5 BULAN SEBELUM TUN MENDEDAHKAN SALAHLAKU SEKS ANWAR KEPADA UMUM PADA TAHUN 1998.

.....MENGAPA TUN TIDAK MEMPERCAYAI TUDUHAN2 OLEH KARPAL SINGH DAN MOHD SABU KETIKA ITU? MENGAPA SEBALIKNYA APABILA TUN SINGKIRKAN ANWAR IBRAHIM DARI KERAJAAN, KARPAL SINGH SEBALIKNYA MEMBELA ANWAR, DAN MOHD SABU MENJADI BISU.

APA AGENDA KARPAL SINGH SEANDAINYA ANWAR JADI PM?

TOLONG KOMEN TUN, KERANA INI 'KONSPIRASI' DAP & PAS UNTUK 'MENJATUHKAN' ANWAR!!!!

By AT Saari  on [July 8, 2008 1:59 AM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Persoalannya sekarang ialah apa yang akan terjadi dengan kami rakyat biasa ni. Sudah hampir setahun kemelut ini belum menampakkan satu cahaya penyelesaian pun dan saya berfikir dan yakin bahawa keadaan ini akan berterusan sehingga pemilihan UMNO di bulan Dec depan. Masaalahnya, hal ehwal kami, rakyat biasa nampaknya tak terbela dan tak diendahkan langsung. Segala tindakan kerajaan untuk memudahkan dan membantu kami menempuh kehidupan harian pada waktu-waktu ekonomi dan kos sara hidup yang tidak menentu ini seperti 'melepas batok ditangga'. Saya memohon agar Tun dapat memberi pandangan dalam bentuk peringatan 'point by point' seperti yang Tun lakukan dalam "MALAYSIA AND A WORLD IN TURMOIL".

Tun, all the things and events that is happening now CONFIRMED my fear when you announce of leaving office in 2003. Please Tun, shed some light on this.

Wassalam

By samuraimelayu on [July 8, 2008 2:07 AM](#)

Salam

AYAHANDA

RAKYAT

...Suddenly we saw Tun Johor appearing on prime time news
Something brewing? Looks like a strike or will it be a double strike
but then it maybe a jeopardy or may end up a double jeopardy??
We seems to have double visions of late.. perhaps a charade or double up gambit?.Fatalities???

Will be looking forward for the Check-mate!Hiyo silver away, here comes the Lone Ranger!

For the better or for the worst, we pray to Almighty Allah for HIS guidances.

Alfatihah, Amin

By sara on [July 8, 2008 2:20 AM](#)

My most respected Prime Minister

Those days while when you were still our PM, I used to say how lucky we are being Malaysian. The country is so peaceful, so beautiful,so much things so good and so right and we have been living very comfortably. You have brought Malaysia so well known to the world. We are so proud of being a Malaysian and we are so proud to always mention 'Tun Mahathir is our PM' .

Now its so sad to say we dont feel that way anymore. I dont enjoy picking up newspaper in the morning to read. I hate the situation now, having to read all kind of 'Ugly, news. Especially those news that goes against you which were so wrong. Why cant the people remember the so many good things that you have done for Malaysia and the citizens. what happen? I got more annoyed when its the Malays that is going against you.

WAKE UP MELAYU! Have you all forgotten how much you people being the Bumiputras have benefit when TUN was ruling the country. How much Tun have done for you all? You people might have forgotten or maybe dont see it at all But me being a chinese convert, I would like to say 'saya betul-betul dapat rasa hasilnya dan memang bersyukur when I got my Bumiputra status'. Even I am a convert and still being a Chinese and I respect the way you help all the Races to achieve good and comfortable life. I always heard from the Chinese businessmen mentioned your presence as a PM have help their business grows. Those days I always remember we have Good Malay Ministers, Good Chinese Businessmen and Good Indian Doctors We are praying to Allah perhaps you can stand out to help us again and also stop all the 'Hatreds N Fitnahs' going on. We still need you.

We will always pray for your health, happiness and long live. May Allah Bless You N Your Wife. We love you.

By WahNg on [July 8, 2008 3:32 AM](#)

You have been a great leader of the country Tun. You have done great things for the country. You may have made some wong decisions in the past but who doesn't. After all, "To err is human, To correct divine." You are still number one as far as I am concerned. Good job.

By mednahr on [July 8, 2008 8:29 AM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Anwar akan terus berlakon demi memuaskan hati rakan-rakan beliau yang di luar negara yang telah berhabis menyokong beliau sejak sekian lama.

Anwar akan memastikan beliau akan sentiasa membuat kegemparan dengan harapan akan sentiasa mendapat liputan meluas (lagi bagus muka depan) akhbar di dalam dan luar negara.

Dengan cara ini rakan-rakan beliau akan merasa segala sokongan yang telah dicurahkan kepada beliau adalah berbaloi dan akan terus memberikan sokongan di masa akan datang.

Anwar akan kehilangan sokongan jika beliau tidak perform dalam lakonannya kerana tanpa sokongan beliau akan tutup kedai.

By bg on [July 8, 2008 8:47 AM](#)

Assalammualaikum,

Semalam Saiful mencabar DSAI bersumpah dengan AlQuran...Saya bertaruh nyawa,DSAI pasti tak berani dan akan terus berputarrrr belit....

Cukup lah Anwar hoi...yang kenal dengan kamu ni dah nak muntah dengan pembohongan dan sandiwara tak abih abih dari kamu tapi yang lebih menyedihkan kamu telah memperbodohkan rata rata masyarakat dunia ni...Kesian la pada isteri dan anak anak kamu yang tak berosa ni (tapi sekarang dah turut berdosa kerana najis yang dipalit kamu)...Wallahualam...

By alibaba on [July 8, 2008 9:37 AM](#)

Dear Tun,

We have to admit that Malaysian are extremely forgetful creatures on earth. No matter what you have done and contributed to the nation, you will be forgot and discredited once you are not in power. I still remember vividly that Rafidah etc wept profusely on the stage when you announced that you want to step down. But, once you are not in power, they changed overnight and turned against you. As a citizen of Malaysia, I am extremely sad of the ways they treated you. From the bottom of my heart, you, Tun, has made Malaysian proud and known everyway and without you, some western countries still thought that we Malaysian are still staying in jungles.

It will be very difficult to find some good leaders like you who is charimastic and visionary....

By jielah67 on [July 8, 2008 9:43 AM](#)

Assalamualaikum

Y.A.Bhg Tun,

Harapan saya TUN jangan jemu-jemu untuk menentang segala perosak kepada BANGSA dan AGAMA sekarang ini.

Satu KEWAJIPAN dan satu IBADAH kepada TUN untuk menegakkan yang benar dan menentang yang palsu. Kerana TUN seorang bekas pemimpin yang amat berpengaruh. Saya percaya ianya akan mendapat PAHALA yang BESAR untuk dibawa kesisi ALLAH S.W.T. untuk dihakimi didepan ALLAH di hari PEMBALASAN kelak.

Biarlah TUN diHINA sekarang (didunia) tetapi TUN akan diMULIAkan kemudian (akhirat)disisi ALLAH S.W.T.

Saya percaya seperti mana umat ISLAM yang lain juga sentiasa BERDOA dan MEMOHON pada ALLAH S.W.T supaya menunjukkan yang BENAR itu BENAR dan yang PALSU itu PALSU.

Naluri saya mengatakan setelah beberapa kali membuat Solat Istikarah, Insyallah bahawa TUN dipihak yang BENAR.

Teruskan perjuanganmu Ayahanda TUN, dari hamba Allah yang Jahil dan Tak pandai mana ini.

By ABI on [July 8, 2008 9:48 AM](#)

According to our great religion Islam, before you accuse someone of something, we should ask ourselves if we are pure, perfect and not sinful. We mortals as sinners, how can we pass judgment on others? Only non-sinners (if any) and the righteous have the right to accuse others

of transgressions! Let's all reflect on this basic principle in life.
ABI

By leman22 on [July 8, 2008 10:23 AM](#)

YAB

Tun,

Telah menjadi rutin saya membaca blog ini setiap pagi, walaupun tiada yang baru, maaf Tun, saya ingin mengambil kesempatan ini untuk mengemukakan satu soalan yang mungkin sesiapa boleh menjawab nya>

Kalau Bangsa cina mereka tak puas hati mereka boleh memilih DAP (mereka tetap akan memperjuangkan bangsa mereka) Kalau india pula mereka boleh pilih DAP atau PAS. Tapi kalau melayu macam saya ini kalau dulu asyik mengundi UMNO dan UMNO tidak lagi seperti UMNO sebenar nya Adakah saya akan merosakan UNDI sahaja, tak ada parti melayu yang boleh dipercayai sekarang ini? apakah pandangan Tun? kami atau rakan seperti saya sangat memerlukan parti Melayu sebenar, bukan PKR bukan PAS.

Salam bahagia Tun

By amir zain on [July 8, 2008 11:54 AM](#)

Assalamualaikum ayahanda,

saya kesal dengan politik di malaysia sangat kotor. saya tidak dapat bayangkan bagaimana anak anwar boleh memenangi pilihanraya baru-baru ini. fikiran rakyat kita sangat cetak sehingga tidak mampu menilai kedreabiliti seseorang pemimpin. mereka sanggup memilih seorang gadis yang masih mentah memimpin meraka. Masyaallah..

By ABI on [July 8, 2008 12:42 PM](#)

We should do everything possible to reform and rebrand UMNO. We should not be talking of formation of another party. There is a proliferation of parties in our country. Use your charisma, persuasion, influence and communication ability to change the mind-set of your friends and relatives in UMNO. Then everything will be okay. The younger generation should form a brigade to go to every nook and corner of the country and convert the mind and thinking of the people. Take it as a big challenge. Will you, my countrymen?
ABI

By [tangwengheng](#)  on [July 8, 2008 3:32 PM](#)

Will Anwar make it to Putrajaya by Sept 16?
(<http://tangwengheng.blogspot.com/>)

Probably not. Why?

If he has the number, he would have announced it already. There is no reason to wait until Sept 16 with all the uncertainties lingering. The longer he waits, the greater the risks, the dimmer his hope of making it. He quietly understands this himself. He has not even found his way to the Parliament. With the court upholding the Kuala Kangsar parliamentary seat election result, his hope of contesting a by-election there has vanished. There is no sign of anyone making way for him yet, even though this might not turn out to be his biggest problem.

The momentum has shifted to the incumbent, PM Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi. With the rival pretenders, Anwar and Najib, slugging out between themselves, it has given the incumbent PM some breathing space to consolidate his position. The alleged threat from the tiny SAPP to table a no-confidence motion against the PM did not materialise. The much-anticipated June 23 parliamentary seating turned out to be an anti-climax with both its lawmakers staying away from Parliament, claiming threats to their lives. Then yesterday, SAPP announced it is sticking to the Barisan Nasional coalition and freezing its no-faith move against the PM. Another blow to Anwar. Anwar has shown signs of desperation. While claims that he is a drama king, who has orchestrated the latest sodomy allegation and the following theatrics himself, maybe quite far-fetched, the fact that the self-proclaimed PM-in-waiting, agrees to a debate on fuel price hike with

a relatively junior UMNO politician and minister, Datuk Ahmad Shabery Cheek, is a gross political miscalculation. There is no honour in emerging triumphant, but there is everything to lose even if he manages to share the spoils. Realising this, he has in turn thrown the challenge now to the PM and DPM, who need to be even more stupid to accept. Failing to elicit response from the PM and/or DPM on this issue, plenty of excuses can be offered to cancel/postpone the debate. Therefore, I shall be very surprised if the July 15 fuel debate proceeds as planned.

By Abdul Hayee  on [July 8, 2008 9:39 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya masih ingat diantara sajak yang ditujukan pada Tun oleh DS Anwar pada perhimpunan Agong UMNO Malaysia pada tahun 90an dahulu:

ANGKUT-ANGKUT	TERBANG	KE	LANGIT
MATI	DISAMBAR	SI	BURUNG
BERTANGKUP	BUMI	DENGAN	LANGIT

KESETIAAN SAYA TIDAK BERUBAH.

Tetapi apabila tindakan diambil keatas dirinya atas kesalahannya bukan main marah dia pada Tun dengan menghasut rakyat supaya membenci Tun dan menyuruh Tun melepaskan jawatan PM. (Dapat dilihat dalam U-TUBE). DS Anwar dianugerah ALLAH pandai berpidato tetapi kepandaian ini disalahgunakannya untuk menghasut dan memecahbelahkan rakyat negara ini. Sepatutnya kebolehan istimewa ini digunakan untuk menyatupadukan rakyat. Dia sanggup bersekongkong dengan pemimpin negara asing seperti Al-Gore, Camdesus, Madeline Albright, William Cohen dan banyak lagi untuk menjatuhkan pemimpin negara sendiri. Mana janjinya KESETIAAN SAYA TIDAK BERUBAH. Macam mana seorang yang di lihat sebagai pejuang Islam boleh berkawan dan berbaik dengan mereka yang tak suka pada Islam. Hairan bin ajaib.

Lupa dia pada ketentuan ALLAH menaik dan menurunkan siapa yang DIA kehendaki. Cuba lihat ulama terkenal dari Indonesia Prof. HAMKA. Beliau telah dikenakan tahanan oleh Presiden Sukarno dan beliau telah menadah tangan menyatakan rasa syukurnya dengan penahanannya kerana beliau dapat menyudahkan tafsir AL-QURAN yang berjudul AL-AZHAR sebanyak 10 jilid semasa beliau dalam tahanan.

Semasa Presiden Sukarno meninggal dunia, beliau telah mengimamkan sembahyang jenazah. Dia redha dengan apa yang berlaku ke atas dirinya dan menerimanya sebagai satu rahmat dari ALLAH.

Dalam kegawatan politik yang melanda negara, Tun telah berangkat ke tanah suci Mekah untuk menunaikan ibadah Umrah dan tiba musim haji beliau telah pula sekali lagi berangkat menunaikan haji. Beliau telah izinkan ALLAH untuk masuk ke dalam kaabah dan makam nabi di Madinah. Apabila beliau kembali ke tanahair, seorang bekas guru yang bekerja di Putrajaya telah menyaksikan dengan matanya sendiri betapa berseri-serinya wajah Tun.

Kalau benar dia merasakan dirinya terinaya kenapa tidak dibawa seluruh ahli keluarganya ke tanah suci dan berdoa disana kerana doa orang yang terinaya Insya Allah akan dimakbulkan. Tetapi apa yang dilakukannya ialah menghasut rakyat membenci Tun.

Sekarang berlaku pula pengakuan seorang budak lelaki muda dan tampan bahawa dia telah diliwat oleh DS Anwar. Apakah budak ini sengaja membuat pengakuan yang mengaibkan dirinya serta keluarganya kalau tidak perkara itu benar-benar berlaku keatas dirinya. Mana mungkin ada insan yang sanggup membuat pengakuan yang begitu memalukan kalau tidak ada asas yang kukuh tentang perlakuan itu benar-benar berlaku.

Kalau betul DS Anwar tidak bersalah sudah tentu beliau akan menerima syor yang di kemukakan oleh Mufti Perlis dan MB Kelantan Dato Nik Aziz Nik Mat supaya beliau bersumpah mubahalah. Tetapi macam-macam dalih diberinya untuk tidak melakukannya. Apakah ini tanda orang yang benar. Tanyalah orang yang suatu ketika dulu berdamping dengannya seperti Dr. Chandra Muzaffar, Ezam Mohd Noor, Mat Sabu, Mahfuz Omar, Taib Azamuddin, Khairuddin Abu Hassan, Nalla Kurapan. (lihat U-TUBE) Janganlah kita menyokong seseorang tanpa berfikir dan mengkaji terlebih dahulu. Kerana apabila kita dapati bahawa orang yang kita sokong mati-matian itu rupanya adalah benar-benar bersalah kita akan menyesal akhirnya.

Fikir-fikirkan terutama mereka yang taksub menyokong DS Anwar.

Saya doakan Tun dan keluarga dipelihara ALLAH dari sebarang ancaman. Tun teruskan menulis dalam blog ini. Salam sejahtera.

By Black Widow on [July 8, 2008 11:49 PM](#)

Salam YB Tun,

First and Foremost I would like to congratulate you for 22 years being the PM for Malaysia. Through out the years you have made Malaysia a well known country in the Eyes of the World. Also I respect your views of the future of our Country.

I do not understand why we are in this situation???? We are nation of peace but why our Ministers are like monsters nowadays..for Anwar (lost my respect for him...) why must he inform the Americans? Why must he seek protection with other countries...What he got to be afraid off?? For you YB Tun...just let by gone be by gone but whatever ALLAH always knows! Do not be afraid what others gotta say...

We loves you and always remember you as the PM that brought MALAYSIA in the eyes of the NATION...

Please wake up ppl...we gotta fight for our countries and please do not become HARDCORE followers cos, they are only HUMAN and HUMAN made mistake!!!!

By flyingman on [July 9, 2008 1:03 AM](#)

Dear Tun

May Allah bless you with good health always. My prayers are always with you and you are one of those leaders yang senantiasa disegani oleh dunia. You are the only Muslim leader yang berani to blatantly condemn the West for their wrongdoings and many more.

I am not a Malaysian, but i have many relatives in Malaysia. It sadden me deeply to see the state of the political situation in Malaysia now. All the chaos and uneasiness is generated by one evil man, none other than the so called "charismatic gentleman" in satan's clothing.

HE should be lucky that he is in Malaysia because he is free to roam the country, tarnishing TUN's image and the government policies and if he were to be in my country, i can be assured fully that he will long be kept in captivity.

Im runnning out of time here but to all Malaysian please wake up and understand that that puppet of America is not going to do Malaysian any good if he or his party come into power. Malaysia will be destroyed completely and fully controlled by the West if he comes into power. There are no use to shout Merdeka on your 31Aug because there will be no more independence and Malaysian akan dijadikan hamba sekali lagi.

That man is out to ruin the country. He is taking advantage of some of the MALAYSIAN stupidity and fuelling their anger. The rise of petrol prices and food prices is a global issue and dont be fooled into claims that the SATAN can bring the price down if he come into power.

To all Malaysian, treasure what you have now and to Malays in Malaysia, jangan terpedaya dan paling penting JANGAN MUDAH LUPA.

To Tun, i will always love you!!!!

By mizi on [July 9, 2008 3:04 AM](#)

saya tak suka pas sebab depa waktu kempen bikin jam jalan ke rumah saya hari tu. nak balik rumah pun sampai 1/2 jam.. padahal 700 meter je. saya tak pernah ambil kisah apa pun dap duk kecoh. saya tak suka pkr sebab depa ni emosi lebih. tak relax langsung. bukan fight untuk negara.. instead depa fight untuk boss depa. amenda la.. saya dah confused dengan barisan sebab dah jadi ntah apa-apa sekarang.

saya lagi confused sekarang ni sebab ketua kita macam tak pandai je. konon portray himself baik.. what the hell is islam hadari? dah senyap pulak sekarang?! pastu buat decision macam budak kecil. sekejap nak ban singapore beli minyak.. sekejap bagi.. sekejap nak bayar gaji 2 kali.. sekejap tak jadi.. dia ni macam main osom-osom je buat decision. amenda la..

pulak tu.. dia dan menantunya pi kasi lepas mat bontot tu dari jail. konon nak tunjuk baik. sekarang dah kena main balik. nasib baik tak kena bontot! tu la dia.. main osom buat decision. saya ni orang berniaga.. tapi under his government ni.. susah la orang berniaga.. kalau nak cerita.. panjang! kalau tak percaya tanya orang berniaga yang lain.. balik-balik geng2 menantu dia mai kacau. yang baru jadi ketua2 pemuda pun eksyen! dah la kacau.. depa walap semua lak tu!

dulu saya baca paper.. saya follow news kat tv.. macam orang malaysia yang lain juga. tapi sekarang bila saya baca paper.. 'hmmm.. baik aku tengok football section. siapa liverpool mau beli kali ni?'

kalau bukak tv lak.. tengok art5 lagi best.. ada arab gelek.

apa nak jadi dengan malaysia?

don't know how to describe it.. but it was better when you were the pm. sure we've had economic recession.. political scandals.. bla bla bla... but still, better. nowadays.. everything is like rojak.

dulu jugak best... you're the man.. old man!

By angelinajolie on [July 9, 2008 10:21 AM](#)

Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohamad,

I have to say that the only way for an enemy to conquer a nation is through a plan strategy. It is truly unthinkable that what actually happens now is that the very problem is occurring within the government system itself. As a manipulator the only way to get inside is the only way to destroy. This is actually what is happening now to Malaysia. I am not accusing any leaders in this country about this covert operations but the CIA operative mission is being implemented strategically within the governmental system and this is absolutely dangerous to a nation well being.

By Jamalintang on [July 9, 2008 11:07 AM](#)

Dear

Tun,

If the whole world believes Anwar's smear campaign against you, we, Malaysians who have lived through your years of being PM, believe in you. Ya, Tun teraniaya. Tun, doa orang yang teraniaya tu makbul. Please pray that this power struggle that's affecting our country ends fast, and that Malaysia may have a good leader at the helm again. Pray that that someone comes and swipe away all the grime from the face of the nation, so that she can smile again.

By maharajazhou  on [July 9, 2008 12:13 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Anwar Ibrahim merupakan manusia yang sangat licik. Namun dia bukannya bijak. Banyak kesalahan strategi yang dia telah lakukan.

Saya ada menulis tentang hal sumpah mubalah tentang Nik Aziz, Dr Asri dan juga Datuk Harussani.

Harap Tun dapat sama2 berkongsi maklumat:

[Mubalah Liwat Anwar-Saiful: Benarkah Nik Aziz Terlebih Pandai?](#)

By haris  on [July 9, 2008 4:21 PM](#)

hmmm...i still do trust in anwar....
where have sugar???so there where everyone will go....

By PetSON on [July 9, 2008 6:57 PM](#)

Can we confirmed that Tun is clean? Because of no big issues or managed the country in his era with authocratic?

My question is, the man who age at 60's sodomised the young man at age 23. My logic thought said it's not so easy to rape the young man compared to young girls.If you give one kick or fight back, the 60's man easily can collapsed. Unless DSAI have learned Silat or have black belt in Tae Kwan Do.

How big the Saiful Ass? It shown he easily sodomised by 60S.

By isasamad on [July 9, 2008 10:32 PM](#)

Tun may be right and tun may also be wrong, however as muslim, we must get our facts right. we must refer to islamic principle and dont let our mere logic to utter nonsense, it best to have a clear conscience than commit slander unnecessarily,

FATWA AL-QARDAWI

BISMILLAHIRRAHMANIRRAHIM

Soalan Pertama: Jika seseorang yang dikenali oleh khalayak ramai sebagai orang yang istiqamah, berkeperibadian bersih dan salih sepanjang hidupnya, tiba-tiba dituduh dengan tohmahan-tohmahan yang keji seperti berzina, melakukan perbuatan kaum luth, membunuh dan lain-lain. Apakah hukum syariah berkenaan dengan orang yang menuduh dan yang menuduh dan yang orang yang di tuduh? Adakah orang yang di tuduh wajib membela diri? Dan apakah kewajipan masyarakat Muslim berkenaan perkara ini?

Jawapan: Menuduh orang-orang yang bersih dengan tohmahan-tohmahan, terutama tohmahan-tohmahan yang besar seperti berzina, liwat dan membunuh merupakan satu perbuatan yang diharamkan secara tegas oleh Islam. Bahkan ia termasuk dalam dosa-dosa besar yang boleh mendatangkan kemurkaan Allah dan azab-Nya.

Sebab tohmahan-tohmahan seperti itu berupaya untuk menyerang kemuliaan diri orang-orang yang beriman sama ada lelaki atau perempuan. Ianya juga boleh menyebabkan orang ramai berburuk sangka terhadapnya, manakala orang-orang yang tidak diinginkan terhadapnya. Perkara sedemikian juga menyebabkan tersebarnya kejahatan di kalangan orang-orang yang beriman. Oleh itu, al-Quran mengancam keras perilaku seperti ini dan mengancam para pendusta yang melakukannya dengan seksaan di dunia dan di akhirat. Firman Allah s.w.t.: Terjemahan: Dan orang-orang yang menyakiti orang-orang yang mukmin dan mukminah tanpa kesalahan yang mereka perbuat, maka sesungguhnya mereka telah memikul kebohongan dan dosa yang nyata. (Surah al-Ahzab 33:58)

Firman Allah s.w.t.: Terjemahan: Sesungguhnya orang-orang yang menuduh wanita-wanita yang baik-baik yang lengah (tidak pernah terlintas untuk melakukan perbuatan yang keji) lagi beriman (dengan tuduhan zina), mereka terkena laknat di dunia dan di akhirat dan bagi mereka azab yang besar. Pada hari (ketika) lidah, tangan dan kaki mereka menjadi saksi atas mereka terhadap apa yang dahulu mereka kerjakan. Di hari itu, Allah akan memberi mereka balasan yang setimpal menurut semestinya dan tahulah mereka bahawa Allah lah yang Benar, lagi yang menjelaskan (segala sesuatu menurut bakikat yang sebenarnya). (Surah an-Nur 24: 23-25)

Para ulama telah sepakat (Ijma') mengatakan bahawa dosa dan hukuman terhadap orang yang melemparkan tuduhan ke atas lelaki mukmin adalah serupa dengan dosa dan hukuman terhadap mereka yang melemparkannya ke atas wanita mukminah.

Ayat di atas turun dalam bentuk seperti ini (menggunakan perkataan mukminat) kerana ayat tersebut diturunkan khas sebagai pembelaan terhadap Ummul Mukminin Aishah As-Siddiqah Binti Abu Bakar As-Siddiq Beliau merupakan salah seorang isteri yang paling dicintai oleh Rasulullah s.a.w. selepas khadijah, Peribadi yang suci ini terpaksa berhadapan dengan tuduhan yang keji.

Orang-orang munafik menyebarkan khabar angin tentangnya dan melemparkan tohmahan bahawa beliau telah melakukan skandal dengan salah seorang sahabat Rasulullah s.a.w. yang tidak pernah diragui kebersihan peribadinya. Orang-orang munafik benar-benar telah menggunakan peluang ini dengan mengobarkan api fitnah.

Demikianlah kisah 'Hadith al-Ifki' yang telah mempermalukan dan meresahkan rumah nabi s.a.w., rumah Abu Bakar as-Siddiq serta seluruh bandar Madinah. Akhirnya turunlah ayat al-Quran daripada petala langit yang tujuh, bagi menerangkan perkara tersebut jugd secara jelas dan tegas dan mengembalikan keadaan seperti sedikala. Ayat tersebut juga telah membisikan lidah-lidah para pendusta dan membersihkan kembali nama Aishah yang jujur dan suci daripada segala tuduhan jahat. Selepas turunnya ayat-ayat tersebut, kaum Muslimin pun merasa lega kerana telah terkeluar daripada fitnah yang keras dan pahit itu.

Bacalah firman Allah s.w.t. pada surah an-Nur: Terjemahan: Sesungguhnya orang-orang yang membawa berita bohong itu adalah daripada golongan kamu juga. Janganlah kamu mengira bahawa berita bohong itu buruk bagi kamu. Tiap-tiap seseorang dari mereka mendapat balasan

dari dosa yang dikerjakannya. Dan siapa di antara mereka yang mengambil bahagian yang terbesar dalam penyiaran berita bohong itu baginya azab yang besar. Mengapa di waktu kamu mendengar berita bohong itu orang-orang mukminin dan mukminat tidak berbaik sangka terhadap diri mereka sendiri, dan (mengapa tidak) berkata: "Ini adalah suatu berita bohong yang nyata." Mengapa mereka (yang menuduh itu) tidak mendatangkan empat orang saksi atas berita bohong itu? Oleh kerana mereka tidak mendatangkan saksi-saksi maka mereka itulah pada sisi Allah orang-orang yang dusta. (Surah an-Nur 24:11-13)

Inilah hukum Allah yang tegas: sesiapa yang menuduh orang lain telah melakukan perbuatan keji seperti berzina maka dia mesti mengukuhkan tuduhannya itu dengan mendatangkan empat orang saksi yang adil cacat kepetibadannya. Kesemua saksi itu mestilah telah melihat yang tertuduh sedang melakukan perbuatan zina dengan perempuan secara jelas dengan mata kepala mereka sendiri. Demikianlah sebagaimana yang telah di terangkan secara kiasan dalam undang-undang syariah: seperti besi celak dimasukkan ke dalam bekasnya atau seperti pena dimasukkan ke dalam ootol dakwat. Jika orang yang menuduh tidak berjaya mendatangkan empat saksi sebagaimana yang ditrangkan di atas, maka dia dianggap sebagai seorang pendusta di sisi Allah s.w.t. Allah menegaskan bahawa si pendusta ini mesti dikenakan hukuman syariah, bahkan dia terkena tiga jenis hukuman yang tertera al-Quran al-Karim, iaitu pada firman Allah s.w.t.: Terjemahan: Dan orang-orang yang menuduh wanita-wanita yang baik-baik (Berbuat zina) mereka tidak mendatangkan empat orang saksi, maka sebatlah mereka (yang menuduh itu) 80 kali sebatan, dan janganlah kamu terima kesaksian mereka buat selama-lamanya. Dan mereka itulah orang-orang yang fasik. (Surah an-Nur 24:4, 5)

Ayat-ayat yang mulia di atas menyebutkan tiga jenis hukuman terhadap jenayah yang keji itu: Pertama: Hukuman fizikal, iaitu disebat sebanyak lapan puluh sebatan. Sebatan yang menyakitkan tubuh badannya itu merupakan balasan terhadap perbuatannya menyakiti peribadi orang-orang yang baik. Tuduhan yang telah disebarkannya itu juga boleh memusnahkan kehidupan orang-orang yang dituduh beserta kaum keluarganya.

Kedua: Hukuman moral dan sosial, iaitu dengan menggugurkan segala pertimbangan moral dan sosial orang yang menuduh. Kesaksiannya dalam urusan kewangan, civil, sosial, politik tidak boleh diterima pakai. Perkataan 'kesaksian' dalam ayat di atas diturunkan dalam bentuk nakirah (am) dan berbentuk penafian. Oleh itu, ia mencakupi seluruh jenis kesaksian. Berdasarkan hal ini, orang itu wajib digugurkan haknya untuk mengundi dalam pilihan raya, terlebih lagi hak untuk diundi.

Ketiga: Hukuman agama, iaitu dengan menggelarnya sebagai orang yang fasik dan memasukkannya ke dalam golongan 'Fasiqun'. Al-Quran menyebutkan kefasikan sebagai lawan daripada keimanan. Firman Allah s.w.t.: Terjemahan: Maka adakah orang-orang yang beriman serupa dengan orang yang fasik? Mereka tidak sama. Adapun orang-orang yang beriman dan mengerjakan amal salih, maka bagi mereka syurga-syurga tempat kediaman, sebagai pahala terhadap apa yang mereka kerjakan. Adapun orang-orang yang fasik, maka tempat mereka ialah neraka. (as-Sajdah 32: 18-20)

Al-Quran juga telah melekatkan gelaran fasiq ini kepada Iblis, makhluk paling durjana. Firman Allah s.w.t.: Terjemahan: Dia adalah daripada golongan jin, maka dia berlaku fasik (derhaka) terhadap perintah Tuhannya. (Surah al-Kahfi 18:50)

Walau bagaimana pun, dengan rahmat dan kasihnya Allah masih lagi membuka pintu taubat bagi mereka yang ingin mensucikan dan membersihkan diri. Firman-Nya: Terjemahan: Kecuali orang-orang yang bertaubat sesudah itu dan memperbaiki (dirinya), maka sesungguhnya Allah Maha Pengampun lagi Maha Penyayang. (Surah an-Nur 24: 5)

Imam Abu Hanifah berpendapat bahawa taubat hanya diperkenankan bagi memansuhkan hukuman terakhir, iaitu penggelaran dirinya sebagai fasik. Taubat tidak akan memansuhkan hukum gugurnya kesaksian dari pihaknya. Sebab perkara 'gugurnya kesaksian' dalam ayat di atas disifatkan Allah sebagai kekal. "Dan janganlah kamu terima kesaksian mereka buat selama-lamanya"

Jenayah melemparkan tohmahan itu boleh menjadi lebih besar jika orang yang dituduh dikenali oleh khalayak ramai sebagai orang yang istiqamah dan salih. Mereka mengenalnya sebagai orang yang baik dan tidak pernah menyaksikan sebarang kejahatan dilakukannya. Sesungguhnya suara orang ramai merupakan pena-pena kebenaran. Kesaksian yang boleh dipertimbangkan hanyalah kesaksian orang-orang yang salih dan baik. Sebab mereka

merupakan saksi-saksi Allah di atas muka bumi, sepertimana yang digambarkan oleh salah satu hadith Rasulullah s.a.w.

Pandangan dan sikap Islam dalam menjaga maruah, kemuliaan dan kehormatan diri seseorang amat tegas dan keras. Islam tidak membenarkan seorang Muslim menyakiti perasaan seorang saudaranya sesama Muslim dengan perkataan menghina, sama ada di hadapannya atau di belakangnya. Firman Allah: Terjemahan: Hai orang-orang yang beriman, jauhilah kebanyakan dari syak wasangka, sesungguhnya sebahagian daripada syak wasangka itu adalah dosa dan janganlah kamu mencari-cari kesalahan orang lain dan janganlah sebahagian kamu mengumpat sebahagian yang lain. Sukakah salah seorang di antara kamu memakan daging saudaranya yang sudah mati? Maka tentulah kamu merasa jijik kepadanya. Dan bertakwalah kepada Allah. Sesungguhnya Allah Maha penerima taubat lagi Maha Penyayang. (Surah al-Hujurat 48: 12)

Dalam satu hadith sahih, Rasulullah s.a.w. bersabda: Maksudnya: Setiap Muslim diharamkan untuk mencero bohi darah, harta dan maruah saudaranya sesama Muslim.

Jika Islam tidak menentukan sikap yang tegas seperti ini tentu akan terjadi perbalahan di antara seluruh manusia, manakala kemuliaan serta maruah diri mereka akan ditindas. Akhirnya musnahlah seluruh hak dan kebebasan.

Bertolak atas kesedaran ini pula Islam memerintahkan kita untuk tidak menceritakan aib orang lain demi menjaga maruah dan peribadinya. Rasulullah s.a.w. telah bersabda kepada seseorang yang menggesa Ma'iz untuk mengaku berzina sehingga dijatuhkan hukuman rejam: "Jika engkau tutupinya dengan bajumu tentu lebih baik untukmu". Rasulullah juga bersabda: "Seluruh umatku akan memperolehi pengampunan, kecuali orang-orang yang suka meyebar aib orang lain." Dan baginda bersabda: "Sesiapa yang menutupi kesalahan seorang Muslim nescaya Allah akan menutupi (kesalahannya) di dunia dan akhirat."

Allah s.w.t. berfirman dalam al-Quran al-Karim: Terjemahan: Sesungguhnya orang-orang yang ingin agar (berita) perbuatan yang amat keji itu tersiar di kalangan orang-orang yang beriman, bagi mereka azab yang pedih di dunia dan di akhirat. (Surah an-Nur 24: 19)

Soalan Kedua: Adakan orang yang dituduh berhak untuk membela diri? Bolehkan ia dicegah dari melakukan hal itu? Apakah kewajipan masyarakat Muslim di sekelilingnya? Bolehkah mereka berdiam diri dan membiarkan perkara tersebut berlalu begitu sahaja?

Jawapan: Hak seseorang yang dituduh dengan tuduhan melibatkan agama, maruah serta moral ialah: Membela diri dari tuduhan orang yang telah menzaliminya dan meninggikan suaranya dalam menyuarakan kebenaran. Bahkan dalam satu ayat al-Quran Allah telah memberinya satu hak istimewa untuk melindungi kehormatan dan maruah dirinya. Firman Allah: Terjemahan: Allah tidak menyukai ucapan-ucapan buruk yang (diucapkan) dengan terus terang kecuali oleh orang-orang yang dianiaya. Allah adalah Maha mendengar lagi Maha mengetahui. (Surah an-Nisa' 4: 148)

Tidak boleh sesiapa pun mencegah atau melarang orang yang dituduh daripada membela dirinya. Ia merupakan hak yang biasa dan sah di sisi hukuman shariah. Allah telah memberikan peluang kepada Iblis yang dilaknat untuk berdebar mempertahankan dirinya di hadapan Tuhan seluruh alam. Iblis dengan petahnya mempertahankan kesombongannya dengan mengatkan, "Saya lebih baik daripada Adam." Bahkan pada hari kiamat. Allah juga memberi peluang kepada setiap diri untuk mengetengahkan pembelaan terhadap dirinya.

Oleh itu masyarakat Muslim mesti memberikan peluang kepada orang yang dituduh dan melinaungi hak dan kebebasannya seluas-luasnya dalam proses pembelaan itu. Dia mesti dibenarkan membela dirinya secara lisan, menulis di surat-surat kabar dan berucap di radio dan televisyen. Terutama jika pandangan umum akan memberi kesan yang cukup beras dalam kes tersebut.

Secara shariah, dia tidak boleh diserahkan kepada taring-taring para lawannya yang mencarik-kredibilitinya siang dan malam dan membiarkan masyarakat awam hanya menjadi penonton tanpa mampu berbuat apa-apa. Akibatnya, pintu pun tertutup rapat di hadapan orang yang dituduh. Dia tidak mampu melawan sebab tidak memiliki sebarang kelengkapan sedangkan para musuhnyanya memiliki seluruh jenis senjata. Mereka telah melucuti dirinya daripada sebarang kekuasaan, bahkan lebih dari itu, mereka juga telah mengajak orang ramai untuk ikut serta dalam 'angkatan dusta' dengan menyebarkan perkataan-perkataan jahat yang tidak pernah diingkari. Firman Allah: Terjemahan: Kamu katakan dengan mulutmu apa yang tidak kamu ketahui sedikit

pun, dan kamu menganggapnya sebagai sesuatu yang ringan sahaja. Padahal dia pada sisi Allah adalah besar. (Surah an-Nur 24: 15)

Masyarakat Muslim merupakan satu masyarakat yang saling bertimbang rasa dan penuh tanggung jawab antara satu sama lain. Ia tidak akan membiarkan seorang yang baik dan tidak bersalah menjadi korban satu kezaliman yang kuat, konspirasi dan makar (tipu daya) yang memusnahkan. Masyarakat Muslim tidak akan berdiam diri menyaksikan perkara itu semua, sebab seseorang yang berdiam diri terhadap kebenaran serupa dengan syaitan bisu. Allah s.w.t. berfirman: Terjemahan: Mengapa di waktu kamu mendengar berita bohong itu orang-orang mukminin dan mukminat tidak berbaik sangka terhadap diri mereka sendiri, dan (mengapa tidak) berkata: "Ini adalah satu berita bohong yang nyata." (Surah an-Nur 24: 12)

Inilah sepatutnya sikap masyarakat mukmin yang mengambil berat antara satu sama lain. Allah berfirman: Terjemahan: Dan orang-orang yang beriman, lelaki dan perempuan, sebahagian mereka (adalah) menjadi penolong bagi sebahagian yang lain. (Surah at-Taubah 9: 71)

Rasulullah s.a.w. bersabda: Maksudnya: Seorang Muslim itu merupakan saudara kepada Muslim yang lain. (Oleh itu) dia tidak boleh menzalimi atau membiarkannya terlantar. (Muttafaqun 'alaihi) Pengertian 'tidak membiarkannya' dalam hadith di atas ialah tidak melepaskannya atau meninggalkannya begitu sahaja dalam menghadapi kesukaran. Rasulullah s.a.w. juga bersabda: Maksudnya: Tolonglah saudaramu sama ada dia zalim atau dizalimi. Para sahabat bertanya, "Wahai Rasulullah, tentu kami akan menolongnya jika dia dizalimi. Tetapi bagaimanakah kami menolongnya jika dia sendiri berlaku zalim? Rasulullah bersabda: "Dengan mencegahnya dari melakukan kezaliman. Begitulah menolongnya." (Muttafaqun 'alaihi)

Islam mewajibkan masyarakat Muslim untuk menolong orang yang dizalimi dari terus dianiaya oleh orang yang zalim tanpa mengira berapa tinggi darjat atau pangkat penzalim itu. Hadith nabi menjelaskan:

Maksudnya: Jika kamu melihat umatku telah takut untuk mengatakan kepada si zalim wahai zalim, mereka telah ditinggalkan (Allah) Setiap Muslim yang mengenal kebaikan peribadi saudaranya wajib membelanya jika ia mendengar saudaranya itu dibertakan secara buruk. Satu hadith menyebutkan: Maksudnya: Sesiapa yang membantah untu(melind) maruah saudaranya, nescaya Allah akan menolak api neraka daripada wajahnya pada hari kiamat. (Riwayat Ahmad dan at-Tirmizi)

Soalan Ketiga: Bagaimana caranya mewujudkan satu perbicaraan yang jujur, berkecuali dan adil. Tidak dipengaruhi oleh kuasa pemerintah dan hanya menggunakan shariah sebagai landasan hukum yang sah. Juga direstui oleh orang ramai sebagai hakim dalam memutuskan perselisihan dan pertelingkahan?

Jawapan: Orang yang dituduh melakukan perbuatan zina (al-Maqzuf), liwat atau seperti ini tidak perlu dibicarakan. Sebaliknya yang perlu dibicarakan ialah orang yang menuduh. Sebab dia telah melemparkan tuduhan 'qazaf' (melemparkan tuduhan zina) maka dia wajib mengemukakan bukti-bukti yang kukuh. Kaedah shariah berkenaan hal ini ialah: Orang yang menuduh wajib mengemukakan bukti dan orang yang dituduh wajib mengucapkan sumpah.

Walau bagaimana pun, dalam kes seperti ini, orang yang dituduh tidak dituntut untuk bersumpah. Sebab pada dasarnya setiap manusia itu bersih daripada sebarang tuduhan, seperti mana secara hukum asalnya setiap Muslim meati berbaik sangka dan memandang dengan pandangan yang baik sesama mereka.

Adalah hak setiap orang yang dituduh dengan tohmahan keji ini untuk menuntut orang yang menuduhnya dalam satu perbicaraan mahkamah shariah yang adil. Manakala kewajipan seorang Qadhi Muslim yang menangani kes ini dengan cara yang diredhai Allah dan hukum shariah-Nya ialah: menuntut penuduh untuk mengemukakan bukti berkenaan dakwaannya, iaitu empat orang saksi sepertimana yang diterangkan oleh al-Quran. Jika dia tidak berbuat demikian maka gugurlah dakwaannya. Qadhi wajib menegakkan hukuman Allah ke atas dirinya iaitu dengan menyebatnya sebanyak 80 sebatan, menghilangkan haknya dalam memberi kesaksian, dan mengecapnya sebagai fasik melainkan jika ia bertaubat.

Pengecualian untuk hukum tersebut hanya pada satu kes sahaja sebagaimana yang disebutkan dalam al-Quran, iaitu jika seorang suami menuduh isterinya sendiri melakukan perbuatan zina. Inilah ketentuan fardhu Allah terhadap mereka berdua yang dikenali dengan istilah "al-Li'an". Dalam hal ini, suami tidak dituntut untuk mengemukakan empat orang saksi terhadap perbuatan zina yang dilakukan oleh isterinya sendiri dan dilihatnya dengan mata kepalanya sendiri. Dia juga

tidak diwajibkan untuk terus bersekedudukan bersama isterinya yang didakwa atau diyakini berkelakuan buruk itu. Itulah sebabnya Allah menentukan satu prosedur hukum yang berakhir dengan perceraian abadi antara kedua-duanya. Firman Allah s.w.t.: Terjemahan: Dan orang-orang yang menuduh isterinya (berzina), sedangkan mereka tidak ada mempunyai saksi-saksi selain diri mereka sendiri, maka kesaksian orang itu ialah empat kali bersumpah dengan nama Allah, sesungguhnya dia adalah termasuk orang-orang yang benar. Dan (sumpah) yang kelima: bahawa laknat Allah atasnya, jika dia termasuk orang-orang yang berdusta. Isterinya itu dihindarkan daripada hukuman oleh sumpahnya empat kali atas nama Allah, sesungguhnya itu benar-benar termasuk orang-orang yang dusta. Dan (sumpah) yang kelima: bahawa laknat Allah atasnya jika suaminya itu termasuk orang-orang yang benar.

Soalan Keempat: Jika seorang pemimpin negara di beberapa kawasan berselisih pendapat dengan timbalannya mengenai isu-isu kewangan, pentadbiran, politik dan lain-lain sehingga mereka berdua saling melemparkan tuduhan-tuduhan antara satu sama lain, maka apakah cara syariah untuk menyelesaikan pertelingkahan di antara kedua-duanya?

Jawapan: Cara yang terbaik berkenaan dengan perkara ini ialah melantik pihak berkecuali ini tidak boleh dipengaruhi oleh pujukan atau ugutan daripada penguasa atau ganjaran atau ancaman daripada pemerintah. Dia mesti melihat kepada perkara ini dengan pandangan yang neutral, adil dan mementingkan maslahat umat, sambil berusaha sedaya upaya untuk mencari taufik daripada Allah dalam memutuskan perkara tersebut. Sesungguhnya tangan Allah itu sentiasa berada bersama jamaah, berstu padu itu akan sentiasa mendatangkan kebaikan, manakala perpecahan adalah punca segala keburukan.

Inilah yang pernah dilakukan oleh Amirul Mukminin Ali bin Abi Talib Karra-mallahu Wajhah. Sebelum itu para sahabat yang berada bersamanya atau bersama Mu'awiyah juga telah melakukan perkara yang sama, kaum Khawarij menentang kebijaksanaan tersebut seraya melaungkan slogan: "tidak ada hukum kecuali hukum Allah. Tetapi Abdullah bin Abbas r.a berjaya membungkam mereka dengan hujah-hujah yang jelas dan tegas. Beliau menjelaskan bahawa usaha mencari orang tengah sebagai hakim justeru diperbolehkan oleh Allah dalam perkara-perkara yang jauh lebih remeh seperti perselisihan dalam keluarga antara suami isteri. Jika ia dibolehkan dalam perkara-perkara besar yang melibatkan perselisihan faham berkaitan dengan umat. Selanjutnya Abdullah bin Abbas r.a membacakan firman Allah berikut dihadapan mereka: Terjemahan: Dan jika kau khuatir akan berlakunya persengketaan di antara kedua-dua (suami isteri), maka kirimlah seorang hakam (juru pendamai) daripada keluarga lelaki dan seorang hakam daripada keluarga perempuan. Jika kedua-dua orang hakam itu bermaksud mengadakan perbaikan, nescaya Allah memberi taufik kepada suami isteri itu. Sesungguhnya Allah Maha mengetahui lagi Maha Mengenal. (Surah an-Nisa' 4:35)

Saya berpendapat bahawa satu jawatan kuasa yang terdiri daripada para cendekiawan Muslim yang bijaksana dari negara Indonesia, Pakistan, Arab Saudi atau lainnya yang dapat mengadili perselisihan ini dengan kebenaran-kebenaran yang Allah tunjukkan kepada mereka diiringi niat salih, keazaman yang benar, usaha yang bersungguh-sungguh. Dan dengan itu terlerailah segala kesulitan, terbukalah jalan dan berlakulah kesepakatan (taufik) sepertimana pesanan Allah s.w.t berkenaan juru pendamai.

Terjemahan: Jika kedua orang hakam (juru pendamai) itu bermaksud mengadakan perbaikan nescaya Allah memberi taufik kepada mereka suami isteri itu. (Surah an-Nisa' 4:35)

Amat besar harapan saya terhadap saudara-saudara saya di negara Malaysia tercinta, agar mereka berusaha sedaya upaya untuk memadamkan api fitnah dan kembali bersatu padu memperkuat ketahanan bangsa, demi menghadapi pakatan-pakatan jahat yang dirancang oleh kuasa-kuasa besar bagi menghancurkan mereka secara khas dan kaum muslimin secara umum. Dan itulah cara termudah bagi mereka menikmati kekayaan dan khazanah negara sedangkan umat dalam kealpaan dan bercakaran sesama sendiri.

Jiwa saya seperti berkecai dan hati saya rasa seperti dihiris melihat kejadian-kejadian yang berlaku terhadap umat Islam. Allah telah menjadikan mereka sebagai umat terbaik yang dikeluarkan untuk manusia, tetapi sayangnya mereka saling melancarkan tipu daya untuk menjatuhkan antara satu sama lain. Akhirnya yang rugi tentulah negara dan bangsa sendiri. Manakala pihak yang memperolehi keuntungan daripada perselisihan tersebut ialah Israel, Amerika dan kuasa-kuasa lain yang menanti peluang untuk menyerang kaum Muslimin. Merekalah yang melaga-lagakan untuk memetik hasil daripada pergaduhan dan pertelingkahan

yang berlaku. Mereka menikmati hasil yang maksima daripada pergaduhan antara dua kelompok. Wala hawia Wala Quwata Illa Billah.

Saya mengingatkan saudara-saudara saya akan firman Allah s.w.t Terjemahan: Dan berpegang teguhlah kamu semua kepada tali (agama) Allah, dan janganlah kamu bercerai berai. Ingatlah akan nikmat Allah kepadamu semasa kamu dahulu bermusuhan-musuhan, maka Allah menjinakkan antara hatimu, lalu jadilah kau kerana nikmat Allah orang-orang yang bersaudara. Dan kamu telah berada di tepi jurang neraka, lalu Allah menyelamatkan kamu daripadanya. Demikianlah Allah menerangkan ayat-ayat kepadamu, agar kamu memperoleh petunjuk. (Surah Ali Imran 3:103)

Anwar	Tidak	Perlu	Bersumpah	-	Mufti	Perak
-------	-------	-------	-----------	---	-------	-------

KUALA LUMPUR, 6 Julai (Hrkh) - Ulama terkemuka di Malaysia seperti Mufti Perak, Dato' Seri Harussani Zakaria, bekas Mufti Wilayah Persekutuan, Dato' Hashim Yahaya dan beberapa yang lain menegaskan, Dato' Seri Anwar Ibrahim tidak perlu bersumpah.

Dato' Seri Harussani membuat penegasan itu berkata, Anwar yang dihadapkan pertuduhan melakukan liwat, tidak perlu bersumpah atau bermubahalah kerana ianya tidak menepati undang-undang Islam.

Ini kerana katanya, tuduhan yang dikenakan ke atas beliau oleh bekas pembantu peribadinya, Mohd Saiful Bukhari Azlan adalah dakwaan jenayah yang termasuk dalam hukum kazaf.

"Kaedahnya dalam kes ini, ialah 'orang yang menuduh mestilah mengemukakan bukti' dalam mahkamah, jika dia gagal mengemukakan bukti, dia boleh dikenakan hukuman hudud," katanya ketika dihubungi sebentar tadi.

Mengulas mengenai cadangan beberapa pihak termasuk Mufti Perlis yang menggesa Ketua Umum KeADILan itu bersumpah untuk membuktikan beliau benar atau pun tidak, Harussani secara sinis mengatakan, "itu cadangan dari orang yang terlebih pandai."

Katanya, masalahnya dalam kes membabitkan Anwar adalah perkara yang menjatuhkan maruah dan tidak timbul soal perlunya orang yang mendakwa atau tertuduh untuk bersumpah.

Mufti Perak itu turut memberi peringatan kepada umat Islam, khususnya orang-orang Melayu supaya tidak terikut-ikut dengan budaya agama lain yang bersumpah dengan kitab dan sebagainya.

"Tiada kaedah langsung kena sumpah dengan al-Quran, itu meniru budaya agama lain, sumpah yang ada dalam Islam cuma 'Wallahi, Wabillahi, Watallahi'," tegasnya.

Menyuarakan pandangan yang sama, bekas Mufti Wilayah Persekutuan, Dato' Hashim Yahaya berkata, kes yang dituduh kes atas Anwar adalah yang membabitkan hukum kazaf, bukannya li'an.

"Sumpah hanya diterima dalam kes suami isteri atau li'an. Menyuruh tertuduh bersumpah dalam kes membabitkan kazaf menyalahi hukum syarak," tegasnya ketika dihubungi.

Menurut beliau, masyarakat Islam tidak harus dikelirukan dengan gesaan bersumpah, kerana sumpah bukannya sesuai dalam semua perkara.

"Isunya tidak ada sumpah dalam bab kazaf, orang yang menuduh (Saiful) mesti membawa saksi sebagaimana yang disyaratkan dalam kanun jenayah syariah, jika dia gagal, dia boleh dikenakan hukuman 80 sebatan," tegas beliau.

Anwar Tidak Perlu Bersumpah - Jakim

ALOR STAR, 6 Julai (Bernama) — Ketua Pengarah Jabatan Kemajuan Islam Malaysia (JAKIM) Datuk Wan Mohamad Sheikh Abdul Aziz berpendapat bersumpah dengan menjunjung al-Quran atau 'mubahalah' tidak perlu dilaksanakan kerana ia bukan sahaja akan mendedahkan aib seseorang di khalayak umum malah akan menimbulkan kesan lebih besar terhadap umat Islam.

Beliau berkata dakwaan liwat yang melibatkan Penasihat Parti Keadilan Rakyat Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim dan bekas pembantunya Mohd Saiful Bukhari Azlan, 23, tidak perlu diperbesarkan kerana lebih banyak cara lain boleh digunakan bagi menentukan kesahihan dan kebenaran terhadap setiap tuduhan yang dibuat.

"Jika diperbesarkan, ia bakal membuka ruang kepada pihak lain untuk campur tangan, sekali gus akan menimbulkan kesulitan kepada negara dan masyarakat," katanya ketika ditemui pemberita di sini hari ini.

Wan Mohamad berkata dalam situasi masa kini, lebih baik masyarakat memberi tumpuan terhadap agenda lain yang boleh mendatangkan manfaat kepada agama, bangsa dan negara. Baru-baru ini, Mufti Perlis Dr Mohd Asri Zainul Abidin mencadangkan supaya isu liwat itu diselesaikan secara mubahalah sekiranya ia tidak dapat diselesaikan secara perundangan dunia.

– BERNAMA

wallahu aklam.

By sherry on [July 9, 2008 11:57 PM](#)

Tun,

Jika kononnya Anwar jadi PM, maka sudah pasti Mufti Perak dilantik menjadi Menteri Agama.....kerana mufti ini telah mengeluarkan 'fatwa' yang menyelamatkan Anwar si gelabah itu daripada tuntutan ikrar sumpah muhabalah.

Berani kerana benar, takut kerana salah.....

Apa yang nak ditakutkan Anwar, sumpah saja lah.

Anwar memang licik. Hari ini Anwar failkan kes tuduhan liwat nya di Mahkamah Syariah....wah hebat! kerana dia tuntutan perlu ada 4 orang saksi dalam kes ini. Bagaimana kalau ada bukti2 DNA, video dan saksi2 berkaitan dalam kes mahkamah sivil nanti?

Ingat kenyataan Anwar "I never said that I have never been to the condo".....tunggu bukti2nya nanti.

Anwar juga enggan mengulas sama ada dia pernah bawa bersama Saiful (yang dianggapnya sebagai budak buat kopi & fotostat) dalam lawatan2nya ke luar negara.

Saipul, kalau u dapat ikut sama Anwar ke luar negara untuk fotostat dan buat kopi, wah sedap sangat le kopi yang u bancuh tu. Boleh le buka francais Kopibean ya....enaaak

By FBI MPSNS on [July 10, 2008 8:26 AM](#)

Dear Tun,

Remember what Ezam said when he announced in the press Conference saying that he wants to join UMNO back. Now at that PC he stated that " Saya tidak mahu MENGAIBKAN sesiapa, tetapi jangan desak saya".Is it possible that Ezam knows what Anwar has been up to or what he has been doing or what he intends on doing ? . If we look closely..what would be more degrading than SODOMY...Even in Malaysia cases of high profile involving Bribery or misused of power or any other cases for that matter is not as degrading as those involving sex scandals.

By cinta on [July 10, 2008 12:42 PM](#)

Salam YABTun...

Alhamdulillah... Kembali jugak ke fitrahnya, melalui agama. Ini bukan menyokong atau menyalahkan sesiapa tetapi cuma sekadar zahirkan pendapat (minta maaf). Untuk pengetahuan umum, Islam agama yang selamat dan aman. Indah bunyinya, bukan? Tapi kenapa umatnya menjadikan agama ini tidak selamat dan tidak aman? Kelentong banyak.....

Kita akur memfailkan kes di Mahkamah Syariah itu satu langkah yang baik dan bijak. Tidak ada salah ataupun cacat celanya. Kenapa sekarang? Kenapa tidak dulu (kes pertama). Pelik ni...

Undang-undang Islam datang daripada Al-Quran. Penerangannya yang jelas datang melalui Rasulullah dengan wahyu(melalui Jibril cthnya). Memang kejadian zina (pertuduhan yang sah perlu ada 4 saksi yang melihat/terlihat perlakuan 'memasukkan keris ke sarungnya' (minta maaf kalau silap, boleh rujuk dengan para ilmuan Islam/Ulama/Ustaz), tapi siapa zaman sekarang nak tengok saja dan tak berbuat apa-apa jika melibatkan kejadian rogol, sumbang mahram, liwat? Aneh.... Ada penjenayah yang terlepas kerana tak cukup bukti (merogol, meliwat kanak-kanak cthnya). Macamana? Tidak terbelakah mereka? Tidak sakitkah mereka? Tidak cacatkah emosi mereka dan keluarga?

Kadang-kadang para isteri pun tidak tahu perlakuan suami di luar... Benarkan? Bukannya 24 jam bersama... Anak-anak apatah lagi nak tau perlakuan ayah kat luar samada pagi, petang, siang, malam. Kita pun jangan taksub sangat dengan pemimpin. Mereka manusia biasa yang buat kesilapan dan ada kekurangan. Betulkan?

Kenapa? Kenapa tidak buktikan saja nawaitu yang sihat? Buktikan boleh memerintah dgn adil dan saksama melalui pemimpin-pemimpin yang terpilih. Samada melalui isteri, anak, para penyokong? Nasib rakyat lagi tertindas... Kenapa nak canang-canang? Ada keberuntungan ke untuk rakyat? Ekonomi boleh pulih ke? Politik boleh stabil ke? Negara boleh aman ke? Solat kena ada beberapa imam ke (bermasam muka berlainan parti)?

Rakyat cuma berkehendakkan pemimpin yang adil, saksama, jujur (agama, politik, sosial) dan mampu membawa kejayaan, kecemerlangan dan keamanan kepada negara.

By ketam on [July 10, 2008 2:08 PM](#)

Salam Tun,

I just want to respond by comments made by

By PetSON on July 9, 2008 6:57 PM

Can we confirmed that Tun is clean? Because of no big issues or managed the country in his era with authocratic?

What do you mean by clean? If Tun did not involved in murder, alcohol abuse, sodomy, bribery, I would assume that he is clean. There were a lot of big issues during his 22 tenure but he managed to manage it hands on. He is not authocratic but due to his ability given by God, his ideas was/is better than the rest. That's why his foe called him authotharian. Anyway, we love this so called dictator @ authotharian and nothing you say or do can change that.

So shut up. Go to other blogs which can share your stupid remarks. We want to study here

My question is, the man who age at 60's sodomised the young man at age 23. My logic thought said it's not so easy to rape the young man compared to young girls. If you give one kick or fight back, the 60's man easily can collapsed. Unless DSAI have learned Silat or have black belt in Tae Kwan Do.

So, now you talk about logic. Do you know recently in Austria, an old man was caught for fathering 7 child and the mother is his own daughter. He imprisoned her for 17 years under his own home and his own wife did not know that her missing daughter was in the basement. Read more ok and then, we can discuss about logic or not.

Thank you

By terongpipit on [July 10, 2008 7:17 PM](#)

Saya ingin bertanya kepada nickname isasamad on July 9, 2008 10:32 PM mengenai fatwa yang dikepilkan diatas:

Saya hanya ingin tahu kenapa tiada langsung reference kepada Ayat 6-10 dari Surah an-Nur? Firman Allah menerusi ayat 6-10, Surah an-Nur maksudnya:

[6] Dan orang-orang yang menuduh isterinya berzina, sedang mereka tidak ada saksi-saksi (yang mengesahkan tuduhannya itu) hanya dirinya sendiri, maka persaksian (sah pada syarak) bagi seseorang yang menuduh itu hendaklah dia bersumpah dengan nama Allah, empat kali, bahawa sesungguhnya dia dari orang-orang yang benar.

[7] Dan sumpah yang kelima (hendaklah dia berkata): Bahawa laknat Allah akan menimpa dirinya jika dia dari orang-orang yang dusta.

[8] Dan bagi menghindarkan hukuman seksa dari isteri (yang kena tuduh) itu hendaklah dia bersumpah dengan nama Allah, empat kali, bahawa suaminya (yang menuduh) itu sesungguhnya adalah dari orang-orang yang berdusta.

[9] Dan sumpah yang kelima (hendaklah dia berkata); Bahawa kemurkaan Allah akan menimpa dirinya jika suaminya dari orang-orang yang benar.

[10] Dan kalaulah tidak kerana adanya limpah kurnia Allah dan rahmatNya kepada kamu, dan juga (kalaulah tidak kerana) bahawa Allah Maha Penerima taubat, lagi Maha Bijaksana, (tentulah kamu) akan mengalami kesusahan yang sukar diatasi).

Berikut ialah Tafsir Ibnu Kathir untuk ayat 6-10, Surah an-Nur; Details of Al-Li'an

This Ayah offers a way out for husbands. If a husband has accused his wife but cannot come up with proof, he can swear the Li'an (the oath of condemnation) as Allah commanded. This means that he brings her before the Imam and states what he is accusing her of. The ruler then asks him to swear four times by Allah in front of four witnesses (that he is one of those who speak the truth) in his accusation of her adultery.

(And the fifth; the invoking of the curse of Allah on him if he be of those who tell a lie.) If he says that, then she is divorced from him by the very act of this Li'an; she is forever forbidden for him and he must give her Mahr to her. The punishment for Zina should be carried out on her, and nothing can prevent the punishment except if she also swears the oath of condemnation (Li'an) and swears by Allah four times that he is one of those who lied, i.e., in what he is accusing her of; (And the fifth; should be that the wrath of Allah be upon her if he speaks the truth.) Allah says:

(But she shall avert the punishment) - meaning, the prescribed punishment. (if she bears witness four times by Allah, that he is telling a lie. And the fifth; should be that the wrath of Allah be upon her if he speaks the truth.) - The wrath of Allah is mentioned specially in the case of the woman, because usually a man would not go to the extent of exposing his wife and accusing her of Zina unless he is telling the truth and has good reason to do this, and she knows that what he is accusing her of is true. So in her case the fifth testimony calls for the wrath of Allah to be upon her, for the one upon whom is the wrath of Allah, is the one who knows the truth yet deviates from it. Then Allah mentions His grace and kindness to His creation in that He has prescribed for them a way out of their difficulties.

Allah says: (And had it not been for the grace of Allah and His mercy on you!) - meaning, many of your affairs would have been too difficult for you, (And that Allah is the One Who forgives and accepts repentance,) - means, from His servants, even if that comes after they have sworn a confirmed oath (the All-Wise.) - in what He prescribes and commands and forbids. There are Hadiths which explain how we are to put this Ayah into effect, why it was revealed and concerning whom among the Companions it was revealed.

The Reason why the Ayah of Li'an was revealed

Imam Ahmad recorded that Ibn 'Abbas said: "When the Ayat - (And those who accuse chaste women, and produce not four witnesses, flog them with eighty stripes, and reject their testimony forever) [Noble Quran 24:4] was revealed, Sa'd bin 'Ubadah, may Allah be pleased with him, -- the leader of the Ansar -- said, 'Is this how it was revealed, O Messenger of Allah' The Messenger of Allah said: (O Ansar, did you hear what your leader said) They said, 'O Messenger of Allah, do not blame him, for he is a jealous man. By Allah, he never married a woman who was not a virgin, and he never divorced a woman but none of us would dare to marry her because he is so jealous.' Sa'd said, 'By Allah, O Messenger of Allah, I know that it (the Ayah) is true and is from Allah, but I am surprised. If I found some wicked man lying down with my wife, should I not disturb him until I have brought four witnesses By Allah, he would have finished what he was doing before I could bring them!' A little while later, Hilal bin Umayyah -- one of the three whose repentance had been accepted -- came back from his lands at night and found a man with his wife. He saw with his own eyes and heard with his own ears, but he did not disturb him until the morning. In the morning he went to the Messenger of Allah and said, 'O Messenger of Allah, I came to my wife at night and found a man with her, and I saw with my own eyes and heard with my own ears.' The Messenger of Allah did not like what he had said and got very upset. The Ansar gathered around him and said, 'We were being tested by what Sa'd bin Ubadah said, and now the Messenger of Allah will punish Hilal bin Umayyah and declare his testimony before people to be unacceptable.' Hilal said: 'By Allah, I hope that Allah will make for me a way out from this problem.' Hilal said, 'O Messenger of Allah, I see how upset you are by what I have said, but Allah knows that I am telling the truth.' By Allah, the Messenger of Allah wanted to have him flogged, but then Allah sent revelation to His Messenger. When the revelation came upon him, they knew about it from the change in his face, so they would leave him alone until the revelation was finished.

Allah revealed the Ayah: (And for those who accuse their wives, but have no witnesses except themselves, let the testimony of one of them be four testimonies by Allah..., Noble Quran 24: 6-10) Then the revelation was finished and the Messenger of Allah said: (Rejoice, O Hilal, for Allah has made a way out for you.) Hilal said, 'I had been hoping for this

from my Lord, may He be glorified.' The Messenger of Allah said: (Send for her.) - So they sent for her and she came. The Messenger of Allah recited this Ayah to them both, and reminded them that the punishment of the Hereafter is more severe than the punishment in this world. Hilal said, 'By Allah, O Messenger of Allah, I have spoken the truth about her.' She said, 'He is lying.' The Messenger of Allah said: (Make them both swear the Li'an.) - So Hilal was told, 'Testify.' So he testified four times by Allah that he was one of those who speak the truth. When he came to the fifth testimony, he was told, 'O Hilal, have Taqwa of Allah, for the punishment of this world is easier than the punishment of the Hereafter, and this will mean that the punishment will be inevitable for you.' He said, 'By Allah, Allah will not punish me for it, just as He has not caused me to be flogged for it.' So he testified for the fifth time that the curse of Allah would be upon him if he was telling a lie. Then it was said to his wife, 'Testify four times by Allah that he is telling a lie.' And when his wife reached the fifth testimony, she was told, 'Have Taqwa of Allah, for the punishment of this world is easier than the punishment of the Hereafter, and this will mean that the punishment will be inevitable for you.' She hesitated for a while, and was about to admit her guilt, then she said: 'By Allah, I will not expose my people to shame, and she swore the fifth oath that the wrath of Allah would be upon her if he was telling the truth.' Then the Messenger of Allah separated them, and decreed that her child should not be attributed to any father, nor should the child be accused, and whoever accused her or her child, they would be subject to punishment. He also decreed that [Hilal] was not obliged to house her or feed her, because they had not been separated by divorce, nor had he died and left her a widow.

He (The Messenger of Allah) said: (If she gives birth to a red-haired child (with skinny thighs) and thin legs, then he is Hilal's child, but if she gives birth to a curly-haired child with thick legs and plump buttocks, then this is what she is accused of.) She subsequently gave birth to a child who was curly-haired with thick legs and plump buttocks, And the Messenger of Allah said: (Were it not for the oath that she swore, I would deal with her.)" 'Ikrimah said, "The child grew up to become the governor of Egypt, and he was given his mother's name and was not attributed to any father." Abu Dawud recorded a similar but briefer report. This Hadith has corroborating reports in the books of Sahih and elsewhere, with many chains of narration, including the report narrated by Al-Bukhari from Ibn 'Abbas, that Hilal bin Umayyah accused his wife before the Prophet with Sharik bin Sahma'. The Prophet said: (Evidence or the punishment on your back.) - He said, "O Messenger of Allah, if any one of us saw a man with his wife, how could he go and get evidence" The Prophet again said: (Evidence otherwise the punishment on your back.) - Hilal said, "By the One Who sent you with the truth! I am telling the truth and Allah will reveal something that will protect my back from the punishment. " Then Jibril came down and brought the revelation, (And for those who accuse their wives,....)

Then he recited until he reached: (that he is one of those who speak the truth) [Noble Quran 24:6]. When the revelation had finished, the Prophet sent for them both. Hilal came and gave his testimony, And the Prophet said: (Allah knows that one of you is lying. Will one of you repent) - Then she stood up and gave her testimony, and when she reached the fifth oath, they stopped her and said, "If you swear the fifth oath and you are lying, the curse of Allah will be inevitable." Ibn 'Abbas said, "She hesitated and kept quiet until we thought that she had changed her mind, then she said, 'I will not dishonor my people today', and she went ahead. Then the Messenger of Allah said: (Wait until she gives birth, and if she gives birth to a child whose eyes look as if they are ringed with kohl and who has plump buttocks and thick legs, then he is the child of Sharik bin Sahma'.) - She gave birth to a child who matched this description,

And the Prophet said; (Were it not for the Book of Allah, I would deal with her.) - This version was recorded only by Al-Bukhari, but the event has been narrated with additional chains of narration from Ibn `Abbas and others. Imam Ahmad recorded that Sa`id bin Jubayr said: During the governorship of Ibn Az-Zubayr I was asked about the couple who engage in Li`an, and whether they should be separated, and I did not know the answer. I got up and went to the house of Ibn `Umar, and said, "O Abu `Abdur-Rahman, should the couple who engage in Li`an be separated" He said, "Subhan Allah, the first one to ask about this was so-and-so the son of so-and-so. He said, 'O Messenger of Allah, what do you think of a man who sees his wife committing an immoral sin If he speaks he will be speaking about something very serious, and if he keeps quiet he will be keeping quiet about something very serious.' [The Prophet] kept quiet and did not answer him. Later on, he came to him and said, 'What I asked you about is something with which I myself being tested with.'

Then Allah revealed the Ayat; (And for those who accuse their wives, - Noble Quran 24: 6) Until he reached:

(That the wrath of Allah be upon her if he speaks the truth.) - He started to advise the man and remind him about Allah, and told him that the punishment of this world is easier than the punishment of the Hereafter. The man said: 'By the One Who sent you with the truth, I was not telling you a lie.' Then the Prophet turned to the woman and advised the woman and reminded her about Allah, and told her that the punishment of this world is easier than the punishment of the Hereafter. The woman said, 'By the One Who sent you with the truth, he is lying.' So [the Prophet] started with the man, who swore four times by Allah that he was one of those who speak the truth, and swore the fifth oath that the curse of Allah would be upon him if he were lying. Then he turned to the woman, who swore four times by Allah that he was lying, and swore the fifth oath that the wrath of Allah would be upon her if he was telling the truth. Then he separated them." It was also recorded by An-Nasa'i in his Tafsir, and by Al-Bukhari and Muslim in the Two Sahihs.

..and only Allah knows best!

By Azmie on [July 10, 2008 8:20 PM](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Biarlah Anuar dengan cara dia. Saya ingat sejarah akan menghakimi beliau. Anuar merasakan dirinya penting untuk negara, tetapi orang seperti saya tidak fikir anuar penting untuk negara. Takdir itu di tangan tuhan (Qada dan Qadar). Mengubah takdir dengan usaha memang boleh. Tetapi takdir ALLAH mengatasi segala-galanya. Sedarlah..... Kalau DSAI baca komen ini pesanan saya cita-cita negara harus diutamakan dari peribadi. Sedarlah rakyat dah banyak menerima kesan dari perbuatan anda. DSAI sedarlah...

By sherry on [July 11, 2008 3:55 AM](#)

Tun,

Ini berita terkini.

DS Anwar Ibrahim tak perlu risau lagi sebab selain Mufti Perak, Dr Taha Jabir dan ramai lagi 'ulamak2' pasar malam lain yang DS Anwar kumpulkan untuk pertahankan Anwar dari kena bersumpah, Ustaz Tom Casey, Ustaz Paul Wolfowitz dan Ustaz George Bush juga bersetuju bahawa Anwar tak perlu bersumpah.

Kerajaan Amerika Sherikat dengan bantuan peguam Americ Hindraf dan Balasub juga telah membuat 'Akuan Bersumpah' bahawa Anwar Ibrahim Al...tak perlu bersumpah kerana Anwar betul segala2 nya. Orang2 lain termasuk Saiful tak betul semuanya.

Walaupun Saiful sanggup bersumpah dengan Quran, Kerajaan Amerika Sherikat akan menggunakan kuasa VETO untuk menghalang sumpah Saiful. Ini kerana pihak CIA dan FBI telah mengesahkan bahawa Saiful dan Mufti Perlis telah berkonspirasi. Pihak CIA akan mengemukakan 4 orang saksi di mahkamah syariah untuk membuktikan konspirasi ini.

Tayangan filem sandiwara ini akan dirasmikan oleh Karpal Singh, yang pernah menuduh Anwar Ibrahim melakukan salahlaku seks yang teruk tetapi tuduhan ini juga diveto oleh Amerika Sherikat.

By sherry on [July 11, 2008 4:25 AM](#)

Tun,

Pada 16 September 2008, Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim yang telah dilantik sebagai Perdana Mentari In Waiting, tiba2 menjadi Mantan Perdana Mentari In Waiting kerana beliau telah menerima nasihat daripada Mufti Perak dan Bekas Mufti Kuala Lumpur supaya tidak mengangkat sumpah sebagai perdana mentari.